

Kâte New Testament

Kâte New Testament Portions

This Bible is copyrighted by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea (papuanewguinean.bible) and is produced at cost by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org). This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

This Bible

LUKA	4
JOHANE	34
APOSOLO BINANJ	56
ROMA	84
KORINTI I	97
KORINTI II	109
GALATA	118
EFESO	123
FILIPi	128
KOLOSAl.....	132
TESALONIKE I	136
TESALONIKE II	139
TIMOTEO I.....	141
TIMOTEO II	145
TITO	148
FILEMONJ	150
HEBIRAIO	151
JAKOBO.....	161
PETORO I.....	165
PETORO II	169
JOHANE I	172
JOHANE II	176
JOHANE III.....	177
JUDA.....	178
BARARUNJ DÂNJ	180

LUKA

Luka e Judanċ mâtne, e Helene ġic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mârenġko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefun jaŋerao zuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (Kolosa 4:14). Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo ziŋuc qârenġecnewec: zi Lukahec buc juekoperec (Timoteo II, 4:11).

Luka e Jesure binaŋ papia i ġicbomboŋ moc zâŋene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qârenġewec. Á binaŋ i wenirec manarâ qârenġewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binaŋ-ticne qârenġeocce ġic ġokac Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binaŋ ecnepie qârenġewec. Wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac embiŋ jaŋere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec (Luka 1:2). Erâ ġic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qârenġepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecne dâŋ wâc rowec (Luka 1:1). Ehuc Jesure binaŋ sasawa qârenġewec izi Jesure fuŋne ziŋuc mutaniŋke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiŋ gie sâko bawecte dâŋ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iŋucne bâfuarâ qârenġewec wâc. Ine ziŋuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binaŋ, â aŋelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (gaŋ 1). Jesure fufua, Simeon â Hana jahere binaŋ, â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec (gaŋ 2). Naiŋ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ġokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (gaŋ 7). Ĥic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binaŋ (gaŋ 10). Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne (gaŋ 11). Kiŋaŋ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi zoc bawahawec irec dâŋ (gaŋ 12). Situâc soŋaŋ hehesicne, erâ mafanġic â Lazaro jahere binaŋ (gaŋ 16). Ĥic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ (gaŋ 17). Kia rângeŋne, erâ Farisaio â moner roro (gaŋ 18). Zakaio ere binaŋ, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (gaŋ 19). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (gaŋ 24). Binaŋ zâŋene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenġepic ijaha qârenġewec, me qârenġepic irec heririŋne qârenġewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine kecziŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1-2. Johane Miti Opâ fufunġe ere binaŋ â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeon â Hana jahere dâŋ â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaŋ 3:1 gaŋ 4:13. Johane gie-ticne fuŋkewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gaŋ 4:14 gaŋ 9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mârenġko gie bawec.

Gaŋ 9:51 gaŋ 19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocce rawec.

Gaŋ 19:28 gaŋ 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 22-24. Jesu e zâic mana raku mariporŋko hâmwec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binaŋ Teofilo qârenġecnewec

1 Ĥic bocjaha jaŋe ŋonden-ŋâŋecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binaŋ birickerâ qârenġembiŋ. ² Jaŋe binaŋ i mitiŋiczi bapa fuŋfun juhuc wiac fuŋgâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiŋ irec sâcko qârenġembiŋ. ³ Eme noni iŋuc jaha fuŋnaonecteaŋ wiac fua warewec irec aimuŋ mu ikisiŋ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo ġicbomboŋ-nane gore ninic qâninic qârenġekopac. ⁴ Eme i wosehuc ziŋuc mana tarazemec: Dâŋ binaŋ egarekicne i fârine jâmbâŋ.

Aŋelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mârenġte ġicwofunġ juwec, damaŋ ira taha bapa moc juwec zâŋene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Nonâŋ-ticne Elisabete e Aroŋte tucne tofane.

⁶ Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc

dâŋticne aiakic jaha reŋke-fârehuc jupic. ⁷ Eme Elisabete hufiŋ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku ġic ġokac qizec epic. ⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec ġic biri i jaŋe taha ufunġo bâzi ririke gie baniŋte damaŋ-jeŋic maickeme ⁹ fisirâ gie-jeŋic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocce mucnepie taha ufunġ maŋnao raziwec. ¹⁰ Razirâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ġic ġokac omane jaŋe sapamaŋko Wofunġ numecnehec jumbiŋ. ¹¹ Ehamer Wofunġte aŋelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ŋifecnao fâreopec domawec. ¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ Iŋuc eme aŋelozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofunġzi nunumuge manawecte ŋonâŋge Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zâŋe Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go zeri ehuc bubiaŋ manacmu, â ġic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere aŋac-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ E Wofunġte maio kâcqene erâ juocmu;

â waiņ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.
Erâ e nenġoc bumaņko fohame
Tiri Mârozi maņticne bâfuseocmu.
¹⁶ Eme Israe ņic boc jaha bârisiec-jopame
Wofuņ Anutu-jeņic maickeniņmu.
¹⁷ Elia maņzoqac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha
Wofuņte biņedâņ mumuņic erâ juocmu.
Ehuc kâcqene jaņere maņ bârisieme qiene jaņerao
iticneocmu,
â râņgeņne jaņe ejareme tiņne jaņere mamana birire
hazec râeniņmu.

Eme ņic jaņe mâmâc sâko Wofuņte zawierâ juniņmu.”

¹⁸ Aņelozi iņuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâņ ziiņuc
bârisiecnewec: “No â ņonâņ-nane nâhe ņic ņokac
qizec, irec dâņge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?”

¹⁹ Mume aņelozi ziiņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, zâņe-
nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki
sorecnume wahaâ biņedâņ biaņ gazakopac. ²⁰ Ire
manac, dâņnane mi mana zakiekomec irec okacne
nâņguņ erâ dâņ tâmiric juhaņtec dâņ gazakopac
fârinehec eocmu. Dâņ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

²¹ Zakaria e ufuņko boc jume ņic ņokac woņec-ticne
ņeku manafecne manambiņ. ²² Iņuc ehapie zâhec
jaņerao wahaâ dâņ jazaocce eipiewec. Epieme jaņe
ziiņuc manambiņ: E taha ufuņko wiac zâņe furu moc
honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâņ ine
wemocko jazazac. ²³ Iņuczi iņuc juhame gie bapa
dameņ-ticne tarame haeo risie rawec. ²⁴ Eme zâhecko
ņonâņ-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 soņke
soņke juwec. Ehuc ziiņuc muwec: ²⁵ “Wofuņ e dameņ
bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec
enarewec.”

Aņelozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Mosa 6 tarame Wofuņzi aņelo Gabirie soreme
Galilaia mâreņko Nazarete haeo rawec. ²⁷ Ira naru
ņokac moc juwec zâņene Maria, e ņic moc Dawidire
oso gitecne, zâņene Josefe, ere biņe mukicne. ²⁸ Eme
aņelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofuņte joroc biaņ,
go zeri ec, Wofuņzi gohec jukac.” ²⁹ Aņelozi dâņ iņuc
mume maname quņkeme maņnezi ziiņuc manasuwec:
Weniņucte mu zeri enarekac? ³⁰ Eme aņelozi ziiņuc
âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi
honecgume biaņkekac. ³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweck-
erâ rocmu, ere zâņe Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcqene jâmbâņ jume Fekicne sâko ere Nokâ
mucneniņmu,
â Wofuņ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ņeņetacko
râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriņne bajarehuc jume
ņicwofuņ juju-ticne forazihuc juocmu sanaņ.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi ziiņuc âzâcnewec: “No ņic tâmiric
jukopacko dâņ mukic i weniņuc erâ sanaņkeocmu?”

³⁵ Mume aņelozi dâņ ziiņuc bâtikiecnawec:
“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu

â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi nenġoc ņesiņ ņegareocmu.
Eme irec motec rocmu e tiri mucnezo,
Anuture Nokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ņokac
qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufiņ
ņokac mucneņġopieņzi iņuc ekac hâcne. ³⁷ Anutu e
wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.” ³⁸ Mume Mariazi
ziiņuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofuņte kiņaņ naru, irec dâņ
mukic iņuc hâcne enarezejec.” Iņuc mume aņelozi be-
herâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi zoraha biac zawierâ Judaia tiki
mâreņko hae moc ņewec ira rawec. ⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakari-
are ficko ferâ Elisabete mu zeri ecnewec. ⁴¹ Mu zeri ec-
neme manahame izia bumaņnao motec e kiwaewec.
Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere maņko hurâ fuseme
⁴² dâņ bafehuc ziiņuc âzâcnewec: “Nokac âgo-nâņec
gore manape sâc moc eme mumbiaņġukopac â bu-
maņgao fuajec fokac e wâc iņuc jaha mumbi-
aņkekopac. ⁴³ Go Wofuņ-nanere nenġoczi wemo biaņ-
nanere norao warekomec? ⁴⁴ Mu zeri enaretec hazec-
naneo hume bumaņ-naneo moteczi kiwaekac. ⁴⁵ Go
Wofuņte biņedâņ gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu man-
apanġkemeņte gore manape zerine ekac.”

Mariazi zeri mumuteņ dâņ muwec

⁴⁶ Eme Mariazi kecziiņuc muwec:
“No maņ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofuņ muafeckekopac,
⁴⁷ â maņnanezi Anutu bâbâpiaņ-nane zeri ecnekopac.
⁴⁸ E kiņaņ naru-ticne waha qaqane no bafecnukacte
ņic gurune gurune nore manapie zerine eocmu.
⁴⁹ E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.
Zâņe biņe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.
⁵⁰ Araņ bacneņġopieņ jaņe maņuruc-ticnere erâ
mimiņzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.
⁵¹ E tâpiri-ticnere fuņne bâfuauc
maņfefe juēņġopieņ jaņe bâtâtiec-jopaekac.
⁵² E ņicbomboņ sâko jaņe popoonec tunjopame wa-
hahapie
hujukicne jaņe bafec-joparâ toņko râec-jopakac.
⁵³ E roroc hapetac jaņe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gume
ekac,
â mafa sâkohec behec-jopame qarâ suriņne juņ-
ġopieņ.

⁵⁴ Erâ Israe kiņaņ ņicfâc-ticne
maņuru-ticnere roroņ fâre-nârekkac.

⁵⁵ Mimiņnefâc-nâņec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc
juniņmu,
jaņe dâņ jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”

⁵⁶ Eme Maria e mosa jahec â moc Elisabetehec juku
hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

⁵⁷ Elisabete e damen-ticne maickeme motec rowec.
⁵⁸ Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jañe Wofunzi mañuruc-ticnere funje erao bataniñkewecte manarâ ehac mâmâc bubian manambin. ⁵⁹ Izi zoañ gie bapa 8 tarame jañe tumañnerâ motec sahacnao Wofunje ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbin. ⁶⁰ Eme nengoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, "Aricne, zâñene Johane muzo." ⁶¹ Mume ziñuc âzâcnembin: "Hâc, mame sâkofâcge jañerao zâñe wase inucne moc mi fokac." ⁶² Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte zâñe muocte ecnepie ⁶³ tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao ziñuc qârenkewec: "Zâñe-ticne Johane." Inuc qârenkeme jañe manapie moc eha ⁶⁴ izia nameñne risieme dân dân ehuc Anutu mutenjkewec. ⁶⁵ Eme hae rârec rârec ñic jurambin jañe dân binañ i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mârenko binañ miczi mic nazañ gazañ efârembin. ⁶⁶ Eme manambin jañe dân i mañke juhuc ziñuc mumbin: "Motec inucnezi sokarâ weniñuc eocmu?" Eme Wofunzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findañdân muhuc Wofun mutenjkewec

⁶⁷ Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi mañne fusucmame findañdân kecziñuc muwec:
⁶⁸ "Israe ñic nâñac Wofun-nâñec Anutu mutenkenañ. Eki hâcne ñicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.
⁶⁹ Ehuc kiñaññic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâñacnao bâbâpianje wâtuñ moc âkendâñnekac.
⁷⁰ Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme findañdân mujumbien sâc inuc hâcne fuakac.
⁷¹ Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoengopien jañeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpooocmu.
⁷² Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañehac tiri zâzâfic sanañ ewecte manasuc-jopahuc mañuruc-ticnere inuc enâreocmu.
⁷³ Apa-nâñec Abraham mupañkecnecwecte
⁷⁴ râsifâc-nâñec jañeraonec batarac-nâpooocmu hâcne. Inuc enâreme âke mâten-nâpoha
⁷⁵ mañfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc kiñañ qacnehuc juku hâmonzepeney.
⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu. ehuc Wofunje biñe muhuc hata bâzâwecnecmu.
⁷⁷ Erâ ñicfâc-ticne bâbâpianje dân jaza qazuc etecne mana zakiepie sâqocne-jeñic tâmireocmu.
⁷⁸ Anutu-nâñec e mañuruc-ticne kâcqeñe sâko fokacte mume faickonec furic râehuc
⁷⁹ dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ñeñene nâñac bataniñ-nâpokac. Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenañmu."

⁸⁰ Eme motec e sahaczi â mañzi soka sanañ ewec. Erâ mârenj tuhuo juhame gie damen-ticne maickeme Israe ñic janerao fua tâcnecwec.

Jesu motec fuawec

(Mat 1:18-25)

2 Damenj ira Roma ñicwofun sâko Augusto ere micdân kecziñuc fuawec: ñic mârenj sâc wose qârenj ejarezo. ² Gie inucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mârenko kia sâko juhame furune funkecicne. ³ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa wose qârenj ejareninje haefun-jeñic sâc rafârembin. ⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mârenko Nasarete hao juweczi inuc ja-ha Judaia mârenko Dawidire haefun Betelehem ira rawec. ⁵ Ehuc ñokac biñe-ticne Maria ehac mâmâc qârenj-jofaninje kiwechec jowame rapic. ⁶ Fisirâ juhapiñe Maria motec roro damen-ticne maickewec. ⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi fonjerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ñic jañe tomafic fusuc-mambinje ñeñe fofa basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ñepic hâcne. ⁸ Eme hae mârenj ijaha ñic tucne jañe ñafe ira kecqañ gieo lama jañere soñañ ñembin. ⁹ Nehapie Wofunje añelo moczi jañerao fuame Wofunje oñararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme añelozi ziñuc jazawec: "Ñoñe mi hâwic-ñopaoc, manañgopien, no añac zeridân bajukopac, irec fârine ñic mâmâc sasawa fua-ñareocmu. ¹¹ Miñecgac Bâbâpian rune Wofun Kristo hâcne, Dawidire haefunko fua-ñarekac. ¹² Eme mutâcne-ñarepe mananiñ: Ñoñe motec geune jâmbân qoruczi fonkecicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniñmu." ¹³ Dân inuc muhame izia sambân momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututuñ añelo âgo-jeñictao tumañnerâ ziñuc muhuc Anutu mutenjkembin:
¹⁴ "Zeri mumutenj Anutu faic sambânko, mârenko ñic âgo jañe ejarekac jañerao wama fuakac."

Soñaññic jañe Jesu motec bâfuambin

¹⁵ Añelo jañe sambânko risie fepie soñaññic jañe ziñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embin: "Nâñac Betelehem hao ferâ Wofunzi dân nâzâkac irec fârine honenañ."
¹⁶ Inuc murâ bârun jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honembin.
¹⁷ Honerâ motecte dân biñe manambin i mufuambin.
¹⁸ Eme soñañ jañere mickonec binañ manambin jañe warecke-fârembin. ¹⁹ Maria eki ine dân i mañkerâ man-atâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Eme soñañ jañe risierâ wiac hone manac embin sâc manasurâ Anutu danje mutenjkembin.

Simeon â Hana jahere dân

²¹ Jesu motec fuarâ fohame zoañ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahacnao Wofunje ma bahuc zâñene Jesu

mumbiņ. Zâņe i motec e mi fuahame aņelozi qanaņ mufuawec.

²² Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâņ fowec, i renķehuc Mari-azi bătâtco juku saħac herâ Josefehec motec Jerusalem haeo baferâ Wofunķe biņe qapic. ²³ Wofunķe sâcmutâc dâņ kecziņuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: "Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofunķe biņe qafârezo." ²⁴ Erâ Wofunķe sâcmutâc dâņko hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

²⁵ Jerusalem haeo ņic moc juwec zâņene Simeonj. E tiņne â mitihec juhuc Israe ņic jaņerao bătâmiriņ fuaocte woņec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârōzi maņticnao ņeņe juju ehuc ²⁶ dâņ ziņuc mufuacnewec: "Go mi hâ-mohaņtecne Wofuņ Kristo fuame honecnu." ²⁷ ņic e Mârōzi ecneme taha ufunķo fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâņ renķehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire ²⁸ Simeonzi motec hâporâ ziņuc muhuc Anutu muafeckewec:

²⁹ "O Wofuņ sâko, zine hâcne zâņe fâri-nanezi goraonec bătâpianj honekopacte

³⁰ go kiņaņņicge no micdâņgere sâcko râecnuteć bumâterj fuaha rakopac.

³¹ Go bătâpianj i mâreņ sâc ņicne ņicne jaņe honeniņte bătufakomec.

³² Izi qâpuc jaņere maņ âke tamaekac â Israe ņicfâcge jaņere zâņe biņe bafaharekac."

³³ Motecte dâņ iņuc mume neņgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec. ³⁴ Eme Simeonzi jambuņ-jopahuc motec neņgoc-ticne Maria ziņuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, motec keczi erao Israe ņic fâuckeniņte mukicne, gâcne jaņe erao hetakirerâ rândiņke qa eniņmu â gâcne jaņe erao hesiņnerâ fahareniņmu, erâ aka-ņeņic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneniņmu. ³⁵ Erâ gahacne wâc zikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bătufagarezokac. Waic iņucne fuame ņic bocjaha maņjeņicte fuņe taniņkeocmu."

³⁶ Eme miti ņokac moc juwec zâņene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ņic barâ ehēc juhame jara 7 eme hâmome ³⁷ hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ņokac qizec jâmbâņ ewec. ņokac eki hâcne taha ufunķo hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec. ³⁸ Eme eki hâcne dameņ ijaha taha ufunķo fisirâ Anutu mumbianķewec, â Jerusalem rune jaņere fifirue dameņte woņec jumbiņ, jaņe Jesu motecte biņedâņ jazawec.

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofunķe sâcmutâc dâņ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mâreņko Nazarete haeo risie rapic. ⁴⁰ Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jauņ ecneha soka sanaņ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombaņte Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombaņte Jerusalem haeo fejupirec. ⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombaņte fefe dameņ-jeņic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiņ. ⁴³ Ferâ juhapie hombaņ

tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo juhame buc risiepic. ⁴⁴ Risiehuc guru sâko jaņehēc biac bătiejeć murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-je-ķic jaņerao basa rahuc juhapire ņafewec. ⁴⁵ Jaņerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira basapic. ⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufunķo bătufapic. Ira miti qaqazu jaņere ņon-đeņko ņehuc dâņjeņic manahuc fuņnere mu wioc ejarewec. ⁴⁷ Eme ņembiņ jaņe mâmâc sasawa ma-mana-ticnere â dâņticnere wareckembiņ. ⁴⁸ Eme jaņere ņonđeņko hâcne ņehame bătufarâ wodâtâņnepic. Ehuc neņgocnezi ziņuc âzâcnewec: "ņokâ-mae, go wemocte iņuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huacbuc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec." ⁴⁹ Mume ziņuc jasawec: "Weniņuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munareķicne, i mi man-akopirec me?" ⁵⁰ Iņuc mume jahe dâņ i manapire quņķewec. ⁵¹ Eme neņgoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haeo risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Neņgoc-ticne eki ine dâņticne manawec sâc mana maņ erâ juwec. ⁵² Eme Jesu e maņzi â saħaczi mâmâc soka sanaņ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ņic mecne jaņe hone ririņķehuc jumbiņ.

Johanezi gie-ticne fuņķewec

(Mat 3:1-12; Mað 1:2-8; Joh 1:19-34)

3 Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ņicwofuņ jurakuħame Johanezi gie-ticne fuņķewec. Dameņ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mâreņko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâreņko mâreņ soņaņ juwec â qâticne Filipino e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ņicwofuņ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mâreņko ņicwofuņ juwec. ² Á taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. ņic izi hâcne ņicwofuņ â taha bapa jurambiņ dameņ ira Zakariare ņokâ Johane mâreņ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedâņ mucnewec. ³ Giedâņ mucneme Jordanj ziņuc ocniņuc jufârehuc ņic maņjeņic bârisiejâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeņic tâmireocte jazawec. ⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findaņđâņ kecziņuc qâreņķewec fokac:

"Mareņ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofunķe hata bătâweniņ,

hata-ticne hepie wâneņķeoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,

tikine facne hezu hewâneņ ezo;

hehesicne hetiņnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mâreņņic zengoma Anuture bătâpianj honeniņmu."

Johanezi ņic uņđâņ jazawec

⁷ Eme ņic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie ziņuc jazawec: "Homare qâric, ņoņe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniņte mozi ņazawec?" ⁸ Noņe maņņeņic bârisiejuc irec sâcko fârine bătufaniņ me; Erâ maņņeņiczi ziņuc mi muniņ; Nâņe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ņazape mananiņ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâc-

ne mume qânâ zizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuanijmu.
⁹ Râric biac jâcfunjo râekicne. Irec jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ zocko rikezo.” ¹⁰ Injuc muhuc jazame njic jaņe wiocnerâ mumbiņ: “Wemo enzepeneņ?”
¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “Njic moc e ŋaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ŋaqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Á nânâre injuc jaha enzepieņ.” ¹² Eme takesi roro jaņe injuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indijkerâ mumbiņ: “Qaqazu, nâņe wenijuc enzepeneņ?” ¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Njone mutât qâsuahuc njic monen mi jowac ronzepieņ.” ¹⁴ Á momori jaņe injuc jaha fisirâ mumbiņ: “Eme nâņe wenac enaņmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Njone njic jopa qâzâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenzepieņ. Mosare wiac roeņgopieņ irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fuņne mutaniņke-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme njic jaņe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kiki-wehuc zijuc mumbiņ: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.”
¹⁶ Injuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâņ zijuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ņarekopac. Râpefun-ñaneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpiri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no injucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â zoc rua-ņareocmu. ¹⁷ E ofaņ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasañkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ŋeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofaņne behec eme zocsanaņko zaocmu.” ¹⁸ Johanezi unđdâņ i â gâcne muhuc njic Biņebiaņ jazawec. ¹⁹ Jaņe jazahuc njicwofuņ Herode e injuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ŋonâņ, zâņene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindaņ gâcne wâc ewec. ²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec

(Mat 3:13-17; Mað 1:9-11; Joh 1:32)

²¹ Njic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e injuc jaha rârâ ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambâņ aņkeme ²² Tiri Mârozi sahac fârihec erâ hapâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Eham sambâņkonec dâņ zijuc wahawec: “Joroc Njokâ biaņ-nane, go hone aņac aga-reekopac.”

Jesure apa njiric njurucfâc

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririj bazurâ gie-ticne fuņkewec. Eme njic jaņe ere manapie Josefere njokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric, ²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric, ²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric, ²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiņte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, ²⁷ e Johanaņte qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, ²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric, ²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliezere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e

Lewire qâric, ³⁰ e Simeonje qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, ³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Nataņte qâric, e Dawidire qâric, ³² e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonje qâric, ³³ e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiņte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronje qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, ³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, ³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, ³⁶ e Kenanje qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, ³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenanje qâric, ³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

Sataņzi Jesu esâicnewec

(Mat 4:1-11; Mað 1:12-13)

4 Jesu e Tiri Mârozi maņne fusucmarâ ecneme Jordaņ opâ beherâ mâreņ tuhuo rawec. ² Ira ŋafe zoaņ 40 ju fofo ehuc juhame Sataņzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme damaņ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâ-mowec. ³ Eham Sataņzi zijuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Njokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ zizi nânâ eoc me!”
⁴ Mume Jesuzi zijuc âzâcnewec: “Aricne, dâņqâreņ kecziņuc fokac: njiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu.”
⁵ Eme Sataņzi tiki zoricne mocko jowa ferâ mâreņte faio njicne njicne njicwofuņfâc-jeņichec jurambiņ i be-raņnea jâutu-fârewec. ⁶ Ehuc zijuc âzâcnewec: “Tâpiri â zâņe biņe fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepe-mu. ⁷ Irec go maņfun-ñaneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.” ⁸ Mume Jesuzi dâņ zijuc bâtikiecnewec:

“Dâņqâreņ kecziņuc fokac:

‘Wofuņ Anutuge dienzi herâ numucnezo â e mocjaha kiņaņ qacnezo.”

⁹ Eme Sataņzi Jesu Jerusalem haeo taha ufuņ bupu faio râerâ zijuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture Njokâ jukomecko zirec tara huc. ¹⁰ Dâņqâreņ moc zijuc hâcne fokac: ‘E aņelofâcne mejeņicko râecgume ŋezicgunijmu’, ¹¹ â moc zijuc

‘Jaņe mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu.”

¹² Eme Jesuzi zijuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuņ Anutu penaroņ ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ¹³ Sataņ e injuczi injuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ damaņ mocte woņec juwec.

Jesuzi Nazarete haeo miti muwec

(Mat 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Mað 1:14-15; 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi neņgoc ŋesij ŋecnehame Galilaila mâreņko risiewec. Risieme biņe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec. ¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembiņ. ¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira injuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombaņko miti-ficko fewec. E hombaņ sâc injuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-

jareocte fahareme ¹⁷ porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembiņ. Râcnepie qaratiêrâ dâņ zîņuc fowec i bâfuawec:

¹⁸ Wofunġte Mârôzi norao waharâ rua-narehuc gie zîņuc munarewec: ģic hujukicne Biņebianġ jazazo, kâpâcwârû bacjopakicne firuuc-jopazo, zâņe tiņtuņ zâņe fifi bacjopazo, keke suuc suuc ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo, ¹⁹ â Wofunġte dameņ bianġ maiccekac irec biņedâņ mu-zo."

²⁰ Dâņ iņuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiņaņģic râcnerâ waha ģewec. Ńehame ģic mitificko ģembiņ jaņe mâmâc sasawa erao zâņe fifârembiņ. ²¹ Eme dâņ zîņuc funġerâ jazawec: "Mitidâņ wosepe manaņģopieņ i miņecģac fârine fuakac." ²² Mume jaņe qâtâc herâ dâņģicne manapie aņac zizine eme wareckerâ mumbiņ: "Hâc, e Josefere ģokâ i!" ²³ Eme eki zîņuc jaza-wec: "ģoņe nore dâņ suņsuņe qahuc zîņuc mecne muēģopieņ: Dokta go funģeģe bataniņķec, Kafanaum haeo gie batec biņene manaēģopeneņ, ijaha zira mame sâko haegao batec honenaņ me!" ²⁴ Iņuc murâ muwec: "No jâmbomac ģazape: Porofete moc e jahacne haefunġo âģo sâcne mi ecneēģopieņ. ²⁵ Erâ jâmbomac ģazape: Elia juhame zoaņ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc fuarâ mâreņ sâck-erâ fowec. Eme dameņ ira Israe mâreņģo hozec bocja-ha juipieħapie ²⁶ Anutuzi Elia Zarefati haeo Sidonġ mâreņģo qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec. ²⁷ Erâ porofete Elisa juwec dameņ ira Israe mâreņģo wic sanarģeczi bocjaha jumbiņ. Eme jaņeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemaņ Siria mâreņģonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec." ²⁸ Iņuc muhuc jazame mitificko ģembiņ jaņe dâņ i mana ģâpârêrâ ²⁹ faharerâ hae râpeo tunģe hurâ hae-ģeņic ģewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behepie huocte muħapie ³⁰ eki ģon-deņ-ģeņicko fosiroņnerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie-ticne bawec

(Mat 4:13; Maò 1:21-28)

³¹ Eme raku Galilaia mâreņģo hae moc zâņene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombaņģo miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³² Eme e runezi miti muņqârâņģehuc mume jaņe manapie bu ââķecnehec ewec. ³³ Eme mitificko ģic de-moņ repicnehec moc ģewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcģene owackehuc muwec: ³⁴ "Ĵei, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nâņere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpoc-murâ warekomec me? No zâņitacģukopac, go Anuture Tiriņģic." ³⁵ Iņuc mume Jesuzi dâņ mucnerâ muwec, "Go niniņķerâ ģickonec wefu rac." Mume demonģi ģic âte-tunģkeme ģicģondeņģo hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc ģic e ine qa qâpuriņ mi ecnewec. ³⁶ Eme jaņe bipic-ģeņic tarame nazaņ gazaņ erâ mumbiņ: "Hâc, dâņ keci weniņucne? E tâpiri sâkoħeczi demonģ dâņ jazame wefurâ wiseēģopieņ!" ³⁷ Eme biņe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safenģ-ticne â ģic ģâcne qiqic bacjopawec

(Mat 8:14-17; Maò 1:29-38)

³⁸ Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simoņģe ficko fewec. Ira Simoņ safenģ-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembiņ. ³⁹ Eme eki fowecko razirâ erao daperâ huc dâņ mucneme behewec. Eme ģokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike ģumec ejarewec.

⁴⁰ Zoaņ ģetarame ģic jaņe âģofâc-ģeņic huc zâichec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-ģeņicko meticne râerâ huc zâic bâniniņķe-ģarewec. ⁴¹ Erâ demonģ jâpe-ģareme ģicmaņģonec wefurâ owa kâcģene ehuc zîņuc mumbiņ: "Go Anuture Ńokâ." Jaņe funģe-ticne zîņuc manambiņ, e Kristo. Eme i mujaņģeņģeņģiņģe mu hezuc ejarewec.

⁴² Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâreņ râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ģic jaņe basaku bâfuarâ jaņehec juocte sakarezo mupie ⁴³ zîņuc jazawec: "No hae sâc ģic Anu-ture uucmaņ irec Biņebianġ jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecņukicne." ⁴⁴ Iņuc murâ Judaniģ jaņere mitifick ģer-awec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujuģec.

Jesure micte qowi bocjaha rombiņ

(Mat 4:18-22; Maò 1:16-20)

5 Zoaņ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riģic moņģeņģao juhame ģic Anuture dâņ mananiņģe fisirâ qazu orâņ mâretec ecnembiņ. ² Ehame moņģeņģo woke ja-jahec ģepic, rune jaņe ine wokeonec waharâ wasaņ-ģeņic zurehuc domambiņ. ³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simoņģe biņe ira ferâ mume piticne âķe sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ģewec. ⁴ Jaza qazuc efârêrâ Simoņ zîņuc âzâcnewec: "Riqic zâzâņiņģo rarâ wasaņ behepie qowi jowac." ⁵ Mume Simoņģi zîņuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, nâņe ģafe zora wasaņ behe-bip-ieħuc qowi moc mi rombeneņ, ģore micte ine sifu mocwâc behepemu." ⁶ Eme wasaņ behepie qowi bocja-ha jâmbânġ jowame wasaņ tâcnezo ewec. ⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âģofâc-ģeņic woke mocko jumbiņ jaņe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambiņ. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ģeutuckezo epic. ⁸ Eme Simoņ Petorozi i honerâ Jesure maņģunģo fodaperâ muwec: "Wofunģ, no ģic sâqocnere behecnu rac." ⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ģic ģâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme iņuc hâcne muwec. ¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âģo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Ĵebedaioire ģokâ, jahe iņuc jaha eģactewec. Eme Jesuzi Simoņ zîņuc âzâcnewec: "Go mi hâwicģuoc, go qowi rorozi ģic roro erâ jucmu." ¹¹ Iņuc mume jaņe woke moņģeņģo fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembîņ.

Jesuzi ģic wicsanaņģhec moc bâfâsâewec

(Mat 8:1-4; Maò 1:40-45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ģic moc wic-sanaņģi saħacne banzaņģe-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ

ware manfunnao zâne maine mârenko hetutuckerâ zinjuc muhuc wâsickewec: "Wofun, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu." ¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahadne bâuahuc muwec: "Mana-garekopacte fâsâec." Mume izia sahad-ticne fâsâe-fârewec. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dân zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go irec dân binan njic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahadge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomecte Mosere micdânge bazi riketec fune mana taranzepeij." ¹⁵ Eme njic fâsâewec irec binje hae sâc rafâreme njic jañe manarâ mitire mecne â hucte mecne qij qururunjo Jesurao fisihuc domambin. ¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecnepie mâren herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi zeke purij moc bâpiankewec

(Mat 9:1-8; Maò 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Zoan mocko Jesuzi njic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mârenkonec â Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaquz jañe fisirâ njic jañere ñondenjo mâmâc ñembin. Ñehapie Wofunje tâpirizi Jesu ñengoc ñesij ñecnehame njic bâpianjopawec. ¹⁸ Ehame mi njic zeke purij moc kanzeo renje warenzepeij ij Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure manfunjo râeniñte njic jañerao hetakirembin. ¹⁹ Injuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ njic kanzehec âke suepie njicñondenjo Jesure maio wahawec. ²⁰ Injuc epie Jesuzi mamasanij-jeñicte fune hone manac erâ njic zeke purij zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Ñicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne." ²¹ Mume miti qaquz â farisaio jañe dân i manarâ manjenjiczi zinjuc manasumbin: "Hâc, e wemotcnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac." ²² Injuc manasupie Jesuzi manjenjicko dân i mana tararâ zinjuc jazawec: "Manjenjiczi wemocte dân injucne manasungopien?" ²³ Gie wenimo izi afecne? Njic zeke purij zinjuc âzâcnezo: 'Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne' me zinjuc âzâcnezo: 'Fahare rac?' ²⁴ Njic Fâri Wâtuñe e mârenjo sâqocne bâtâmireocte tâpiri focnekac irec fune hone tararij." Injuc murâ njic zeke purij zinjuc âzâcnewec: "No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac." ²⁵ Mume izia zâne mai-jenjicko faharerâ fofo-ticne rorâ hao rahuc Anutu mutenjkewec. ²⁶ Eme njic jañe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbin: "Miñecgac wiac zâne furu fuame honengopenej."

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec

(Mat 9:9-13; Maò 2:13-17)

²⁷ Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro njic moc zâne Lewi e monenfic-ticnao ñehame honerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Ware bâjâpecnuc." ²⁸ Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jesure bazi rikerâ takesi roro â njic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbin. ³⁰ Eme farisaio â miti qaquz âgofâc-jeñic jañe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc zinjuc jazambin: "Ñone we-

mocte takesi roro njic â sâqocne bapa Jañehc tiwa bazi nângopien?" ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ zinjuc jazawec: Qiqicne jañe doktare mi muengopien, huchec jañe ine muengopien. ³² Njic tiñe mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjenjic bârisienñte wahapo."

Sowa jujure dân

(Mat 9:14-17; Maò 2:18-22)

³³ Jesuzi injuc mume jañe dân zinjuc âzâcnembin: "Johanere motecfâc jañe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baengopien â fârisaio jañerezi injuc jaha eengopien, â go gahacne jañe ine nânâ opâ kosa nâengopien." ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: "Ñicwofun e kikefunfâc-ticne jañehc juhame ñone sâcne ejarepie sowa juniñmu me?" ³⁵ Juku njicwofun jowac ropie basahuc damen ira sowa juniñmu."

³⁶ Injuc murâ dân herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: "Mozi ñaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ñaqi ranqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e injuc erâ muzac ñaqi qâricne mangân sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ñaqi ranqanao sâctiri jaha ezac. ³⁷ Erâ wâc waiñ opâ qâricne zopo ranqanao mi qonñinjekepie huekac. Injuc eniñmuo wian qâricnezi zopo ranqane âtefâuckeme waiñ mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu. ³⁸ Irec hâcne waiñ qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu. ³⁹ Â moc e waiñ ranqane nâku manje eweczi waiñ qâricne zinjuc muhuc qikiñneocmu: Ranqane nâpe anacne ekac."

Sabata hombanje dân

(Mat 12:1-8; Maò 2:23-28)

6 Sabata homban mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jañe padi gie ñondenjo rambin. Rahuc motec jañe fârine moc moc bâtâcnerâ mezi zâmurâ nâmbin. ² Injuc epie farisaio jañe honerâ mumbin: "ñone wemocte sabata hombanjo wiac mi eene engopien?" ³ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: "Dawidi â njicfâcne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embin, i ñone wose manac mi eengopien me?" ⁴ Dawidi e Anuture ufunjo ferâ poron Anuture binje râekicne i rorâ nâhuc njicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbin. Poron i njic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bazi ririke njic micbuc-jeñic. Eme i sifu nâmbin." ⁵ Injuc murâ muwec: "Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e sabata homban irec rune jukac wâc."

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo njic moc bâpiankewec

(Mat 12:9-14; Maò 3:1-6)

⁶ Eme sabata homban mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira njic moc ñewec, e me fârene qanjakicne. ⁷ Eme miti qaquz â farisaio jañe hombanjo njic bâpiankeme honerâ dânjo râeniñte ruc bahuc ñembin. ⁸ Eme Jesuzi manjenjicko hone tararâ njic mene qanjakicne e zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go fahare mai domac." Mume fahare domawec. ⁹ Ehame Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: "No wio-ñarepe munij: Sabata hom-

ban̄ko wiac bian̄ne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ñic bâpiañ-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?"¹⁰ In̄uc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ñic ziñuc âzâcnewec: "Mege fâretin̄ec." Eme ñic e in̄uc eme meticne sanan̄kewec.¹¹ Eme jañe i hone manac erâ aariczi man̄jen̄ic fusucmame Jesu in̄uc me in̄uc ecneniñte muc manac embiñ.

Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec

(Mat 10:2-4; Maò 3:7-19)

¹² Damer̄ ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ñafe zora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec.¹³ Hae fureme kikefun̄fâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ jan̄eraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc zâñe sâkojen̄ic aposolo muwec.¹⁴ Zâñe bucbuc-jen̄ic ine ziñuc: Simon̄, zâñe-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio,¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ â Simon̄ Zelote,¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wânen̄ko fisirâ juhapie kikefun̄fâc-ticne bocjaha â ñic guru sâko erao tuman̄nemiñ. Jañe Judaia mâren̄konec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidon̄ hâwec mon̄gen̄konec fisipie miti jazawec â huhec qiqicne bacjopawec.¹⁸ Erâ demon̄zi areñ ejarewec jañe wâc bâpiañ-jopawec.¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jan̄erao fotâcneme qiqic qambiñte bâuan̄iñte kime iriac mâretec ecnemiñ.

Sambân̄te biñe â hârâcte biñe irec dân

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jan̄erao zâñe fihuc ziñuc muwec: "Hapetac juengopien̄ ñon̄ere manape zerine ekac, ñon̄e hâcne Anuture uucman̄ biñe qañarekicne.²¹ Damer̄ ziñuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juengopien̄ ñon̄ere manape zerine ekac, ñon̄e hâcne juku nâ gapec enzongopien̄. Damer̄ zi ki busâqoc ehuc juengopien̄ ñon̄ere manape zerine ekac, ñon̄e hâcne juku bubian̄ bâfuan̄zongopien̄.²² Ñic jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne ere erâ qaisoc-ñoparâ jâpe bâsuec en̄arerâ musâqorec-ñoparâ zâñe-ñen̄ic musoriñkeniñmu, ñon̄e manariñ-ñopakopac.²³ Wiac in̄ucne fuame damer̄ ira zeri bari en̄zepien̄. Manan̄gopien̄, sambân̄ko furine afecne mi fon̄arekac. Mimiñnefâc-jen̄ic jañe porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbien̄.

²⁴ "Monen̄ mafa sâkohec, jei, ñon̄e juku wemo wiaczi bâmiriñ-ñopazokac?²⁵ Damer̄ ziñuczia nânâ qowi mâririñec juengopien̄, jei, ñon̄e juku nânâ basanzongopien̄. Damer̄ ziñuczia gâgâwi faio juengopien̄, jei, ñon̄e juku ki busâqoc bâfuan̄zongopien̄.²⁶ Muten̄ bâten̄ en̄areengopien̄, jei, ñon̄e juku weniñuc enzongopien̄? Mimiñnefâc-jen̄ic jañe porofete burecne in̄uc jaha muten̄ bâten̄ ejare jumbien̄.

Manjaun̄ â buuruchec juzo

(Mat 5:39-48)

²⁷ "Dâñnane manahuc juñgopien̄ ñon̄e ñazape: Ñon̄e râsifâc-ñen̄ic âgo jaun̄ ejaren̄zepien̄, qaisoc-ñopaen̄-gopien̄ jañe jaun̄ bacjopan̄zepien̄,²⁸ sâwec-ñopaen̄-gopien̄ jañe jambun̄-jopan̄zepien̄, musâqorec-ñopaen̄-gopien̄ jañere erâ numun̄zepien̄.²⁹ Moczi maucge ñicfecne qame ñifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ñaqige faine gowac rome e mañne mâmâc qikiñne- nezemec.³⁰ Á moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râc- nezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gare- octe mi fotariezemec.³¹ Ñon̄e ñic jañe wiac en̄aren̄iñte manasuengopien̄, sâc ijaha wâc jañe ejaren̄zepien̄.³² Ñon̄e manjaun̄ en̄areengopien̄ jañe sawa manjaun̄ ejaren̄iñmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu- ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jen̄ic manjaun̄ ejareen̄- gopien̄ wâc.³³ Á âgo en̄areengopien̄ jañe sawa âgo ejaren̄iñmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu- ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi een̄gopien̄ wâc.³⁴ Okacne bârisie-ñaren̄iñmu jañe sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc- jen̄ic ziñuc muhuc wiac ejareengopien̄ wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nâren̄zepien̄.

³⁵ "Aricne, in̄uc mi ezo, ñon̄e râsifâc-ñen̄ic âgo jaun̄ ejaren̄zepien̄. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ñaren̄iñmu jañe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiñne-jaren̄zepien̄. In̄uc erâ juku furine ñemâcne ron̄zongopien̄, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ juniñmu. Eki hâcne ñic qâo- mane â râñgeñne jañe sifu bâmec bajareekac.³⁶ Ma- mac-ñen̄iczi buuruc juekacte ñon̄e in̄uc jaha buuruc jun̄zepien̄.³⁷ Ñon̄e ñic okacne dân̄ mi mutara- jaren̄zepien̄, eme Anutuzi ñon̄e in̄uc jaha okacne dân̄ mi mutara-ñareocmu. Ñon̄e ñic kiñko mi râc- jopan̄zepien̄, eme Anutuzi ñon̄e in̄uc jaha kiñko mi râc-ñopaocmu. Ñon̄e tofa-ñen̄ic ñic qikiñne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ñon̄e in̄uc jaha qikiñne-ñareocmu.³⁸ Ñon̄e ñic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ñon̄e in̄uc jaha bâmec ban̄areocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric- ñoparâ bazihuc guru fufusuc hen̄areocmu. Ñon̄e sâc bajuhuc ñic wiac ejaren̄iñmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi ba- juhuc ñon̄e en̄areocmu."

Moc e jahacne fuñne hone manac ezejec

(Mat 7:3-5)

³⁹ In̄uc murâ dân̄ sun̄sun̄ne moc ziñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: "Tiñtun̄ jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me?⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqazu- ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu.⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere zâñeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne zâñeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec?⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne zâñeo foipiehome go weniñuc âgoge ziñuc âzâcnetec sâckeocmu: 'Âgo, manahan̄, zâñegao gâc fokac rogarepe. Burecñic, gahacne zâñeo jâcdâkâ

fokac i qanañ rorâ ie âgogere zâñeo gâc rotec sâck-eocmu.

Jâcte fuñne

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ "Jâc bianao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine bianje fuaocmu? ⁴⁴ Jâcte fuñne fârinezi bataniñkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me zaqenjo sañ fârine fuame rozo me? ⁴⁵ Njic bianjezi mañrowañ-ticne bianjaonec wiac bianje utuocmu, njic sâqocnezi mañrowañ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Mañko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dân

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuñ-nâñec, Wofuñ-nâñec i sawa munarehuc dân ñazaekopac i mi reñ-keenjopien? ⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dânñane manarâ reñkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniñ? ⁴⁸ E njic moc ficsanañ bawec ere sâc. Njic eki hâcne baocte wâtunj zoricne wiseme hume ketenjkeme qij herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâzickeme ñeha hoemañ maickeme mâñânj tâpirihec qarâ fic i sanañne bakicnere bâpiwec. ⁴⁹ Â moczi dânñane manarâ qataraocmu e njic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. Njic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtunj mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic irinj birinj bawec. Ehame hoemañ maickeme mâñânj tâpirihec warerâ fic âke tunjkeme rândinjerâ qarâ qanzañnewec."

Jesuzi kiñañ motec moc hucticne bâniniñkewec

(Mat 8:5-13)

7 Jesu e njic mitidân i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec. ² Ira momori soñañ moc ere kiñañ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bombonj e motec ere maname bianjekewec. ³ Irec Jesure biñe manarâ Judanjic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâniniñkecneocce jazawec. ⁴ Eme jañe Jesurao fisirâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembinj: "Momori soñañ e jume bianjekecacte dâncticne manazemec. ⁵ E mañticne Judanjic nâñjerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâñec fuaocce ekizia monerj râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec." ⁶ Injuc muhuc âzâcnepie manarâ jañehewec. Rarâ ficticne bâqinjezo ehame momori soñañzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dânj zinjuc râeme rawec: "Wofuñ, go ira domac, no injucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu. ⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quñkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiñañ motec-nane qiqic qazejec. ⁸ No njic fekicne jañere kiñañ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane junjopien. Eme jañeraonec moc 'rac3 âzâcnepe raocmu, moc 'warec3 âzâcnepe wareocmu, â kiñañ motec-nane 'gie i bac3 mupe baocmu." ⁹ Eme Jesu e dânj i manarâ momori soñañ seckecnerâ njicguru bâjâpembinj jañerao fotikierâ zinjuc jazawec: "No

ñazape mananiñ, Israe njic ñoñerao mamasaniñ sâc injucne mi bâfuaekopac." ¹⁰ Injuc mume momori soñañ âgofâcne jañe risierâ ficko ferâ kiñañ motec qiqic qame honembinj.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc zâñene Naiñ ira rame motecfâcne â njic guru sâko bâjâpembinj. ¹² Eme hae mendânko fisihame qâñqâñ moc reñke wahambinj. Hozec moc ñokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmowec, e hâcne duckeniñte haeonec njic ñokac waha-fârembinj. ¹³ Eme Wofuñzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, "Mi kioc." ¹⁴ Injuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie zinjuc muwec: "Motec, no gazakopac, faharec. ¹⁵ Injuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dânj dânj ewec. Eme Jesuzi nenjoc-ticnehec juocce râcnewec. ¹⁶ Eme njic jañe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu mutenjerâ zinjuc mumbinj: "Porofete kâcçene ñondenj-nâñecko fuawec jukac." Â gâcnezi mumbinj: "Anutu e njicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac." ¹⁷ Eme irec biñe Judaia mârenjo â mârenj ñifec â ñifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dânj muwec

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jañe wiac fuawec irec dânj binañ ecnembinj. ¹⁹ Eme dânj i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofuñ zinjuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: "Ware-nâreocce mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woñec junzepenewec?" ²⁰ Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: "Johane Miti Opâ fufuñkezi kecziñuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocce mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woñec junzepenewec?" ²¹ Jesu e aua damenj ira njic huc zâic bâniniñke-jarewec â demonj jâpe-jarewec â zâñe tiñtunj zâñe fifi bacjopawec. ²² Ehame njic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire zinjuc jasawec: "Nohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dânj binañ Johane ecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnenic: Tiñtunji zâñe fitâcneñgopien, purinji hata junjopien, wicsanañheczi fâsâeñgopien, qeponji dânj mamana engopien, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareñgopien, â waha qaqañezi Biñebian manañgopien. ²³ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqiqinj mi enareocmu ere manape zerine ekac."

²⁴ Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e njic jumbinj jañe Johanere zinjuc jazawec: "Noñe mârenj tuhuc wemo honeniñte rambinj? Saparac moc mâñânji batâc bawec eme honeniñte rambinj me? ²⁵ Me njic moc ñaqi-ticne eri qarawenhehec honezo rambinj? Manañgopien, njic ñaqi eri qarawenhehec rojuengopien jañe njicwofuñ ficko wiac âmbânj nâhuc foengopien. ²⁶ Me porofete moc honeniñte rambinj? No ñazape mananiñ, njic honembinj e porofete gâcne jañere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc. ²⁷ Ere hâcne dânjqârenj moc kecziñuc fokac:

'Manakic, no biñe mumu ñicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu,

erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bânie-gareocmu.'

²⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape, ñokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jañeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Á Anuture uucmañ fua tâcneme mañnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu." ²⁹ Ñic sasawa erâ take-si roro mâmâc jañe dân manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ru-ambiñko Anuture dân dopeckepie fâri fideteñ ewec. ³⁰ Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jañe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiñnehuc Anuture dân râpeckepie jañerao fârimâc ewec.

³¹ "Ñicguru zi weni jañehéc sâc hecjopape? Jañe weni jañe ñucne? ³² Jañe naru motec ñucne. Naru motec jañe haeo zoñao ñehuc dân zñuc mutâc muwarec eengopieñ: 'Gae hepene wemocte mi wonçopieñ'; 'Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kionçopieñ! ³³ Johane Miti Opâ fufunke e gie-ticne funkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbiñ: 'E demonzi ecnekac. ³⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâturñe eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ muñgopieñ, 'Kec e ñic nâ âmbâñne, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jañere âgo. ³⁵ Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jañe fune-ticne hewirickepie fâri fideteñ ewec."

Ñokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

³⁶ Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ñewec. ³⁷ Eme hae irec ñokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaioe ficko feme biñe manarâ opâ âsu bian moc kiruñhec baferâ ³⁸ râpefunao domahuc kiome zâñeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerençewec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec. ³⁹ Ñokac ñuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ mañnezi zñuc muwec: "Ñokac zizi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac fune-ticne mana tarazac." ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: "Simon, no dân moc gazape manac." Âzâcneme muwec, "Qaqazu, mutec manape." ⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi zñuc muwec: "Moneññic moczi ñic jajahec moneñ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina. ⁴² Eme okacne bazucnenicte moneñ basapire tofa-ticne qikiñne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi moneññicte bubian fekiecne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?" ⁴³ Wiocneme Simon zñuc muwec: "Moneñ bocjaha qikiñnecnewec ere mukopac." Mume Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: "Go sâcne mukomec." ⁴⁴ Ñuc murâ ñokacto forisierâ Simon zñuc âzâcnewec: "Ñokac keczi honekomec? No ficgao wefupe go kike zuzure opâ mi râe-naremec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane zâñeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkerençekac. ⁴⁵ Goki mi muducnumec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane zoqac erâ muduckekac. ⁴⁶ Goki qizec-nane wokemañ opâzi mi ruacneme, ñokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianzi ruacnekac. ⁴⁷ Irec gazakopac, ñokac e mañjauñ bocjaha enarekacte fune-ticne zñuc manac: E sâqocne bocja-

ha bâtâmirecnekicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnekicnezi mañjauñ afecne eocmu." ⁴⁸ Ñuc murâ ñokac zñuc âzâcnewec: "Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne." ⁴⁹ Ñuc mume ñic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ñembiñ jañe maññeñiczi zñuc mumbiñ: "E mo ñic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?" ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi ñokac zñuc âzâcnewec: "Mamanasingere biançekomec, buge âke mâtençeha ra juzemec."

Jesure funfunfâc

8 Damañ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fota fotâcne juhuc ñic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmañte Biñebian jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiñ ine zñuc: Motecfâcne 12, ² erâ ñokac tucne, mârâccko demon â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniñ ejarewec. Jañeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demon 7 jâpecnewec. ³ Erâ moc zâñene Johana, Herodere soñañ Kuza ere ñonâñ, erâ Susana erâ ñokac gâcne. Jañe moneñ mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbiñ.

Hândân titie dân

(Mat 13:1-23; Maò 4:1-20)

⁴ Haene haene irec ñic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tu-maññepie honec-joparâ kesaic dân moc zñuc jazawec: ⁵ "Ñic moczi wiac hândânne tieocte gielo rawec. Tiehame hândânne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ñic jañe âtenzanembiñ. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁶ Hândânne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi ha-hañkekicnere âkezurâ bâpân wefurâ hâmowec. ⁷ Hândânne gâcnezi hofâ qinziñ ñondençko hewec. Eme âkezurâ wefume hofâ qinziñzi ñuc jaha wefurâ hehâmowec. ⁸ Á hândânne gâcnezi ine mâreñ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irec hândânne 100, 100 ñuc fuawec." Dân i mutararâ ha-hañne bahuc muwec: "Moc e hazeçeczi dân keczi manazejec."

⁹ Eme motecfâcne jañe kesaic dân irec funere wiocnemie jazawec: ¹⁰ "Anuture uucmañko rarázire dân soñne i ñoñe mananiñte mukicne, gâcne jañe ine kesaic dân mananzepieñ. Ehuc zâñe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepieñ â hazeçzi dân mana-bipiehuc fune mi mana taranzepieñ. ¹¹ Kesaic dân mupac irec fune ine zñuc: Anuture dânzi hândân ekac. ¹² Hândânne hatao hewec sâc ñucne juniñmu jañe miti manapie maññeñicco huhame izia, mana zakierâ juju bâfuanziñte Satanzzi fisi ro bawiseekac. ¹³ Hândânne qânâ siecko hewec sâc ñucne juniñmu, jañe miti manarâ izia añaç-jopaocmu. Eme maññeñicco gâtâ mi bakicnere damañ bembeyne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckeengopieñ. ¹⁴ Hândânne hofâ qinziñko hewec sâc ñucne juniñmu, jañe miti mamana i mananiñmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamañ gugutuñ jupie moneñ mafa mâriri irec añaçzi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. ¹⁵ Hândânne mâreñ guecko hewec sâc

inucne juniñmu, jañe miti manarâ manjenic emasañkerâ aimuñ bajueñgopien, ehuc qic wânzân erâ fârine bâfuaenñgopien.

Lambere dân

(Maò 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Mo ñiczi lambe qazerâ kuzizi hetutuckeocmu, me ñeñe rurumañko heme ñeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ñeñe-ticnao hepene ñehuc fic mañne âke tamaeme ñic jañe sâcne honehuc feniñmu. ¹⁷ Wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi focmu, i bataniñkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi focmu, i qaratiezo, eme fuñe jañeñkeocmu. ¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ñoñe miti hazec uruc jaha manapañkenzeñe”

Jesure neñgoc qafâc

(Mat 12:46-50; Maò 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Damenj mocko ñic guru sâko Jesu orâñkerâ domahapie neñgoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ñic jañerao qunjerâ taic domambin. ²⁰ Inuc epie ñic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Neñgoc qafâcge honecguniñte juwic hae zoñao domañgopien.” ²¹ Mume Jesuzi ñic zinjuc jazawec: “Anuture dân manarâ reñkeñgopien keczi neñgoc qafâc-nane enñgopien.”

Mânân â siri ere micte nininñkepic

(Mat 8:23-27; Maò 4:35-41)

²² Zoañ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembin. Wokeo ferâ zinjuc jazawec: “Nânâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocniñuc razinañ.” Mume manapie rambin. ²³ Rahuc Jesu gunte ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mânân hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemañko hume riqicko huzo embin. ²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ zinjuc âzâcnembin: Qaqazu qaqazu, nânê riqicko huzo enñgopenen. Mupie fahare mânân â siri dân mujacteme nininñkepire benoñ bawec. ²⁵ Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mamasinñ-ñeñic weni.” Motec jañe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ñeñe farac erâ mumbin: “Opo, e mo ñic mo, irec mânân â siri dân jasame reñkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demonj jâpec-jopame becmañko humbin

(Mat 8:28-34; Maò 5:1-20)

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mârenj ñifecnao Gerasene ñic jañerao fisimbîn. ²⁷ Ira fisirâ tinjo feme haeonec ñic moc warewec. Ñic ere mañko demonj bocjaha jupie damenj zora ñaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc zâñerunj gieu sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mârenjo râninñke qa erâ dân hahanñe bahuc zinjuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore Ñokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go zâic gie mi mac narezemec.” ²⁹ Jesuzi “demonj go ñickonec wefu rac” mume inuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demonj e damenj zora ñic mañne bâpurinñkeme momori

eme ñic jañe me kikene qarâ soñañ-ticne jumbin. Eme demonji ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec. ³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zâñege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No zânê-nane Gurusâko.” Demonj bocjahazi ñicmañko jumbin irec. ³¹ Eme jañe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunziñte mu wâwâsic ecnembin. ³² Eme mârenj ira bec guru sâko qondañ gieu jumbin. Irec demonj jañe mana-jareme becmañko huniñte âzâcnembin. ³³ Eme mana-jareme ñickonec wefurâ becmañko humbin. Inuc epie bec jañe heñkonec suackerâ ra duñ riqic ñewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembin. ³⁴ Eme soñañ jañe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ñic hae gie sâc jurambin dân binañ ejarembin. ³⁵ Jazapie jañe ñic demonj guru jâpecnekicne e honeniñte fisi-fârembin. Jesurao fisirâ honembin: Ñic demonj guruhec juweczi ñaqihec â mamasanec Jesure mañfunjo ñewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambin. ³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embin jañe ñic demonjhec juweczi bianñkewec irec dân binañ ejarembin. ³⁷ Eme Gerasene mârenj irec ñic jañe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mârenjenic beherâ raocte âzâcnembin. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme ³⁸ ñic demonj jâpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi zinjuc muhuc qataracnewec: ³⁹ “Go wiacfâcge jañehc juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec binje ñic jazazemec.” Mume ñic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpiañkewec irec binje haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

(Mat 9:18-26; Maò 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ñic jañe Jesure wonjec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembin. ⁴¹ Ehame mitific soñañ moc, zâñene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure mañfunjo fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec. ⁴² Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame ñic jañe rozâc bâzâninñ ecnembin. ⁴³ Eme ñondenjenjicko ñokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jañe bafickeniñte bâipieku behembin. ⁴⁴ Eme ñokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefunjo rarâ ñaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne zickewec. ⁴⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume ñic jañe micke-fârepie Petorozi zinjuc muwec: “Qaqazu, ñic jañe rozâc bâzâninñ egarehuc heuacgunñgopien.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.” ⁴⁷ Eme ñokac e fuñne-nane taniñkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure mañfunjo fodaperâ hucticnere dân â bâuarâ izia qiqic qawec irec dân mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembin. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, manasingere bianñgukac, buge âke mâtenñkeha rac.” ⁴⁹ Inuc muhuc domahame mitific soñañte fickonec dân zinjuc warewec: “Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu mañgân mi ecnetec warezejec.” ⁵⁰ Eme dân i Jesuzi manarâ soñañ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, manasinñnutec otâge bianñkeocmu.” ⁵¹ Inuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane,

Jakobo â naru nenngoc mamac jahecne jaŋe sawa rocjopame razimbiŋ. ⁵² Eme ɲic ɲokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie ziŋuc jazawec: "Mi kioniŋ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guŋ fokac." ⁵³ Eme jaŋe hâmo-jâm-bâŋkewec i mana sanankehuc gâwiecnembiŋ. ⁵⁴ Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: "Naru, go faharec." ⁵⁵ Mume izia maŋ qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocce jazawec. ⁵⁶ Eme nenngoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbân ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biŋe ɲic mi jazaniŋte mu hezuc ejarewec.

Motecfâcne giedân mujarewec

(Mat 10:1,5-14; Maò 6:7-13)

9 Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie ɲic demon jâpe-jareniŋte â huc bâniniŋke-jareniŋte tâpiri qikiŋne-jarewec. ² Erâ ɲic Anuture uucmaŋ irec dân jazahuc huhuc qiqicne bacjopaniŋte sorec-joparâ ³ dân ziŋuc mutâcne-jarewec: "Noŋe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me monen me ɲaqi jajahec mi bajunzepieŋ. ⁴ Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniŋmu ijaha ɲeŋe juju eku waha ranzepieŋ. ⁵ Erâ mocko fisipie qikiŋ-ɲopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ɲeŋickonec âteickepie wahame jaŋe fuŋne-jeŋic mananzepieŋ." ⁶ Inuc muhuc jazame jaŋe zawierâ rambiŋ. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc ɲic miti jazambiŋ â huc zâic bâniniŋke-jarembiŋ.

Herodezi Jesure biŋe manawec

(Mat 14:1-2; Maò 6:14-16)

⁷ ɲicwofuŋ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biŋe maname quŋkewec. I ɲic jaŋe kecziŋuc mumbiŋte ewec: "Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac." ⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, "Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac." ⁹ Erâ gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, "Porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac." ⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi ziŋuc muwec: "Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiŋ. Ehame mozi inuc eme biŋene man-aeopac?" Inuc murâ Jesu honeocce boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ɲic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13-21; Maò 6:30-44; Joh 6:1-15)

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jaŋe juku risierâ gie bambiŋ irec dân binaŋ Jesu ecnembiŋ. Dân binaŋ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mâreŋko buc juniŋte rambiŋ. ¹¹ Rapie ɲic jaŋe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiŋ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiŋ. Juhapie Anuture uucmaŋ irec dân jazawec, â huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹² Inuc ehuc juhame zoaŋ ɲetarazo eme motecfâcne jaŋe erao rarâ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Zira tuhuo juŋgopenenŋe go ɲic râec-jopatec hae ɲerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanzepieŋ." ¹³ Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: "Ŋaŋac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniŋ me!" Eme jaŋe ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Poron memoc â opâ qowi jajahec inuc mac fonârekac. Irece weniŋuc enaŋ? Haeo rarâ ɲic

guru sâko zi jaŋere nânâ sâcne furine banaanmu me?" ¹⁴ ɲic 5 tausen jumbiŋte motec jaŋe inuc mumbiŋ. Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: "ɲic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ɲeranzepieŋ." ¹⁵ Mume jaŋe ejarepie inuc epie ¹⁶ poron memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime fehame jambuŋkewec. Jambuŋkerâ poron bazurâ motec jareme jaŋe bârâwiŋnerâ ɲic jarembiŋ. ¹⁷ Eme jaŋe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiŋ. Eme tiwâne ɲerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuŋne mujanŋekewec

(Mat 16:13-23; Maò 8:27-33)

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jaŋehec buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: "ɲic jaŋe nore mo muenngopieŋ?" ¹⁹ Wio-jareme ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Gâcne jaŋe Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke mugareenngopieŋ, gâcne jaŋe Elia mugareenngopieŋ, â gâcne jaŋe porofete mimiŋne moczi qârewec jukac, inuc mugareenngopieŋ." ²⁰ Mupie jaŋacne indiŋ-joparâ muwec, "Á ɲoŋe ine nore mo muenngopieŋ?" Eme Petorozi ziŋuc muwec: "Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbân." ²¹ Mume ɲic moc mi mufua-jareniŋte mic muac sananŋe ejarewec. ²² Erâ ziŋuc zuhuckerâ Jazawec: "ɲic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Juku zâic serereŋ bocjaha manaocmu. Soŋaŋ â taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu jaŋe e kiarao qikiŋnepie game hâmorâ zoaŋ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu."

Maŋ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo

(Mat 16:24-28; Maò 8:34—9:1)

²³ Jesu e ɲic mâmâc sâko-jeŋic ziŋuc jazawec: "ɲic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ maŋ sahad-ticnere dân râpeckerâ maripon-ticne zoaŋne zoaŋne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiŋneme fuacneocmu. ²⁵ Moc e mâreŋte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduŋ bânduŋ bajuhamé juju-ticne kihâmome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu, ine ɲic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Juku Mamac-ticne â tiri aŋelo jaŋere huririzi uucne erao riŋkehamé sambân tata-mac-ticnehec fisirâ ɲic inucnere inuc Jaha maname mimi gaŋgaŋnehec eocmu. ²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ɲazape mananiŋ: Domanngopieŋ zi jaŋeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuhapie Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ fua taniŋkeme honenzonngopieŋ."

Jesuzi sambân hawari ewec

(Mat 17:1-9; Maò 9:2-9)

²⁸ Jesu e dân i murâ juhame zoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarame numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiŋ. ²⁹ Ferâ numuhame zâŋe mai-ticne hawarine fuŋmoc ewec. Ehame ɲaqi-ticne tamaerâ qaqaç taenŋe jâmbân ewec. ³⁰ Eme mi ɲic jajahec fuarâ ehac dân muc manac enzepieŋ i ɲic zâŋe-jekic Mose â Elia. ³¹ Jahe sambân tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem

haeo mârenko juju-ticne jutaraâ raocmu irec dân mumbin. ³² Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jaŋe guŋ te mâretéc ejare-bipieme zâŋe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qâreŋ-ticnehec â ñic jahec ehéc domapire honéc-jopambin. ³³ Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, sowine zira juŋgopenen. Ire manatec boze jahec â moc banar, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc." E dân mi mana tarahuc iŋuc muwec. ³⁴ Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonjopame motec jaŋe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambin. ³⁵ Eme karorac maŋko dân zîŋuc fuawec: "Keci joroc Ñokâ-nane, ñoŋe dâncticne mananzepien." ³⁶ Eme dân mana manahuc zâŋe firâ Jesu buc domame honembin. Eme motec jaŋe wiác honembin i damen ira ñic mi jajaza mâc maŋkerâ jumbin.

Motec jaŋe demonj moc jâpe-bipiembin

(Mat 17:14-21; Maò 9:1,4-29)

³⁷ Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ñic guru sâkozi ehéc bâbâfuac embin. ³⁸ Eme izia ñic jaŋere ñondenkonéc moczi zîŋuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: "Qaqazu, go dân-nane manarâ ñokâ-nane bafickec, e mocjaha mae. ³⁹ Manakic, demonj moczi hâpome qeŋfâfâc jaha owac-keekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne we-fuekac. Eme demonji motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âke-jac ecneku mâretéc bâdockeekac. ⁴⁰ Eme motecfâcge jaŋe jâpecneninŋe numu-jarepe epiembien." ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc muwec: "O ñicguru mamasanin tâmiric â maŋsanar, no ñoŋehéc hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatar enjarepemu me? Ñokâge bawarec." ⁴² Eme motec Jesurao barahame demonji fâreme mi kikene miŋgenkewec. Eme Jesuzi demonj dân mucneme wiseme motec biankeme mamac-ticne râcnewec. ⁴³ Eme ñic jaŋe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuŋne honerâ warecke sâqorembin.

Hâmoocte mufua-jarewec

(Mat 17:22-23; Maò 9:30-32)

Eme ñic jaŋe Jesuzi wiác ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko zîŋuc jazawec: ⁴⁴ "Dân zi ñazape manapankenin, Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e ñic jaŋere meo feocte damen bembenkezo ekac." ⁴⁵ Iŋuc muhuc jazame motec jaŋe dân i manapie qeŋ bipinehec eme fuŋne kâuc bambin. Erâ wiocneninŋe hâwic-jopame behembin.

Micne jujure dân

(Mat 18:1-5; Maò 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Motec jaŋe ñâŋâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embin. ⁴⁷ Iŋuc epie Jesuzi maŋjenicte fuŋne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ maŋfuŋnao râerâ ⁴⁸ zîŋuc jazawec: "Moczi motec piticne kecziŋucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Á no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorec-

nuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ñoŋeraonec moczi wahakicne jâmbân juocmu, ere fe-kicne muzo."

⁴⁹ Eme Johanezi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, nâŋe ñic moc gore zâŋe muhuc demonj jâpec-jopame honemben, erâ e nâŋerao zuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnemben." ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ñenŋic mi het-âtiecmuzi âgo babafic-ñenŋic eocmu."

Samaria ñic Jesu fic sakarecnembin

⁵¹ Jesu e sambânko risiocte damen bembenkezo ehame Jerusalem hae raocte mupaŋkewec. ⁵² Mupaŋkerâ kiŋar sorec-jopame bâniembin. Bânierâ raku Samaria ñic jaŋere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure binje fic moc bâfuaniŋte jazambin. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem hae raocmu, iŋuc manarâ fic sakarembin. ⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: "Wofuŋ, go manatec mupere sambânkonéc zoc waharâ zacjopazejec me?" ⁵⁵ Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec. ⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambin.

Jesu bâjâpezore dân

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie ñic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu." ⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qowi jaŋe hawec-jeŋichec, â sawa wipe jaŋe sareŋ-jeŋichec, Ñic Fâri Wâtunne e ine fofo roŋgân basaekac." ⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi ñic moc bâfuarâ zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Go ware bâjâpecnuc." Mume ñic e zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ, manatec qanaŋ rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac." ⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Behéc-jopatec qânqânzia qânqânfiác-jeŋic buc ducjopanzenien. Go ine rarâ Anuture uucmaŋ irec dân muromackezemec." ⁶¹ Ñic moczi ine Jesu zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Wofuŋ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanaŋ risierâ wiáfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ warezepac." ⁶² Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Moc e woke guriŋne bahuc rârape fiocmu, iŋucnezi Anuture uucmaŋko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu."

Motec bocjaha miti muniŋte sorec-jopawec

(Mat 9:37-38; 10:7-16; 11:20-24)

10 Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedân mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniŋte sorec-jopawec. ² Ehuc jaza muwec: "Qa roro giezi kâcŋene, gie bapa ñic ine afecne. Ire ñoŋe gie rune numuc-nepie gie bapa ñic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranzenien. ³ Ñoŋe rahuc zîŋuc mananzepien; Lama kâte qâto jaŋere ñondenko mi sosorec-jopane i ñoŋe sorec-ñopakopac. ⁴ Eme ñoŋe monen kânor me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranzenien. Erâ hatao ñic bâfuac-joparâ dân mi bacjopanzenien. ⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc

rune zînjuc jazanzepeien: 'Fic keczira wama fozejec. ⁶ Eme fic ira ñic moc wamare biñe jume wamadân-ñeñicte fârînezi erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadân-ñeñicte fârîne ñoñerao mocwâc risieocmu. ⁷ Fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânzepeien. Gie bapa ñic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ñoñe ficbiri mi junzepeien. ⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewâneñ eñarehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânzepeien. ⁹ Erâ ñic huchec qiqicne bacjoparâ hae rune zînjuc jazanzepeien: 'Anuture uucmañzi maic-ñopakac. ¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae zoñao domahuc zînjuc jazanzepeien: ¹¹ 'Gâc wândoc-ñeñic kike-nâñecko bohatakac, i âteickepene waha foñarezejec. Erâ ine zînjuc mananiñ: Anuture uucmañzi maic-ñopame bâsuembien. ¹² No ñazape mananiñ: Okac damenjo Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae iñucne jañe bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ "Jei Koraziñ rune, jei Besaida rune, ñoñerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, iñucne Tiro Sidonj haeo fuame muzac jañe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc manjenic bârisienzapiñ. ¹⁴ Irec juku okac damenjo Tiro Sidonj haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ñoñe ine katucne bafehuc eñarezo. ¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambânko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tunjuzo. ¹⁶ Ñoñere dâñ manaocmuzi nore dâñ manaocmu. Â ñoñe qikiñ-ñopaocmuzi no qikiñnuocmu. No qikiñnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiñneocmu."

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafecnewec

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

¹⁷ Motec 70 jañe juku risierâ zeri ehuc Jesu dâñ binañ zînjuc ecnembien: "Wofuñ, gore zâñe muhuc demonj jâpe-jarepene micnâñec reñke-jâmbânkeñgopien i!" ¹⁸ Mupie zînjuc jazawec: "Satañ e sambânkonec bâbâric iñucne waha qame honepo. ¹⁹ Manañgopien, ñoñe homa â omeqaqa â râsire wiac zârâ hârîñ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ñopaoccte tâpiri râe-ñarepo. ²⁰ Eme ñoñe ine demonzi micñeñic reñkeñgopien irec mi zeri enzepeien, zâñe-ñeñic sambânko qâreñkecicne fokac irec zeri enzepeien."

²¹ Eme damenj ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qac-neme zeridân keczînjuc muwec: "Mamac, sambân â mâreñ rune, go mamana-ñeñicte manapie kâcçene eekac ñic i jañe mitidânge hesoñke-jareekic, â mañ-ñeñicte manapie gegecne eekac jañe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutenjukopac. Go iñuc fua bian raocte mupañkemenj hâcne ine. ²² Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec Eme ñic moczi Nokâ mi zânjitaekac, Mamaczi buc zânjitaekac. Erâ Mamac iñuc jaha ñic moczi mi zanjitaekac, ñokâzi buc zânjitaekac. Erâ Nokâzi ñic moc Mamacte fuñe mufuacneme e wâc zânjitaocmu." ²³ Iñuc murâ motecfâcne jañacne zînjuc jazawe: "Ñoñe wiac zâñe furu honehuc juen-gopien irec zeri enzepeien. ²⁴ No ñazape mananiñ: Porofete â ñicwofuñ bocjaha jañe ñoñe wiac hone manac

eenngopien i hone manac eniñte ejare-bipiehame sifu mi hone manac embien."

Ñic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec

(Mat 22:34-40; Maò 12:28-31)

²⁵ Sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi Jesu zînjuc muhuc es-âickewec: "Qaqazu, no weniñuc erâ juju sanañte biñe epemu?" ²⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne zînjuc wiocnewec: "Sâcmutâc dâñ weniñuc fome woseekic?" ²⁷ Wiocneme eki muwec: "Go mañge â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â ma-manasuge i Wofuñ Anutuge furu jaha qikiñnecnetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dâñ iñuc fokâc." ²⁸ Mume Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: "Go dâñ sâcne mukomec, i reñkerâ juju sanañte biñe ecmu." ²⁹ Eme ñic e no mañsioc tâmiric hawari ezepac muhuc harierâ Jesu zînjuc wiocnewec: "Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?" ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi binañ moc zînjuc bacnewec: "Ñic moczi Jerusalem haeonec Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi jañere somâmañko huwec. Eme jañe qarâ ñaqi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behemie hâmozo ehuc fowec. ³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³² Eki rahame taha ufuñte kiñaññic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³³ Ehame Samaria mâreñkonec ñic furune moczi hata raku ñic bâfuawec. ³⁴ Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme mañfuñnao rarâ wicticne wokemañ â waiñ opâzi zure foñ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko râerâ jaun bawec. ³⁵ Hae fureme raocte tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc zînjuc muwec: 'Go ñic keczî jaun bahuc juzemec, eme monenj garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc zuhucke-garepemu." ³⁶ Jesu iñuc murâ muwec: "Ñic jahec â moc jañeraonec wenimo irec manatec ñic qakicne ere âgo ewec?" ³⁷ Wiocneme zînjuc muwec: "Jaun bawec eki." Eme Jesuzi zînjuc âzâcnewec: "Go rarâ iñuc hâcne ezemec."

Maria â Mata Jahere binañ

³⁸ Jesu â motecfâcne jañe raku hae mocko fisipie ñokac moc zâñene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewâneñ ecnewec. ³⁹ Eme qoticne moc juwec zâñene Maria, eki Wofuñte mañfuñko waha ñehuc miti-ticne manawec. ⁴⁰ Mata e zegoc giezi ningiñkeme zanzañ bumbuñ domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: "Wofuñ, qonanezi behecneme kiñañ no nahackoañ qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc me!" ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi keczînjuc âzâcnewec: "Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ zocne zâicne ehuc domakic. ⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri bianj hâcne ruckeoccte wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo."

Nunumure dân
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne jaŋeraonec moczi muwec: "Wofuŋ, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, iŋuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec." ² Mume Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: "Nõŋe numuzo murâ kecziŋuc numunzepien: Mamac gore zâŋe tiri fozejec. Ware maŋ sâc mâreŋ sâc Wofuŋ enârec. ³ Zoan gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâŋec nâreze-mec. ⁴ Kiŋtofa-nâŋec behenârec, nâŋe iŋuc jaha ñic jaŋere kiŋtofa behenŋopeneŋ. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec."

⁵ I mutararâ moc zîŋuc zuhuckewec: "Nõŋeraonec moczi ñafe zâzâŋiŋko rarâ âgo-ticne wiwickerâ zîŋuc âzâcneocmu: 'Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec, ⁶ âgo-nane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac. ⁷ Iŋuc mume fic runezi fic-manŋkoa fohuc muocmu, 'Go guŋ wiwic wemocte enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guŋ fofâreŋgopien, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu." ⁸ Jesu e iŋuc murâ muwec, "No mupe mananiŋ, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic zoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. ⁹ Irec noni iŋuc jaha ñifecne ñazape mananiŋ: Numuku wiac roniŋmu, basaku fârine bâfuaniŋmu, motâcko heikepie anŋe-ñareocmu. ¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heickeekac e rocnezo. ¹¹ Me ñõŋeraonec mo ñiczi ñokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, ¹² me qâqâc hândânŋte mucneme omeqâqa râcneocmu? ¹³ Eme ñõŋe ñic hehesicne iŋucnezi naru motecfâc-ñeŋic nânâ mafa bianŋe jare gumec eenŋopienŋko Mamac-ñeŋic sambânŋko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ñareocmu me?"

Ñic jaŋe Jesu demonŋ jâjâpere qorickembiŋ
(Mat 12:22-30; Maõ 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Ñic moc demonŋzi ecneme nânŋuŋ ewec. Eme Jesuzi ñic e demonŋ jâpecneme mocwâc dân dân ewec. Iŋuc eme ñic jaŋe honerâ wareckembiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme gâc-nezi ere zîŋuc mumbiŋ: "Demonŋ jaŋere ñicbomboŋ Beezebulu eki nenŋoc ñesiŋ ñecnehame demonŋ jâpe-jareekac." ¹⁶ Gâcne jaŋe ine hesuahuc mumbiŋ: "Go mutec sambânŋko fuŋne qaqa mâsi fuame honenaŋ." ¹⁷ Eme eki manŋenŋicko mana tararâ jazawec: "Mâreŋ moc ira zika kosa fuame hae sâc rârâsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Satanŋzia fâuckerâ Satanŋ jâpeme gie-ticne weniŋuc sananŋerâ foomu? Nõŋe nore zîŋuc muŋ-gopien: Beezebuluzi nenŋoc ñecnehame demonŋ jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac. ¹⁹ Eme no Beezebulu ere nenŋoc ñesiŋko demonŋ jâpe-jareekopacko, ñaŋacne motecfâc jaŋe more ñesiŋko demonŋ jâpe-jareenŋ-gopien? Jaŋe hâcne qoqoric-ñeŋicte fuŋne bataniŋkeniŋmu. ²⁰ Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demonŋ jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuŋ qâreŋ ñõŋerao

fuakac hâcne. ²¹ Ñic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soŋanŋkeme wiac-ticne furu foomu.

²² Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro manac-ticne jâoc rorâ boreŋ mafa-ticne kâdoc qaocmu. ²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiŋ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

²⁴ "Demonŋzi ñickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ñeŋe hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: 'Fic-nane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe. ²⁵ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Zure emasaŋ erâ bâpianŋkekicne. ²⁶ Iŋuc fome honerâ ra demonŋ âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbânŋ rocjopame ware fic ijaha ñeŋe juju eniŋmu. Eme ñic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi zâhec sâqore-jâmbânŋkeocmu."

²⁷ Dân iŋuc muhuc juhame ñic ñondenŋkonec ñokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, "Rocgurâ moŋ gumec guwec ere manape zerine ekac." ²⁸ Eme Jesuzi manarâ zîŋuc muwec: "I mukomec noni ine Anuture dân manarâ bajuengopien jaŋere hâcne manape zerine ekac."

Mâsire fotariecnembiŋ Irec Jazawec
(Mat 12:38-42; 5:15; 6:22-23; Maõ 8:12)

²⁹ Ñic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuŋkera dân zîŋuc jazawec: "Ñicguru hehesicne zizi fuŋne qaqa mâsire fotarieengopien. Erâ ñõŋe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniŋmu. ³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ñic fuŋne qaqa mâsi ejarewec, iŋuc jaha Ñic Fâri Wâtunŋe erao wiac fuaocmu izi ñicguru zi ñõŋe fuŋne qaqa mâsi enareocmu. ³¹ Juwic mâreŋkonec ñokac wofuŋ eki mumu tara damenŋko ñicguru zi ñõŋehac faharerâ fuŋne-ñeŋic ritume katucne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ñokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mâreŋ qanŋenjaonec warewec; eme mananiŋ, zi fuakac e Salomore sâc sirickekac. ³² Erâ Niniwe haeonec ñic jaŋe iŋuc jaha mumu tara damenŋko ñicguru zi ñõŋehac faharerâ fuŋne-ñeŋic ritupie katucne roniŋmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jaŋe Jonazi uŋ jazame manarâ manŋenŋic bârisiembiŋ, â zi domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ "Nõŋe lambe qazerâ mi soŋkeengopien, me kuzizi mi hetutuckeengopien, aricne, lambe ñeŋe-ticnao hepие fic âke tamaeme ñic ñõŋe honehuc feengopien. ³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine zâŋege. Zâŋege bianŋe fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, zâŋege sâqoreme sahacgezi tinŋuŋ qaocmu. ³⁵ Eme manŋao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuŋ soŋanŋkehuc juzemec. ³⁶ Eme maŋ sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecguekac irec sâc."

Miti sahadne sawa mi renŋkezo
(Mat 23; Maõ 12:38-40; Luë 20:45-47)

³⁷ Dân i mutararâ juhame farisaio ñic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ñewec. ³⁸ I me sahad-ticne qanan

mi zurehuc iñuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Eme irec Wofunji zinjuc âzâcnawec: "Oi, farisaio ñoñe, oto râqâc-ñeñic zure qaqaçkeengopien, maññeñicco ine nânâ mafare sasac â bâbâsifuczi fusucmakicne. ⁴⁰ O ñic mutucne ñoñe, wiac sasawa irec sahadne bâfuaweczi mañne mi bâfuawec me? ⁴¹ Ireç ñoñe mañkonec bâmec gie bâfuanzeñeñe, eme ñoñerao wiac sasawa wâwânânñe tâmiric efâreocmu. ⁴² Oi farisaio, ñoñe hâwic-ñopazac me, ñoñe wiac racne, romboç, wifu, qase â iñucne gâcne i tucne Wofunje biñe qahuc râeengopien, ehuc ñifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtiñ â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eengopien. Moc reñkehuc moc reñkezo. ⁴³ Oi farisaio ñoñe, mitificko ñicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeñeñte muengopien â hatao ñic ñokac omanezi bâfuac-ñoparâ mu zeri eñareñte irec maññeñic domaekac. ⁴⁴ Oi ñoñe zâñerunñe rârâñeñicne iñucne, ira ñic jañe mi manahuc fainao rac warec eengopien."

Mitiñic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dân

⁴⁵ Jesu e iñuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ zinjuc muwec: "Qaqazu, go dân iñuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâñerao wâc qacnekac." ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: "Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ñoñe wâc hâwic-ñopazac, ñoñe tagi bâmâckerâ ñic fai-jeñicco râehuc ñañcne metariñ juengopien. ⁴⁷ Jei, mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañe porofete jopa sipiric embiñ i jañere zâñerunñe ericke emasañ eengopien. ⁴⁸ Iñuc ehuc mimiñnefâc-ñeñic qâtec-joparâ zika-jeñicte manapie biankeekac jañe jopa sipiric embiñ â ñoñe ine zâñerunñe-jeñicco ma âkendânñe-jareengopien. ⁴⁹ Ireç hâcne Anuture mamana birio dân moc zinjuc fuawec: 'No ñoñerao porofete â aposolo sorec-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eniñmu. ⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha ñic fufua damenjo funkerâ porofete jopahuc socjenic sipiricne warekicne irec kiñ i ñoñerao batarazo. ⁵¹ Zika i mârâc jaha Aberao funkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Zekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, zika irec kiñ i ñic guru zi ñoñerao. batarazo. ⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ñoñe miti mamana tarare ki ñic jowac rombiñ. Njañac motâcko mi razimbiñ, â ñic ñokac razizo mumbiñ i jañe aka hejarembiñ." ⁵³ Dân iñuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe funkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnemiñ. ⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dân moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorickeniñte ruc sanañ barâ jumbiñ.

Jesuzi farisaio ñic burec-jeñicte unñe jazawec

(Mat 10:19-33)

12 Ehamer ñic jañe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketen domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. Iñuc ehuc domahapie funkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanañ dân zinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe farisaio hâmu goreñ-jeñicte bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junzeñeñe. No mañsioc-jeñicte mukopac.

² Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac sonsonñe fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo. ³ Ñoñe dapâcko dân kamierâ muengopien i juku zoañ qaqaçko ñeratieocmu, â ficmañko qawe faio muengopien i juku zae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidânñe jazawec

⁴ "Âgofâc-nane, no zinjuc ñazape: Sahac-ñeñic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac eñareñte tâpiti basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ñopazeñe. ⁵ Â mocte hâwic-ñopazeñe, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc eñareocte tâpiti focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ñopaocte mukopac. ⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jañeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac. ⁷ Â ñic ñoñerao ine qizac susuc-ñeñicte zare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Ireç hâwicmâc junzeñeñe, ñoñe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ñoñe ñic. ⁸ "Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñic jañere maio muqaqacnuocmu e ñic Fâri Wâtuñezi iñuc jaha Anuture añelofâc jañere maio muqaqaçkeocmu. ⁹ Â moc e ñic jañere maio mic bacnuocmu, e Ñic Fâri Wâtuñezi iñuc jaha Anuture añelofâc jañere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dân

¹⁰ "Moc e Ñic Fâri Wâtuñe musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musoriñkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo. ¹¹ Juku mitific-jeñicco me kia jañerao bacñopa rapie dân ñifecne weniñuc munañmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzeñeñe. ¹² Damiñ ira dân muniñmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ñareocmu."

Moneñ mafare sasac mi ezo

¹³ Eme ñic ñondenekonec ñic moczi Jesu zinjuc âzâcnawec: "Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwiñnerâ tucne no narezeñe." ¹⁴ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: "Mozi no sonañ me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?" ¹⁵ Iñuc murâ dân moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: "Ñoñe buchâro junziñte bâec bahuc maññeñic sonañkenzeñeñe." ¹⁶ Iñuc murâ dân herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: "Ñicbomboñ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹⁷ Eme mañticnezi zinjuc muwec: 'Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe?' ¹⁸ Iñuc murâ muwec: 'Miñecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ñeocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ mañnanezi zinjuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ñemac qamanahuc damenjo zoara añaçnuha nâhuc juzepac. ²⁰ Iñuc mume Anutuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: 'Mutuc go, ñafe zi jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emen i more eocmu?' ²¹ Moc e Anuturaonec mañ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biñe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu."

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo

(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Erâ motecfâcne zîruc jazawec: "Irec hâcne ñazakopac, ñoñe juju-ñeñicte mana mezac ehuc zîruc mi munzëpien: 'Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu? Me sahaç-ñeñicte mu henqân ehuc zîruc mi munzëpien: 'Wemo wiac rojunañmu? ²³ Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ñeñiczi fârine, â ñaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sahaç-ñeñiczi fârine. ²⁴ Ñoñe kêec kêec honecjopaniñ, jañe he sarac mi eengopien â nâ rowañ â nâ ukic mi eengopien. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Ñoñe ine wipe mâcne, ñone ñic. ²⁵ Me tâpiri-ñeñic moc fokacko mu waizoc ehuc juju dameñ-ñeñic sâcne moc bâzoraniñmu me? ²⁶ Ñoñe wiac piticne iñucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eengopien? ²⁷ Ñoñe firindoac honeniñ, e ñaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananiñ, Salomo e eri qarawen-ticneheczi hawari bian iñucne mi rojuwec. ²⁸ Eme kêteo âri wiac dodocne, miñecgac iñucne fuaekac, â tomâcko iñucne mârânkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac, ehuc ñoñere ñaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu muñgopien, mamasaniñ gogoroñ ñoñe; ²⁹ Irec ñoñe mañbahac-ñopame zîruc boc mi munzëpien: 'Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu? ³⁰ I qâpuc mârenj sâc jañe mañ mamasasu-ñeñic ira duckepie foekac. Ñoñe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniñmu, i Mamac-ñeñiczi manakac. ³¹ Ñoñe ine ere uucmañ fua tâcneocte maññeñic râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ñareocmu. ³² Guru pitic ñoñe hâwicmâc junzëpien, Mamac-ñeñic e uucmañ izi qoroc-ñopaocte maname sâckewec. ³³ Ñoñe wiac foñarekac i hapetac qikiñne-jarenzëpien, erâ monenj kânoreñ sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanzëpien, erâ sambânko boreñ zeñañ fofo hati hurenzëpien. Ira ñiczi fiuc mi roñareninmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ñareocmu. ³⁴ Zeñañ-ñeñic foocmu ijaha maññeñic foocmu.

Mañqâri jujure dâñ

(Mat 24:42-51; Maò 13:33-36)

³⁵ "Ñoñe kamañ-ñeñic qarâ lambe-ñeñic qazepie zazejec. ³⁶ Ehuc kiñañ motec jañe ñicwofuñ-ñeñiczi mârenj zorickonec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocneniñte wonëc juniñmu jañe iñucne enzëpien. ³⁷ Ñicwofuñ e risierâ kiñañ motec mañqâri juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jañere maname biankeocmu. No jâmbomac ñazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiñañ qajareocmu. ³⁸ Me ñafe zâzâñiñko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ mañqâri juhapie bâfuac-jopaoctmu ine bianke-jâmbânkeocmu. ³⁹ Ñoñe fuñne zîruc mananiñ, hae moc irec ñic jañe râsi ñafe ira fisiniñmu, dameñ iñuc manarâ mañqâri jaha juhuc hae-ñeñic soñañkeñiñmu. ⁴⁰ Eme Ñic Fâri Wâturñe e iñuc jaha mi manasuniñmu dameñ ira fisiocmure zawierâ junzëpien."

Kiñañ motec qâomanere dâñ

⁴¹ Jesu e dâñ iñuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofuñ go kesaic dâñ zi bucnâñecte me mâmâc sâkonâñecte mukomec?" ⁴² Wiome Wofuñzi dâñ moc zîruc zuhuckerâ muwec: "Ñicbombonj moczi kiñañ qaqafâcticne jañere soñañ moc râehuc zîruc âzâcneocmu: 'No ra juhape go soñañ-jopahuc dameñkoa nânâ qowi sâc-ñeñic jarehuc juzemec. Eme e weniñuc jume soñañ mañhec â micrererñhec mucnezo? ⁴³ Soñañ e gie mucnekicne i aijakic jaha bahuc juhame bombonj-ticnezi fisiocmu, soñañ iñucnere manape zerine ekac. ⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ: E ñic i soñañ kâcçene râehuc wiac-ticne mâmâc sasawa soñañkeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁵ Me ñic e soñañ sâqocne juhuctecne mañnezi zîruc muocmu: 'Bombonj-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac. Iñuc muhuc kiñañ qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. ⁴⁶ Ehuc ñicbombonj-ticne risieocmu dameñ irec mi mamasasu nâme nîkec juocmu, ine ñicbombonj e ututuñ fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere jujuo râeocmu. ⁴⁷ Kiñañ motec moc e bombonj-ticnere micdânj mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e zika ñemâcne kiocmu, ⁴⁸ â moc e bombonj-ticnere micdânj kâuc bahuc qaqatara bâfuaocmu, e zika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ñemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine ñemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Á moc e gie kâcçene mucnekicnezi qicwânzânj kâcçene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi zoc bawahawec

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ No mârenjko zoc ruqepe zaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruñ-keocte bunane âeckeekec. ⁵⁰ No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte mañnanezi zozoc ficicne afecne mi enareekac. ⁵¹ Ñoñe nore zîruc mi munzëpien: 'E wama bâfuaocte wahawec. Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo. ⁵² Irec zîruczia fuñkerâ kecziñuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ñic 5 jañe fâuckerâ hehewic eniñmu, ñifec 2 â ñifec 3. ⁵³ Erâ mame ñokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â neñgoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoñaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu."

Mitire mâsi zâñitazo

(Mat 5:25-26; 16:1-4; Maò 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Iñuc murâ ñic ñokac mâmâc sâko-ñeñic zîruc jazawec: "ñoñe mârenj âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muengopien, 'Hoe warekac. Muhapie iñuc eekac. ⁵⁵ Mârenj emasankeme honerâ muengopien, 'Zoañ qaocmu. Muhapie iñuc eekac. ⁵⁶ Burecñic, ñoñe karorac qânikiñ irec fuñne manaengopien, â dameñ zirec fuñne ine wemocte mi mana taraengopien? ⁵⁷ Ñoñe weniñucte hata tiñne â hehesicne hone zâñitac mi eengopien? ⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dâññekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme

hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dânhekic mufâsâezepirec. Injuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwârû ficko râecguocmu. ⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira nekû mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbânjkeme jaha wefucmu.”

Mañnâñec bârisiepe Anutuzi akic-nâpooocmu

13 Damenj ijaha njic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dânj binañ zinjuc ecnembiñ: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jañe Galilaia mârenjkonec njic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jenjic mâmâc joparâ socjenjic bâsifuckembij.” ² Dân binañ injuc ecnepie zinjuc jazawec: “Nõñe wiac nemâcne i ejarekicnere zinjuc moc mupie: ‘Kinjenjic Galilaia njic gâcne jañere kinj sirickewec. ³ Injuc mâcne, gâcne nõñere kinj fokac jaha, irec maññenjic mi bârisieniñmuo injuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniñmu. ⁴ Me Jerusalemec njic 18 Siloam hârâczi nemac-jopawec jañere wâc zinjuc mi munzepienj: ‘Kinjenjic Jerusalem haeonec njic gâcne jañere kinj sirickewec. ⁵ Injuc mâcne, gâcne nõñere kinj fokac jaha, irec maññenjic mi bârisieniñmuo injuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniñmu.”

⁶ Dân i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dânj moc kecziñuc muwec: “Njic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmenj moc sarame sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec. ⁷ Eku jufu soñañ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: ‘No jâc kecziñec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e mañgânj wemocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc. ⁸ Mume soñañzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bombonj, go behehanj jara zi domaoc, ehame noni fuñne kinonzi herâ jawa sâñzânj hepe ⁹ damenj mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeperec. Aricne eme zâhec mutec hefarazo.”

Jesuzi sabata hombanjko ñokac moc bâpianjkewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata hombanj mocte mitificko ferâ miti jazawec. ¹¹ Eme mitific ira ñokac moc ñewec, e demonj moczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ñeñe juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretiñnezac. ¹² Eme Jesuzi ñokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Ñokac go fâretiñnecmurâ mukopac.” ¹³ Injuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretiñnerâ Anutu mutenjkewec. ¹⁴ Jesu e ñokac i sabata hombanjko bâpianjkewecte mitific soñañzi maname sâqoreme njic ñokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpianj-ñopazejec, hombanjko ine misac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnewec: “Oi burecnjic nõñe, hombanjko donji bulimakaofâc-ñenjic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa rañgopienj me? ¹⁶ Ñokac keczi e Abrahamte qâric, eme Satanzi ningiñkeme jara 18 sâko ñehuc juwec. Eme noni hombanjko firuepe mi sâckekac me?” ¹⁷ Injuc mume kisâ ecnembiñzi mimiembij. Á njic ñokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi bian-ticnere zeri embij.

Miti e nemuja hândânj â hâmu goreñne injucne

(Mat 13:31-33; Maò 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dânj moc kecziñuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmañj e wemo wiac injucne, wemohec sâc hepe? ¹⁹ E nemuja hândânj injucne. Njic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkezurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jañe fisirâ tienjao herâ ñeengopienj.”

²⁰ Eme moc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmañj i wemohec sâc hepe? ²¹ E hâmu goreñne injucne. Ñokac moczi hâmu goreñne nânâhec bâsifuckeme añac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambânjko fezore samariezo

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ²³ Ehame njic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, njic afecnezi mecne sambânjko feniñmu, me weniñuc?” Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Motâc fânjfanjao raziniñte sama qamariehuc razinzepejenj. No ñazape mananiñ: Njic bocjahazi rarazire muniñmu, murâ sifu mi raziniñmu. ²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame nõñe fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ zinjuc muniñmu: ‘Wofuñ, motâc ronârec. Mupie zinjuc ñazaocmu: ‘No nõñere kâuc bakopac, nõñe wenirec? ²⁶ Wio-ñareme okacne zinjuc âzâcneniñmu: ‘Nânje gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmbenj â hae-nânjecko miti mutec manambenj. ²⁷ Mupie zinjuc ñazaocmu: ‘Ñazakopac i, nõñe wenirec, no mi manac-ñopakopac, sâqocne bapa nõñe behecnu-fâreniñ. ²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmañjko juhapie honec-jopaniñmu. Á ñañacne ine qikiñ-ñopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniñmu. ²⁹ Ehame mârenj ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic, irec njic fisirâ Anuture uucmañjko razirâ tiwâ nâ zeri eniñmu. ³⁰ Manañgopienj, zâhecne jañeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniñmu, â bâbâni jañeraonec gâcnezi zâhecne eniñmu.”

Herodere dânj

³¹ Damenj ijaha farisaio njic tucne fisirâ zinjuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mârenj zi beherâ biac rac.” ³² Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Nõñe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore zinjuc âzâcneniñ: ‘Manakic, no miñecgac â tomâcko njic demonj jâpe-jarepemu â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batrapemu. ³³ Miñecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihame qaqane mi fokac.”

Jerusalem haeonec uñdânj jazawec

(Mat 23:37-39)

³⁴ Injuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete zikazi jopahuc mitiñic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, injuc jaha

noni kikefunfâcge wemo afecne manfun-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiñne warehuc jumbin. ³⁵ Irec fic hae-ñenjc behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku zinjuc muhuc honecnuñzongopienj: "Wofunje michte warekac e mumbiankenañ."

Jesuzi sabata hombanjo ñic moc bâpiankewec

14 Sabata hombanjo mocko farisaio janere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ñic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ñehuc dânticnere ruc bambin. ² Ehame ñic moc sisiwiñ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. ³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâc-mutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: "Ñoñe munin, sabata hombanjo ñicko bâbâpianj gie bapane fokac me mâcne?" ⁴ Mume nininjerâ ñembin. Injuc epie menezî ñic bâuahuc bâpiankerâ soreme rawec. ⁵ Eme ficko ñembin janje zinjuc jazawec: "Motec me bulimakao-ñenjc moc hombanjo nombânjo hume behapie ñeocmu, me hombanjoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?" ⁶ Indin-jopame dâñ ñifecne âzâcneninje basarâ behembin.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

⁷ Eme ñic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne janje ñeñe mai jaha manjenjcte erâ biac ñepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâñ zinjuc jazawec: ⁸ "Go ñic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume manjere ñeñe mai jaha mi ñezemec. Injuc ehantecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne janeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime ⁹ tiwâ runezi go zinjuc gazaocmu: 'I ere ñeñe, go rârîerâ ñec. Gazame ñeñe rârâpe ñehuc gâgâmârâcnu. ¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ñeñe rârâpe ñezemec. Nehanjecne tiwâ runezi honecguurâ zinjuc gazaocmu: 'Âgo, go ferâ ñeñe mai jaha ñec. Injuc gazame ñic gâcne janere maio bubian manacmu. ¹¹ Moc e e jahacne manje feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne manje wahame bafezo."

¹² Injuc murâ ñic hefârewec e zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me señ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Janje tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go injuc jaha hefârecguurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu. ¹³ Injuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaçane â kike demba, zeke purin â tinjun, injucne hefârec-jopazemec. ¹⁴ Eme zinjucte manarinjuzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitinjc fafahare damen-jenjicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu."

Tiwâ bâzi qikiñnembin

(Mat 22:1-14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ ñahuc ñembin janeraonec moczi dâñ i manarâ zinjuc muwec: "Anuture uucmanjo nânâ ñâocmu ñic injucnere manape zerine ekac." ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binanj moc zinjuc bawec: "Ñic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko game fisime ñic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ñic zâfo ejarekicne janerao kinanj

motec-ticne soreme rarâ zinjuc jazawec: 'Wiac rike bâ-moc efârekicnere warenj. ¹⁸ Jazame janje wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiñne-fârembin. Ehuc moc e muwec, 'No mârenj moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ñicbombonje âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. ¹⁹ Á moc e muwec, 'No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ñicbombonje âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. ²⁰ Á moc e muwec, 'No ñokac ropore wemocko fâpemu. ²¹ Injuc mupie kinanj moteczi risierâ bombon-ticne dâñ binanj ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kinanj motec-ticne zinjuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec: 'Go bârunj jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ñic roroc qanqanje â kike demba, zeke purin â tinjun rocjopatec wenzepienj. ²² Eme kinanj motec e injuc erâ bombon-ticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: 'Bombonj, go dâñ mumec i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac. ²³ Âzâcneme bombonzi zinjuc muwec: 'Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesonjo ñic juranjonienj fatarie-jaretec ware-jâmbânkerâ ficnane fusuc-manjepienj. ²⁴ Erâ ñazape mananiñ: Ñic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne janje mâc jâmbân ñenzepienj."

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâñ

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Eme ñic guru sâko jâmbân Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ zinjuc jazawec: ²⁶ "Moc e nohec juzo murâ ñengoc mac, ñokac motec, hahac qa señ banec janje mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbân-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu. ²⁷ Moc e jahacne mariponj mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbân-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁸ "Ñoñeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocce qananj furinere manarâ moneñ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec funje bataninjeocmu. ²⁹ Me injuc mi ehuc onzonj jaha ficticne wiseme hume zaeckerâ moneñ basarâ beheocmuo ine ñic janje hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc ³⁰ zinjuc muninmu: 'Ñic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ñekac. ³¹ Ñicwofunj moczi ñicwofunj âgo-ticne qaocte onzonj jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qananj zinjuc muocmu: 'Nâñe zi afecne junjopenenji ocni bocjaha junjopienj janje sâcne jopananjmu me mâcne? ³² Injuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc janere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahad taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, 'Wama fuame junac. ³³ Eme ñoñeraonec moc e injuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiñne-fârerâ weniñuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴ "Hâwec i wiac aqacne. Á nonocne eme ine weniñuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne ij ³⁵ Izi injuc me injuc eene mi fokac, i mâc honjepene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâñ keczi manazejec."

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneñ sifuckekicne

(Mat 18:12-14)

15 Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiñte mâretec fisi jumbin. ² Epie farisaio â miti qaçazu janje irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure zinjuc

mumbiņ: “Njic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jaņehec nânâ nâekac.”³ Eme irec Jesuzi dâņ surņurņe moc ziņuc jazawec: “Njoneaonec moc e lama 100 juc-neniņmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo behec-joparâ qâsorie-kicne basaocmu.”⁵ Basaku bâfuarâ bubiaņ manahuc âsickerâ⁶ haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: “Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte zeri enaņ. No ģazape mananiņ, njic tiņne 99 maņ bâbârisiere mi mu-mu-jarene jaņere erâ sambâņko zeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maņne bârisieme ere erâ sambâņko zeri fecicne fuaocmu.”

⁸ “Njokac moczi siliwa moneņ 10 bajuocmu. Ba-juhame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofaņne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu.”

⁹ Basaku bâfuarâ njokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ ziņuc jazaocmu: “Moneņ-nane sifuckejec i bâfuakopacte zeri enaņ. Mupe mananiņ, Anuture aņelofâc jaņe iņuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac maņne bârisieme bubiaņ manaņgopieņ.”

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

¹¹ Jesuzi binaņ moc ziņuc bawec: “Njic moc njokâ ja-hec-ticne jajahec jupic.”¹² Juku zâhec njokâzi mamac-ticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac, go moneņ mafa nore biņe qakicne i narec. Mume moneņ mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec.”¹³ Eme zâhec njokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasec gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areņ ehuc moneņ mafa-ticne ititiņke-fârewec.¹⁴ Ititiņke-fârerâ juhame mâreņ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qatac eku¹⁵ mâreņ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soņaņ-jopawec.¹⁶ Ehuc bec jaņere nânâ nâocte ecnewec i wâc sakarecnembiņ.¹⁷ Iņuc juku maņnezi mumu hehec ecneme ziņuc muwec: “Mamac-nanere kiņaņ qaqa wemo afecne juņgopieņ, eme jaņe nânâ nâqiņ qâqiņ ehuc juhapie no njokâ-ticnezi zira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac.”¹⁸ Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ ziņuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: “Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiņnanezi sambâņko â gorao ģemâckekac.”¹⁹ Irec wemocko njokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiņaņ motecge bacnutec juzepac.²⁰ Iņuc murâ zawierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec.²¹ Eme motec e ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiņnanezi sambâņko â gorao ģemâckekac, irec wemocko njokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu.”²² Iņuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiņaņ motec jazarâ muwec: “Njone picpac jaha ģaqi biaņne jâmbâņ moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megâņ menao hecnepie feoc, â kike-huhu mâmâc râcneniņ.”²³ Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc zeri enzepeneņ.²⁴ Njokâ-nane e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâ-sorieweczi mocwâc fuakac. Iņuc mume zeri embiņ.

²⁵ “Ehame mârâc njokâ e gieo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â zeri mic zonzoņ manarâ²⁶ kiņaņ motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: “Wiac i wemocte?”²⁷ Eme eki muwec: “Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahac furu fisikacte mamac-ņekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec enģopeneņ.”²⁸ Iņuc âzâcneme mârâc njokâ e kimbeņ qarâ haeo feocte qikiņnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmiriņ ecnewec.²⁹ Ecneme mi mana ziņuc muwec: “Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kiņaņ qagarehuc juhuc dâņge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go noniņ motecne mac moc mi qiki-ņne-naretec âgofâc-nane jaņehec nâ zeri ember.”³⁰ Â zâhec njokâge e gore moneņ mafa sasec gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e iņucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneņgopieņ.³¹ Mume mamacnezi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Njokâ-mae, go dameņ sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac.”³² Â qage e hâmoweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec zeri bubiaņ epene sâckekac.”

Moneņ mafa soņaņ hehesicnere dâņ

16 Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binaņ moc ziņuc bawarec: “Njicbomboņ sâko moc ere moneņ mafa soņaņ moc juwec. Eme juku ere ziņuc mupie manawec: ‘Soņaņ e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac.’² Iņuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: ‘No gore dâņ weniņuc mupie manapac? Go iņucnezi soņaņ mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretec moneņ mafare fuņne bataniņkezo.’³ Mume soņaņ e maņnezi ziņuc muwec: ‘Zi bomboņ-nanezi soņaņ gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac ju-zore mimiekopac.’⁴ Miņecne manakopac, bomboņ-nanezi jâpecnume njic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjeņicko ģeņe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac.⁵ Iņuc murâ bomboņ-ticnere tofa bajumbiņ i jaņe buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Bomboņ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac?’⁶ Eme eki muwec, ‘Qowitiņ 100. Mume ziņuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 50 qâreņkec.’⁷ Iņuc murâ moc wiocnewec, ‘Bomboņ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Eme eki muwec, ‘Padi târu 100. Mume ziņuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papia zi rorâ 80 qâreņkec.’⁸ Iņuc eme bomboņ e manarâ soņaņ bâkiri bapa maņfânâņ-ticnere mutenķewec. Miti tâmiric jaņe âgofâc-jeņic jaņehc wiac eniņte maņfânâņ-jeņic kâcqene fokac, miti-hec ģoņe sâc iņucne mi foņarekac.’⁹ Irec mupe mananiņ, ģoņe iņuc jaha moneņ mafa jawane njic qikiņne-jarepie jaņe âgo bacņoparâ juku i babaju dameņne tarame juju sanaņ ficjeņicko hefârec-ņopapie junzepieņ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dân

¹⁰ "Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soñan̄keocmu, eki wiac fârine iñuc jaha metâo sâcne soñan̄keocmu. Á moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine iñuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu. ¹¹ Nõñe moneñ mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi ñareocmu? ¹² Á wiac jaha ñarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ñañacne biñe i mozi ñareocmu? ¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiñan̄ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeck-eocmu. Nõñe iñuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â moneñ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniñmu."

Jesu e farisaio Janere unđân muwec

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:18; Maò 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dân i mume farisaio jañe moneñ mafare sasec embiñzi manarâ dân̄ticne surembiñ. ¹⁵ Epie ziñuc jazawec; "Nõñe hâcne ñic jañere maio tiñne hawari juñiñte zoqac eengopieñ. Anutuzi ine man̄ñeñicte fuñne manaekac. Ñic jañe wiac honepie tiñne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac. ¹⁶ Sâcmutâc dân̄qâhâc â porofete dân̄ irec hata fowareku Johanao mickewec. Irece faicnao ine Anuture uucman̄ irec Biñebian̄ han̄ barakac. Eme qicwânzân̄ eengopieñzi razieñgopieñ. ¹⁷ Sambân̄ â mâreñ jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dân̄ irec huñgan̄ne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac. ¹⁸ Ñic moc e ñonân̄-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e zuzuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiñsâko hureocmu. Á moc e ñokac behe-kicne i roocmu, e iñuc jaha zuhuc bâtâcne kiñ hureocmu.

Ñicbombon̄ sâkore dân̄

¹⁹ "Ñicbombon̄ moc juwec e ñaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ zoañne zoañne tiwa zepec nâ zeri ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame ñic hapetac moc juwec, zân̄ñe Lazaro. E sahacne wic sasawa. Eme eki ñicbombon̄te fic ruruman̄ko fojujec. ²¹ Ehame ñicbombon̄te fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâoçte añac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jañe fisirâ wicticne apurumbiñ. ²² Eme juku hapetaczi hâmomene añelo jañe jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfuñko râepie juwec Eme zâhec ñicbombon̄ e wâc hâmomene duckembij. ²³ Eme e hârâccko hurâ zâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfuñko Lazaro honewec. ²⁴ Honerâ wirahuc muwec: 'Abraham mac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotân̄ne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware nameñ-nane bame mâten̄kezejec. No zira zocbârũko zâic serereñ sâqocne manahuc jukopac. ²⁵ Mume Abrahamzi muwec: 'Ñokâ-nane manakic, go mâreñko añac faio jumeñ i tarawec. Á Lazaro busâqoc faio juwec i iñuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubian̄hec juekac â go ine zâichec juekic. ²⁶ Erâ wâc ñonden̄-nâñecko hârâc sâko

domakac, irec zireczi ñoñerao wemocko hufâzo â ñoñeraoneczi zira wemocko wefuzo. ²⁷ Eme ñicbombon̄zi muwec, 'Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec; ²⁸ ocna nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc jungopieñ, jañe zâic haeo zira warezipiñte Lazaro soretec ra unđân̄ hazec qâũñ jazazejec. ²⁹ Mume Abrahamzi muwec, 'Aricne, Mose â porofete jañere micdân̄ fokac i manañzepieñ. ³⁰ Eme muwec, 'Mamac-nane Abraham, iñuc mâcne, hâmokicne moczi ra jazame man̄ñeñic sâcne bârisieniñmu. ³¹ Eme muwec, 'Jañe Mose â porofete jañere dân̄ qikiñneengopieñko hâmokicne moczi ra jazame iñuc jaha qikiñneniñmu."

Sâqocnere suru jâiñ mi ezo

(Mat 18:6-22; Maò 9:42)

17 Jesuzi motecfâcne dân̄ moc ziñuc jazawec: "Sâqocnere suru jâiñ fufua i fuaocmu. weniñuc mâc foocmu. Á ñic moc sâqocnere suru jâiñ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezo; ² E ñic hujukicne suru jâiñ ejarezacte buse sâko upenaõ qonañkecnerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ³ Nõñe soñan̄ babac ehuc junzepieñ. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuame kiñticne beheczemec. ⁴ Erâ zoañ mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, 'Âgo, iñuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac, 3 eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kiñticne beheczehuc juzemec."

Mamanasiñte dân̄

(Mat 17:20; 21:21; Maò 11:23)

⁵ Aposolo jañe Wofuñ ziñuc muhuc numucnembij: "Go mamasaniñ-nâñec basawe-nârezemec." ⁶ Mupie Wofuñzi ziñuc jazawec: "Mamasaniñ fârine piicne mac, zoczu hânđân̄ iñucne mac foñareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ñeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko huñ domaoçte âzâcnepie eki micñeñic reñkerâ iñuc ezac.

Ñiczi Wofuñte gie bâpârâckeeñgopenen

⁷ "Ñoñeraonec moc e kiñan̄ motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soñan̄ juku owâ ririñte fisime ziñuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? 'Go ficko wefu ñehan̄te nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe. ⁸ Aricne, e ziñuc âzâcneocmu: 'Ajoc, kambañ qaqacne qarâ ñafere nânâ rike ñec enaretec nahape zâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec. ⁹ Eme kiñan̄ motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bombon̄-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â muten̄ bâten̄ ine wemocko ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Eme ñoñere fuñne ijaha fokac. ñoñe wiac muñarekicne i efârerâ ziñuc munzepieñ: 'Nâñe kiñan̄ motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i Sawa mac epârâckeeñgopenen."

Ñic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiñ

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raoçte Galilaia mâreñ fotâcnerâ Samaria mâreñ qañeñnao fisiwec. ¹² Fisirâ hae

mocko fehame ñic wicsanañ-jeñichec 10 jañe honerâ taic domahuc ¹³ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbinj: "O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâñere mac buge sâqoreoc." ¹⁴ Eme honec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe rarâ sañac-ñeñic taha bapa jowatunzepiej." Mume jañe raha rahapie sañac-jeñic fâsâewec. ¹⁵ Eme jañeraonec mocsâkoazi sañacne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahañne bahuc Anutu muterñkehuc ¹⁶ Jesure kikefunko fodaperâ danje âzâcnewec. Eme ñic e Samaria mârenkonec ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: "Ñic 10 fâsâembiej, gâcne sâko 9 jañe weni?" ¹⁸ Jañe risierâ Anutu danje âzâc-neniñte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ñic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?" ¹⁹ Injuc murâ ñic e zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Mamanasingere biankekomec, irec fahare rac."

Jesu fifisitcnere dâñ

(Mat 24:23-41)

²⁰ Farisaio jañe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbinj: "Anuture uucmañ wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?" Eme jazawec: "Anuture uucmañ tâtâc mi fuaocmu, ²¹ irec wemocko honerâ zinjuc muzo: 'O zira fuakac, o ocna fuakac. Manañgopiej, Anuture uucmañ i ñonden-ñeñicko fuawec fokac."

²² Erâ motecfâcne zinjuc jazawec: "Juku dameñ moc maickeocmu ira ñic Fâri Wâtunje e zoañ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniñte eñare-bipieha sifu mi honeniñmu. ²³ Dameñ ira kecziñuc ñazaniñmu: 'O zira nâñerao fuakac, o ocna jañerao fuakac. Mupie mi ranzepiej â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec. ²⁴ Bâbâric e sambâñ ñifec bâricneme ñifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere fifisi fuazokac. ²⁵ Qanañ ine ñicguru zi jañe ñic Fâri Wâtunje râpeckepie zâic gie sâko baocce mucnekicne. ²⁶ Noa juwec dameñ ira ñic jañe wiac embij ijaha ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere fifisi dameñ maickeha enzonjopiej. ²⁷ Jañe nânâ qowi nâmbij, huc zoczu nâmbij, ñokac nareñ gareñ embij. Qâoma injuc hâcne ehuc juhapie Noa woceo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ zengoma bârârâñ-jopawec. ²⁸ Á Loti juwec dameñ ira injuc jaha embij. Jañe nânâ qowi huc zoczu i nâmbij, wiac nareñ gareñ i embij, gie hesac qasarac i embij, fic gie bapa i bambij. ²⁹ Injuc ehuc juhapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambâñkonec kâmbâc â zoc wahame ñic zengoma sipirickembij. ³⁰ Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e juku fua taniñkezokac dameñ ira ñic jañe sâc ijaha eniñmu. ³¹ Eme ira moc e hae zongao juocmuzi ficmañ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e giewe juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec. ³² Ñoñe Loti ñonâñ-ticnere manasunzepiej. ³³ Moc e juju-ticne ñezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiñneme e fuacneocmu. ³⁴ No mupe mananiñ, ñafe ira ñic jajahec fofo wirec fohapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo. ³⁵ Ñokac jajahec nânâ sufieñuc ñehapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo. [³⁶ Ñic jajahec giewe domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiñnezo.]" ³⁷ Jesu e dâñ i mufâreme motec jañe wiocnerâ mumbinj: "Wofun, i wena fua-

zokac?" Eme muwec, "Âsu gâreczi kenjwipe fârecjopame fisirâ tumanñeengopiej."

Kia rângeñere dâñ

18 Eme motecfâcne jañe mi rokawehuc zoañ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniñte irec Jesuzi binañ moc kecziñuc bajarewec: ² "Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ñic mecne arañ mi bajarewec. ³ Eme hae ijaha ñokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ zinjuc âzâcne jujec: 'Go kisâ-nanere ñezicnuc. ⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dâñ dameñ zora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku mañezi zinjuc muwec: 'No Anutu mecne â ñic mecne arañ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, ⁵ erâ hozec e micneneñ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepak, juku fisirâ nuzackohec." ⁶ Wofun e binañ i bafârê muwec, "Kia rângeñezi dâñ muwec i manañgopiej me?" ⁷ Eme Anuture weniñuc muengopiej, e funfunfâc-ticne ñafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie zika ñondenkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Munjopiej, mana takirehuc juocmu me?" ⁸ Aricne, e jume mi zoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e juku mocwâc fisirâ mârenko manasiñ bâfuaocmu me?"

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

⁹ Ñic gâcne jañacne manapie tiñne eha âgofâc-jeñic mana wahac-jopambij jañere qâqinidâñ moc zinjuc muwec: ¹⁰ "Ñic jajahec taha ufunko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. ¹¹ Farisaio e hâñ domahuc e jahacnere zinjuc manasuhuc numuwec: 'O Anutu, ñic gâcne jañe zika qaengopiej, fiuc serereñ eengopiej, sasec mamakâc eengopiej. No jañe injucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e injucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne danje gazakopac. ¹² No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â moneñ mafa hurerâ tenkonec wânje sâc mitire biñe qaekopac. ¹³ Takesi roro eki ine tuturuñko domahuc fime feocce mimierâ menezî amecne bofacehuc zinjuc numuwec: 'O Anutu, ñic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec. ¹⁴ Manañgopiej, takesi roro e Anutuzi kiñticne behecnere-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne mañte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne mañte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu."

Jesuzi qiene jambuñ-jopawec

(Mat 19:13-15; Maò 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Eme ñic ñokac jañe qiefâc-jeñic Jesurao amec-joparârâ mezi bâuac-jopaocce mupie motec jañe hâhâwic hejarembij. ¹⁶ Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: "ñoñe behehapie naru motec norao wareniñ, mi hecke-jareniñ. Injucne jañe hâcne Anuture uucmañ biñe qajarekicne. ¹⁷ No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e qie jañere sâc ehuc Anuture uucmañ mi biñeckeocmu, e mañnao mi raziocmu."

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte qun̄kewec

(Mat 19:16-30; Maò 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Eme soṅaṅ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu bian, no wenin̄uc erâ juju sanan̄te biṅe epemu?” ¹⁹ Jesuzi muwec, “Bian̄ne wemocte munarekomec? Bian̄ne rune Anutu mocjaha. ²⁰ Erâ go sâcmutâc dân̄ manae-kic, kecziṅuc: N̄owe ṅonân̄ ṅohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go neṅgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.” ²¹ Mume soṅaṅzi ziṅuc muwec: “I qieo fun̄kerâ ren̄ke warehuc juekopac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi manarâ ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneṅ mafage ṅic hapetac qikiṅne-jarezemec, eme sambân̄ko boreṅ zeṅaṅ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²³ Eme ṅic e moneṅ mafa qâfoṅne focnewecte dân̄ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

²⁴ In̄uc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Moneṅ mafa mâririhecz i Anuture uucman̄ko raziniṅte ququn̄kenehec boc eekac. ²⁵ Kamelizi buṅic hawecnao rarazi i wiac afecne, â moneṅ mafa mâririhecz i Anuture uucman̄ko rarazi i wiac ṅemâcne.” ²⁶ Mume manahuc domambin̄ ṅic i jaṅe mumbin̄, “Hâc, eme mozi sambân̄ko feocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac ṅiczi eniṅte qun̄keṅgopien̄ i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocce mi qun̄keekac.”

²⁸ Eme Potorozi ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nân̄e wiac-nân̄ec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumben̄.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi ziṅuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ṅazape: Moc e hae-ticne me ṅokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa seṅ ban̄ecfâcne, me neṅgoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucman̄te erâ behec-jopaocmu, ³⁰ e irec okacne zira mâren̄ko wiac fekicne tahackezo, â juku sambân̄ko juju sanan̄ tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biṅe jazahame jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20:17-19; Maò 10:32-34)

³¹ Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ ziṅuc jazawec: “Manan̄gopien̄, nân̄ac Jerusalem haeo fengopenen̄. Eme porofete jaṅe N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne ere findan̄dân̄ qâren̄kembin̄ i sanan̄ke-fâreocmu. ³² E ṅic qâpuc jaṅere meo feme jaṅe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckenin̄mu, ³³ erâ becsahac biriṅneheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qahâmonin̄mu. Eme zoan̄ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.” ³⁴ In̄uc mume jaṅe kâuc bambin̄. Dân̄ i manapie qun̄keme fun̄ne mananiṅte mana ririfirembin̄.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ṅic tiṅtun̄ moc zân̄e fifi bawec

(Mat 20:29-34; Maò 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jesu e raku Jeriko haeo bâqin̄kewec. Ehame hatamecko ṅic tiṅtun̄ moc nân̄a monen̄te numuhuc ṅewec. ³⁶ Eme ṅic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fân̄an̄jen̄ic manarâ fun̄nere wiojareme ³⁷ mumbin̄, “Jesu

Nazarete haeonec warekac.” ³⁸ Mupie manarâ hahar̄ne bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!” ³⁹ In̄uc eme ṅic bâniembin̄ jaṅe ninin̄kerâ ṅeocce dân̄ mucnembin̄. Eme eki dân̄jen̄ic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “N̄one norao bawarenin̄.” Mume tiṅtun̄zi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec, ⁴¹ “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic? â Eme tiṅtun̄zi muwec, “Wofun̄, no zân̄e fifihec epere enarekac.” ⁴² Mume Jesuzi ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “zân̄ege fitâcneoc, mamasan̄ṅgere bian̄gukac.” ⁴³ Muha izia zân̄e fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpehuc Anutu muten̄kewec. Â ṅic wiac i homembin̄zi in̄uc jaha Anutu muten̄kembin̄.

Zakaiore binan̄

¹⁹ Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec. ² Eme hae ira ṅic moc juwec, zân̄ene Zakaio, e takesi roro jaṅere micne, erâ moneṅ mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. ³ Eme ṅic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocce ecnewec. Erâ e ṅic bemben̄nere ṅicṅonden̄ko domahuc tiṅtiṅne-bipiewec. ⁴ In̄uc erâ gagasac jaha ṅic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahan̄ko ferâ ṅehuc ziṅuc muwec: “Jesu zira ware rame honepe.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no miṅecgac ficgao iqicgupemu.” ⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubian̄ manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic. ⁷ Eme ṅic sasawa jaṅe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbin̄, “E wemocte ṅic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.” ⁸ Zakaio eki ine Jesure man̄fun̄ko rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofun̄, moneṅ mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne ṅic hapetac jarepemu, â ṅic gâcne moneṅ sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “N̄ic keczi Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko miṅecgac miti fuame bian̄kekac. ¹⁰ N̄ic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e ṅic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpian̄-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

N̄ic moneṅfon̄ jarekicne jaṅere binan̄

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo bâqin̄keme ṅic dân̄ticne manambin̄zi mumbin̄, “Zi Anuture uucman̄ fua taniṅkeocce damen̄ne maickekac.” ¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dân̄ sun̄sun̄ne moc ziṅuc jazawec: “N̄icbomboṅ moczi, ṅicwofun̄ sâkorao ra mupe mâren̄ soṅaṅ âkendân̄nume risiezepac, muhuc mâren̄ wiwico rawec. ¹³ Raocte kin̄aṅ motecfâcne 10 hefârec-joparâ moneṅfon̄ mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: ‘N̄one moneṅ zi kime kin̄ qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac. ¹⁴ Rahame ṅicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte ṅic kin̄aṅ sorec-jopapie zâhec rarâ ṅicwofun̄ sâko ziṅuc âzâcnembin̄: ‘E mâren̄ soṅaṅ-nân̄ec mi juocce mun̄gopenen̄. ¹⁵ Eme ṅicwofun̄ sâko e sifu mâren̄ soṅaṅ âkendân̄neme risiewec. Risierâ kin̄aṅ motec moneṅ jarewec jaṅe ziṅuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: ‘Moneṅ ṅarepo i giene bahuc hotâck-

ekupie wezimuc fuawec? ¹⁶ Hefârec-jopame kiñan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, 'Bombon, go monerfonj mocjaha naremeñ izi furune 10 kime fuawec. ¹⁷ Mume ziñuc âzâcnawec: 'Sowine kiñan motec biañne, go wiac omanere gie aimuñ bamerñte noni hae 10 jañere soñan râecgupe juzemec. ¹⁸ Injuc mume kiñan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, 'Bombon, go monerfonj mocjaha naremeñ izi furune 5 kime fuawec. ¹⁹ Mume ziñuc âzâcnawec: 'Sâcne, go hae 5 jañere soñan juzemec. ²⁰ Eme kiñan motec moczi fisirâ muwec, 'Monerfonje zi, no qoruczi fonkerâ aimuñ râepe fowec. ²¹ Go ñic gereñ gereñne, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâ-fuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec arañ bagarehuc monerñge aimuñ bajupo. ²² Mume bombonzi ziñuc âzâcnawec: 'Kiñan motec sâqocne go, gahac dân mumeç ijaha bâtikie-garekopac; no ñic gereñ gereñne, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâ-fuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac. ²³ Go fuñne-nane injuc manahuc moner-nane monerñic jañerao râetec jañe kime kiñ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. ²⁴ Injuc murâ ñic domambin jañe ziñuc jazawec: 'Noñe monerfonj-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceniñ. ²⁵ Eme jañe mumbin, 'Hâc, bombon, e 10 bajukac il! ²⁶ Eme muwec, 'No ñazape mananiñ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ²⁷ Râsifâc-nane ñicwofuñ-jeñic mi jupere muñgopien, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizieniñ."

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec

(Mat 21:1-11; Maò 11:1-11; Joh 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jesu e dân i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo fisiocte rawec. ²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqin-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec ziñuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: ³⁰ "Hae rajecko ñekac ira ranic. Rarâ dongi motecne niñginjo domakac i bâ-fuanicmu. Motecne i ñiczi fainao mi ñekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ bareniñ. ³¹ Firuepire ñic moczi 'wemocte rokopirec? mume ziñuc muhuc âzâcnenic: 'Wofuñzi irec mukac." ³² Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic. ³³ Eme dongi firuepire rune jañe mumbin, "Nohe wemocte goronjekopirec?" ³⁴ Jahe mupic, "Wofuñzi irec mume rokoperec." ³⁵ Injuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ñaqi-jeñic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec. ³⁶ Ferâ rame ñaqi-jeñic hatao rumacke rambin. ³⁷ Eme Oliwa tiki heñnao huhuctecne kikefuñ gurufâc-ticne jañe mâsi-ticne fuñne fuñne honembin irec manasarâ zeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembin. ³⁸ Ehuc fânâñkehuc ziñuc mumbin: "Ñicwofuñ-nâñec Wofuñte michte warekac e mumbiankenañ, faic sambânko wama bumâtenj fokâc â hae faic micne ira zeri mumutenj fokac." ³⁹ Injuc muhuc fânâñkepie farisaio moc moc ñicñondenjo jumbin jañe ziñuc âzâcnembin: "Qaqazu, qâjâpécfâcge qatara-jaretec beheniñ." ⁴⁰ Mupie jaza-

wec, "No ñazape mananiñ, jañe niniñkeniñmuo qânâzi owackeniñmu."

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

⁴¹ Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ñeme hone-fârerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec: ⁴² "Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane damenj ziñuczia hone taranzañ me; Go ine zâñege hâpokicnere wiac mi zâñi-taekic. ⁴³ Juku damenj moc maicgume râsi jañe fisirâ somâcgurâ ñebâzicgupie nanamanj bititi erâ bânjenkecmu. ⁴⁴ Erâ fic zonj hae zonj egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie ranje siaenj foraniñmu. Eme haege ñetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ foomu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemenj, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu."

Jesu e taha ufuñ furu muwec

(Mat 21:12-17; Maò 11:15-18; Joh 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Dân i mutararâ ra taha ufuñko fewec. Ferâ wiac narenj garenj ehuc domambin jañe ziñuc muhuc jâpéc-jopawec: ⁴⁶ "Fic kecziyec dân ziñuc mukic ne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ñezejec, ñoñe ine epie fiuc sindan jañere qânâñ-tinac ekac."

⁴⁷ Eme zoañne zoañne taha ufuñko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â micne bapa sasawa jañe ine qapie arictac eocte dânne mumbin. ⁴⁸ Erâ ñic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte quñkembinj.

Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embin

(Mat 21:23-27; Maò 11:27-33)

20 Zoañ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufuñko ñic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaqazu â soñan jañe erao rarâ ² ziñuc âzâcnembinj: Go nâzâc, zira wiac eekic, i more michte eekic? Mozi injuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?" ³ Mupie jazawec, "No injuc jaha dân moc wio-ñarepe nazaniñ, ⁴ Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambânkonec me qick-onec?" ⁵ Injuc jazame jañe jañackoan ziñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embin: "Nânâc 'sambânkonec fuawec, injuc mupene muocmu, 'Hâc, eme wemocte dâncticne mi mana zakiembinj?" ⁶ Me 'ñickonec fuawec', injuc mupene ñic sasawa jañe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponiñmu. Jañe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac il!" ⁷ Ireç Jesu ziñuc âzâcnembinj: "Hece, nânje Miti Opâ-ticnere fuñne mi manañgopeneñ." ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: "Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni injuc jaha, more michte zira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ñazape-mu."

Waiñ gie soñan sâqocne

(Mat 21:33-46; Maò 12:1-12)

⁹ Jesu e ñic dân herâricne moc ziñuc jazawec: "Ñic moczi waiñ gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ soñan râec-joparâ mârenj wiwico rarâ ira damenj zoricne juwec. ¹⁰ Juku

fârine fufua damenĵ maickeme kiŋaŋ motec moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime soŋaŋ jaŋe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ risiewec. ¹¹ Risieme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme rame iŋuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariŋ jaha risiewec.

¹² Eme runezi harierâ kiŋaŋ motec moc soreme jaŋerao fisime zâpâ qarâ tunĵkembij. ¹³ Iŋuc epie waiŋ gie runezi manarâ muwec: 'Zi wenac epe? Joroc ŋokâ-nane sorepe rame araŋ bacneniŋmu mecne. ¹⁴ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe ine ŋokâ-ticne honerâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbij, 'Eki hâcne juku gie zi rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie zi nâŋâcne ezejec. ¹⁵ Iŋuc murâ kâteo tunĵke tunĵke rarâ qâhâmombij. Eme gie rune e soŋaŋ weniŋuc ejareocmu? ¹⁶ Manaŋgopienĵ, e warerâ soŋaŋ iŋucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soŋaŋ furune râec-jopaocmu." Eme jaŋe manarâ mumbij, "Aricne, iŋuc mi ejâmbânĵkezo." ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi hone denderĵ-jopahuc muwec: "Miti dâŋqâreŋ moc kecziŋuc fokac i fuŋne weniŋucte?

'Ficbapa ŋic jaŋe wâtunĵ surehuc behembij, wâtunĵ izi mi jâmâ wâtunĵ ezejec i!'

¹⁸ Ŋic moczi jâmâ wâtunĵ ira herâ sahaĵ-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtunĵzi ŋic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu." ¹⁹ Iŋuc mume miti qaqazu â taha bapa micne jaŋe zoaŋ ijaha kâpâcwârû baniŋte mumbij. Jesu e dâŋ suŋsuŋe jaŋere muwec, i mana tararâ iŋuc ecnezo murâ ŋic jaŋere hâwic-jopame behembij.

Jesu monenĵe esâickembij

(Mat 22: 15-22; Maò 12: 13-17)

²⁰ Eme jaŋe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ŋic erao soreĵ-jopapie rambij. Eme ŋic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâŋzi bitiŋ bacnepie kime kiarao râeniŋte ²¹ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbij: "Qaqazu, nâŋe gore fuŋne manaŋgopenenĵ, go dâŋ sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâŋ mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko mutiŋne-nâreekic. ²² Irec mutec mananaŋ, Roma ŋicwofunĵ takesi monenĵ râcnepepe sâcĵkeekac me mâcne?" ²³ Mupie eeatuc-ŋenĵicte fuŋne mana tararâ muwec, ²⁴ "Ŋoŋe siliwa monenĵ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qâreŋ fokac?" Eme jaŋe mumbij, "Roma ŋicwofunĵte." ²⁵ Eme jazarâ muwec: "Murâ ŋicwofunĵte biŋe i ŋicwofunĵ râcnenzepienĵ, â Anuture biŋe i Anutu râcnenzepienĵ," ²⁶ Iŋuc mume jaŋe dâŋticne batackerâ wemocko ŋic jaŋere maio qorickenzapiŋ. Irec mâc wareckerâ dâŋjenĵic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembij

(Mat 22: 23-33; Maò 12: 18-27)

²⁷ Jaŋe rahapie sadukaio ŋic gâcne Jesurao fisimbij. Ŋic i jaŋe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iŋuc muhuc jumbij. ²⁸ Jaŋe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâŋ ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnembij: "Qaqazu, Mose e dâŋ kecziŋuc mutâcnewec, 'ŋic moczi ŋokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biŋe qâric bâ-

fuazejec. ²⁹ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbij, ehuc mârâc hahac-ŋenĵic ŋokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ³⁰ Hâ-mome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ iŋuc jaha hâmowec. ³¹ Hâ-mome qaticne moczi hozec i jaha rowec. Iŋuczi iŋuc hahac qa 7 jaŋe ŋokac i jaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembij. ³² Eme zâhecko hozec-ŋenĵic iŋuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ³³ Eme ŋic 7 jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ŋokac ijaha rombiŋte juku fafahare damenĵko more ŋonân ezokac?" ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: "Damenĵ ziŋuczia zira mârenĵko ŋic ŋokac roroc eengopienĵ. ³⁵ Juku damenĵ sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâcĵkeha juju sanaŋte qârerâ faharenzongopienĵ, ŋic ŋokac i jaŋe ine roroc mocwâc mi enzongopienĵ. ³⁶ Wemocte? Jaŋe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc aŋelo jaŋe iŋucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junzongopienĵ. ³⁷ Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenzongopienĵ, i Mosezi wâc zocbârûŋ jâc dutunao fuawec irec binarĵko mufuawec. E Wofunĵte ziŋuc qârenĵewec: 'E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu. ³⁸ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaŋere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaŋere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune enĵgopenenĵ ekac hâcne." ³⁹ Jesu e iŋuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbij, "Qaqazu, go dâŋ mutecne bianĵkeekac." ⁴⁰ Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneniŋte manapie ŋemâckeme behembij.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41-46; Maò 12: 35-37)

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: "Kristo e Dawidire qâric muengopienĵ i weniŋucte? ⁴² Dawidi e jahac miti mânec qârenĵehuc kecziŋuc muwec: 'Wofunĵ e nore Wofunĵ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋte ⁴³ no râsifâcge kikefunĵgao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesienĵ enzepienĵ. ⁴⁴ Dawidi e Wofunĵ-nane mucnewec izi weniŋuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?"

Farisaio jaŋere uŋ jazawec

(Mat 23: 1-36; Maò 12: 38-40; Luë 11: 37-54)

⁴⁵ Eme motecfâc-ticne ŋic maioa dâŋ decziŋuc jazawec: ⁴⁶ "Ŋoŋe miti qaqazu jaŋere juju mi junzepienĵ. Jaŋe ŋaqi zora rojuhuc hatao ŋic bâfuac-jopapie mu zeri ejarenĵte manĵenĵic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumanĵ ficko ŋicbomboŋ ŋeŋeoa micne ŋeniŋte muengopienĵ. ⁴⁷ Iŋucnezi hozec jaŋere fic wiac kâŋgâc jowac roengopienĵ, erâ nunumu zorazi hehesicjenĵic hefakeengopienĵ. Ŋic i jaŋe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronzongopienĵ.

Hozec moczi monenĵ-ticne taha ufunĵko râe-fârewec

(Maò 12: 41-44)

21 Jesu e qâhâŋnerâ fime rame mafanĵiczi taha katapao monenĵ-ŋenĵic râepie hume honewec.

² Ehame hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. ³ Iŋuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, "No jâmbomac ŋazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sa-

sawa jañere sâc jâurukac. ⁴ Gâcne jañe neñgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembienj. Á hozec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbânjukac.”

Sowi fuazokac

(Mat 24: 1-8; Maò 13: 1-8)

⁵ Tucne jañe taha ufunj qânâ erineheczi â taha geronzi bapie kisenj qâsenj kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec, ⁶ “Fic honerij qârij ecneñgopienj i boc mi ñeocmu. Damenj moc maickeme râsi jañe heropiepie ñetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fokazoc.” ⁷ Eme jañe mumbinj: “Qaqazu, mukic i wez-imucko fuazokac â irec Damenj bembenjkeme sowi weniñucne fuazokac?” ⁸ Eme Jesuzi dânj zinjuc jazawec: “Mañ bâsifuc eñarenzipte sawañ-ñeñic qahuc junzepienj. Njic bocjaha fuarâ nore zâñe jaba bajuhuc munijmu: ‘No Kristo. Á gâcnezi munijmu: ‘Damenj biac maickekac’. Eme ñoñe ñic iñucne jañere bâjâpecne mi junzepienj. ⁹ Erâ zika biñe â râsi fânânj manarâ jajanj bibisac mi enzepienj. Wiac iñucne hâcne qananj fuaocne mukicne, erâ fuame sifu Damenj biac mi taraocmu.”

¹⁰ Iñuc murâ muwec: “Mâreñne mâreñne ñic guru sâko guru pitic jañe rârsi efârerâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranzonogopienj. ¹¹ Erâ homeñ kâcçene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambânjko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

Mitire zika fuazokac

(Mat 24: 9-14; Maò 13: 9-13)

¹² Wiac i mi fuahame jañe qananj rocñopanijmu â ñopa jâpec eñarenijmu. Erâ wâc dânj ficko â kâpâcwârû ficko râec-ñopanijmu â ñicwofunj â kia jañerao bacñopa raniñmu, i ñoñe nore zâñe bajunogopienj iñuc eñarenijmu. ¹³ Eme ira funje mumutaniñ gie maic-ñopaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme jañere maio domahuc dânj weniñuc mupene sâckeocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enzepienj. ¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecke-ñarepe dânj mupie kisâfâc-ñeñic jañe dânjñeñic bawaharâ qatara-ñarenijte eipienijmu. ¹⁶ Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi eñarenijmu, neñgoc mamac, hahac qa, señ sâme, âgo bago jañe wâc doc bacñopanijmu. Eme ñoñeraonec gâcnezi zika kirâ hâmonijmu. ¹⁷ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa jañe zâñe biñenanere erâ ñoñere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. ¹⁸ Wiac iñucne eñarehapie noni ñezic-ñopape qizec susuc-ñeñic moc mi sifuckeocmu. ¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ñeñic bâfuanijmu.

Hae qizec-ñeñicte dânj

(Mat 24: 15-25; Maò 13: 14-23)

²⁰ Momori jañe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâckepie honerâ munzepienj, Miti hae qizec-nâñec tuhu eocce Damenj maickekac â ²¹ Eme Judaia mâreñko junij-

muzi tiki mâreñko wiserâ ranzepienj, â miti hae qizecko junijmuzi iñuc jaha biac waha wise ranzepienj.

²² Damenj ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu. ehuc mitio dânj mukicne i fidetenj efâreocmu. ²³ Jei, ñokac kiweheczi â susuoneheczi Damenj ira weniñuc enzonogopienj? Njicguru zi jañerao kiñ babatara fuame bâñeñkerâ weañsicne nâñijmu. ²⁴ Eme râsi jañe ñic gâcne zika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreñ sâc amec-jopa rapie kiñañ qaqafâc-ñeñic erâ junijmu. Erâ qâpuc jañe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreñ sâc ñic qâpuc Damenj-ñeñic hesackeocmu.

Damenj sâkore dânj

(Mat 24: 29-35; Maò 13: 24-32)

²⁵ “Eme zâhecko zoañ mosa bâpiñko wiac zâñe furu fuazokac, â mâreñko hâwec sirizi â tembonzi fânânj sâko eme hazec furu-ñeñic fuazokac. ²⁶ Erâ wâc sambânj qiriñ qame tâpirine ñeñgoronjekozokac. Eme ñic jañe wiac fua taraocce wonjec juhuc hobu-ñeñic tarñañ âckeckehame nokafe tataenj erâ domañzonogopienj.

²⁷ Ehame Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi karorac faio domahuc qunqasañ bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone zâireñzonogopienj. ²⁸ Wiac iñucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhâñnerâ fie ruruckehuc zinjuc munzepienj: ‘Roroc-nâpo Damenj maickekac hâcne.”

²⁹ Iñuc murâ dânj sunsunje moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Ñoñe jâmiñ â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc funje mananzepienj. ³⁰ Jañe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ muenogopienj: ‘Zoañ Damenj maickezo ekac. ³¹ Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munzepienj: ‘Anuture uucmanj fua tâcnezo ekac. ³² No jâmbomac ñazape: njicguru zi jañe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i denje-fâreocmu. ³³ Sambânj â mâreñ jahe sirowezokopirec, â nore dânj ine mi sirowe-jâmbânjekozokac.

Mañgunj tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24: 42-44; Maò 13: 33-37)

³⁴ “Ñoñe nâ areñ ehuc wiac omanere kirâ utuckerâ juhapie maññeñic bâzickeme Damenj sâkozi bitijko kiki tinac ututunj jâmbânj kicñopazacte sawañ-ñeñic qahuc junzepienj. ³⁵ Damenj sâko e mâreñ sâc ñic ñoñe sâcñopa-fârerâ acmâc jaha fuaocmu. ³⁶ Irec ñoñe mañgunj tâmiric erâ hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocce mukicne izi riric-ñopame Njic Fâri Wâtunje e fisime ere maio qij herâ domanzepienj.”

³⁷ Jesu e zoañko ñic taha ufunjko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owâeme hae beherâ Oliwa tikio ferâ ira fojujec. ³⁸ Eme hae fure pârackeme ñic ñokac sasawa jañe miti mume mananiñte biac taha ufunjko tumañne jumbienj.

Judazi Jesu doc baocce musaññekewec

(Mat 26: 1-16; Maò 14: 1-11; Joh 11: 45-53)

22 Goreñ sowa juhuc aakic hombañ ñeñe irec Damenj bembenjkewec. ² Ehame taha bapa mic-

ne â miti qaqazu jaŋe ɲic aran bajarembiŋte Jesu weniɲuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbiɲ. ³ Iɲuc ehuc juhapie Sataŋzi Jesure motec moc zâŋene Juda Karioto haeonec ere maŋko hume ⁴ taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaŋ micne jaŋerao rarâ Jesu doc bame roniŋte dâŋ mumocke-jarewec. ⁵ Eme jaŋe manarâ bujenjic biankeme furine moneŋ râcneniŋte mujomirembiɲ. ⁶ Mupie dâŋjenjic reŋkehuc ɲic jaŋe hone manac mi ehapie soŋsoŋko doc bame roniŋte hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu â motecfâcne aakic lama nâmbiɲ

(Mat 26: 17-19; Maò 14: 12-16)

⁷ Ehome goreŋ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuniŋte hombaŋ maickeme ⁸ Jesuzi Petoro â Johane ziɲuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Nohe rarâ aakic lama hezu rikec ehapire fâpene nânzeperenŋ.” ⁹ Mume jahe ziɲuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?” ¹⁰ Eme ziɲuc jasawec: “Mananic, ɲohe haeo ferâ ɲic moc opâ râqâchec bâfuarâ bâjâperâ, ficko feme fenic. ¹¹ Ferâ fic rune ziɲuc âzâcneniŋ: ‘Qaqazuzi gore ziɲuc mukac, fic maŋne wena motecfâc-nane jaŋehac aakic lama nanaŋmu?’ ¹² Iɲuc âzâcnepire fic maŋne kâcŋene moc ɲeŋe fofo wiac rumacke emasaj ekicne ɲofatume ira aakic lama rikec bâmoc ezeperec.” ¹³ Eme jahe rarâ wiac muwec sâc bâfuarâ aakic lama rikec bâmoc epic.

Aakic lama nârâ ɲafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26: 20-29; Maò 14: 17-25; Joh 13: 21-26; Koò I, 11: 23-26)

¹⁴ Eme nâzo damenŋ maickeme motecfâcne gâcne rocjopame fisirâ nâmbiɲ. ¹⁵ Ehuc ziɲuc jazawec: “Zâic damenŋ-nanezi bâmberɲuhame aakic lama zi ɲoŋehac nâpemuâ boc enarejec. ¹⁶ No mupe mananiŋ: No aakic lama mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋko fâri fidetenŋ eocmu.” ¹⁷ Iɲuc murâ waiŋ râqâc rorâ danŋe murâ ziɲuc jazawec: “Noŋe rorâ nâ narenŋ garenŋ eniŋ. ¹⁸ No ɲazape, waiŋ opâ mocwâc mi nânâ juhape Anuture uucmaŋ fua tâcnezokac.” ¹⁹ Dâŋ i murâ poroŋ rorâ danŋe murâ bazurâ ziɲuc muhuc jarewec: “Keczi fâri-nane, [i ɲoŋere erâ qikiŋnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iɲuc nânzepienŋ.” ²⁰ Nânâ nâpie waiŋ râqâc rorâ iɲuc ja-ha jarehuc muwec: “Râqâc keczi zâzâfic qâricnere socnane ɲekac. I ɲoŋere erâ qikiŋnekicne. ²¹ Erâ man-angopienŋ, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo zira wiac mâmâc ro nâc ehuc ɲekoperec. ²² ɲic Fâri Wâtuŋne e hata muzâwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Á doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo iɲucne roocmu.” ²³ Iɲuc mume motec jaŋe guru-jenjickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wi-wioc embiɲ.

Motec jaŋe hehefaric embiɲ

(Mat 20: 25-28; Maò 10: 42-45)

²⁴ Eku wâc motec jaŋe nânâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâŋec jukac muhuc hehefaric embiɲ. ²⁵ Epie Jesuzi ziɲuc jazawec: “Mârenŋ ɲicwofuŋ jaŋe ɲiczi kiŋaŋ qaja-

reŋgopienŋ â fekcicne sâko jaŋe omanezi mumbian-jopaenŋgopienŋ. ²⁶ ɲoŋerao ine iɲuc mi fuazejec. ɲoŋerao kâcŋenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiŋaŋ qaqare sâko juzejec. ²⁷ Me ɲoŋe muniŋ, weni-mo izi fekcicne? Nânâ mâc ɲehuc nâocmu eki fekcicne, me rikec bâmoc eocmu eki fekcicne? Mâc ɲehuc nâoc-muzi fekcicne, i manaenŋgopienŋ. Noni ine ɲoŋere ɲon-denŋko kiŋaŋ qaqa iɲucne erâ juekopac. ²⁸ ɲoŋe hâcne zârâ hâriŋ maŋko jupe jufufâc-nane juenŋgopienŋ. ²⁹ Eme Mamac-nanezi guriŋ bapa gie munarewec iɲuc jaha noni ɲoŋe muŋarekopac, ³⁰ ɲoŋe nore uucmaŋko tiwâ nâ zeri eniŋte â ɲicwofuŋ ɲeŋeo ɲehuc Israe ɲicguru 12 jaŋere dâŋ mutaranienŋte.

Petoro uŋ âzâcnewec

(Mat 26: 31-35; Maò 14: 27-31; Joh 13: 36-38)

³¹ “Simon, Simon, padi saja bapie wosâeekac iɲuc ja-ha Sataŋzi ɲoŋe ere meo fepie saja bacɲopaocte mu-jec. ³² Eme noni ine mamasaniŋge omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge ketenŋ-jopazemec.” ³³ Mume Petorozi ziɲuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go kâpâcwâruo me hâmoocko fâtec fâpemu.” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miŋecgac ɲafeo mi dâŋehame goki jahec â moc micnuocmu.”

³⁵ Iɲuc murâ muwec, “Noni moneŋ tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ɲopape ra basac qasac moc embiɲ me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiɲ, “Iɲuc aricne jâmbânŋ.” ³⁶ Mupie ziɲuc zuhuckewec: “Á damenŋ ziɲuczia ine moc e moneŋ focnekacko ro bajuzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e zika basahuc ɲaqi qikiŋneme moc kitâcnecezejec. ³⁷ No mupe mananiŋ, findanŋdâŋ moc ziɲuc qârenŋkekicne: ‘E zika qaqa jaŋere guruo râembiŋ’, dâŋ i norao fârine-huc eocmu. Erâ nore dâŋ mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sananŋke-fâreocce damenŋ maickekac hâcne.” ³⁸ Mume motec jaŋe ziɲuc âzâcnemiɲ: “Wofuŋ honec, zi zika jajahec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezemane jufuo rambiɲ

(Mat 26: 36-46; Maò 14: 32-42)

³⁹ Eme ɲeku Jesu e ɲafe sâc ejujec iɲuc erâ hae be-herâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jaŋe bâjâpemiɲ. ⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne ziɲuc jazawec: “ɲoŋe eesâicko dockenziŋpiŋte numuniŋ.” ⁴¹ Iɲuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dienŋi herâ ziɲuc muhuc numuwec: ⁴² “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec zâic guru zizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dâŋ mâcne, gore dâŋ sananŋkezejec.” [⁴³ Iɲuc muhame sam-bânŋkonec anŋelo moczi waharâ basananŋkewec. ⁴⁴ Eme maŋzi zâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehome fofonŋac-ticne soc zâmbânŋ iɲucne tâcnehuc mârenŋko wahawec. ⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jaŋerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jaŋe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betanŋkerâ guŋ fombiɲ. ⁴⁶ Fohapie jazarâ

muwec: "Nõne wemocte guñ fonngopien? Eesâicko dockenzipien te faharerâ numuniñ me!"

Jesu rombin

(Mat 26: 47-56; Maò 14: 43-52; Joh 18: 2-11)

⁴⁷ Inuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututun fisinze pieñ ij Eme motec jañere âgo moc zâñene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec.

⁴⁸ Muduckeme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Juda, go wemocte Njic Fâri Wâtuñne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?" ⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefunfâc jañe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbin, "Wofun, zikazi jopanañ me?"

⁵⁰ Inuc murâ jañeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kinan motec zikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec.

⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: "Nõne beheniñ." Inuc muhuc njic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec. ⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne â ufunte polismai micne â sonañ e ronin te fisimbin jañe zinjuc jazawec: "Nõne nore manapie zika qaqa eme zika qaruc-nenichec fisirâ rocnuñgopien me?" ⁵³ No zoañne zoañne taha ufunko nõneheh juekopac, ehame nõne ira mi rocnumbien. Zi ine nõnere damen maickekac â dapacte tâpiri fua tâcnekac."

Petorozi Jesu mickewec

(Mat 26: 57-58; 69-75; Maò 14: 53-54, 66-72; Joh 18: 12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Eme jañe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembin. Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc zâhec rawec. ⁵⁵ Eme momori jañe sacmanko razirâ zoc ruqerâ ruahuc ñehapie Petoro e injuc jaha razirâ nõnder-jeñicko ñewec. ⁵⁶ Ñehame kinan naru moczi fisirâ hone dedenehuc muwec, "Njic keci ehac juekac wâc."

⁵⁷ Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, "Nokac, no e mi honeekopac." ⁵⁸ Inuc murâ ñeme mi zorahame njic moczi honerâ muwec, "Go hâcne jañere guruonec." Eme Petorozi muwec, "njic go, no aricne." ⁵⁹ Eme zâhec njic moczi fisirâ musanañkehuc muwec: "Á njic keczi jâmbomac ehac juekac, e Galilaia njic jaha." ⁶⁰ Mume Petorozi muwec, "Njic go dân mutec kâuc bakopac." Muhame izia qâqâczi dânewec. ⁶¹ Eme Wofunzi forisierâ Petororao zâñe fime Petoro e Wofunzi dân zinjuc âzâcnewec i manasuwec: "Qâqâczi mi dânehame go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu." ⁶² Dân i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembin

(Mat 26: 59-68; Maò 14: 53-65; Joh 18: 19-24)

⁶³ Jesu sonañkehuc domambin njic i jañe mu zerec ecnehuc ⁶⁴ zâñe maine bâsonkerâ qahuc mumbin, "Go porofete jukomeczi njic gukac ere zâñe muc." ⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembin. ⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaquz hâcne, jañe sasawa tumañne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeñicko bafepie dân zinjuc âzâcnembin: ⁶⁷ "Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec." Mupie zinjuc jazawec: "No

ñazape mi mananiñmu, ⁶⁸ me indin-ñopape ñifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniñmu. ⁶⁹ Zi ine njic Fâri Wâtuñne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ñeocmurâ damenñe maickekac." ⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa zinjuc âzâcnembin: "Eme go Anuture Nokâ ine hâcne?" Eme muwec, "Ine hâcne." ⁷¹ Mume mumbin: "Wemocte dângie mocwâc banañmu, zi e jahacne mickonec wahame manañgopenerñ."

Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambin

(Mat 27: 1-2, 11-31; Maò 15: 1-20; Joh 18: 28 19: 16)

23 Eme jañe ñeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambin. ² Erao domahuc kecziñuc muhuc qorickembin: "Njic kecziñec funne zinjuc fokac, e njic mâmâc sasawa qâñ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma njicwofun te takesi moneñ mi râeniñte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere zinjuc muekac: No Kristo njicwofun. ³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: "Go Judanñ jañere njicwofun me?" Eme Jesuzi muwec: "Ine hâcne mukomec." ⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â njic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, "No njic zirec kin basakopac." ⁵ Eme jañe fotarierâ mujâmbânkehuc mumbin: "E jâmbomac njic qafen-jopame dânñicnezi mâren-nâñecko han bafâreekac. E Galilaia mârenkonecetan funkerâ ewareku zira Judaia mârenko ijaha eekac." ⁶ Inuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, "Njic e Galilaia mârenkonec me?" ⁷ Eme "ine hâcne" mupie Jesu e Herodere gie ganñkonec, injuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambin. Herode e damen ira Jerusalem hao juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune bianñewec. E Jesure bin gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte añac focnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu dân funne funne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikicnewec. ¹⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaquz jañe qoricke sanañkehuc domambin. ¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jañe Jesu sâckehuc zoran ecnembin. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu njicbombon ñaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisembin. ¹² Eme zoañ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â njic fekickne â njic omane jañe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbin. ¹⁴ Eme zinjuc jazawec: "Nõne zinjuc muhuc njic keczi norao barâ warembin: 'E njic qafen-jopaekac. Eme noni nõnere maio funne-ticne bataniñkepe fâri tâmiric ejec. ¹⁵ Herodezi injuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawarenngopien. Manañgopien, kinñicnezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac, ¹⁶ irec mupe momori jañe kâcbinzi qapie firuepemu." [¹⁷ Kia e homban damenñko njic moc firuejare jujec hâcne. ¹⁸ Jañe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbin, "E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec."

¹⁹ Baraba eki ine njic gâcne jañehac zika qahuc njic moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembin. ²⁰ Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, "No Jesu firuepemu!" ²¹ Mume jañe hahanñe bahuc mumbin, "Mariponko hâmooc,

mariponko hâmooc!" ²² Eme Pilatozi qatara-jarehame jahec â moc eme jazawec, "Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kinjicne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbinj sawa kirâ juzejec." ²³ Eme janje fota qatarierâ micne mic zerej musereckerâ owackehuc mumbinj, "Mariponko hâmooc." Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dân bawahambinj. ²⁴ Eme Pilatozi dân mumbinj irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec. ²⁵ Ehuc dân-jerjic renjerâ qaqafernte â zikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne njic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiñe-jarewec.

Jesu mariponko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-56; Maò 15: 21-41; Joh 19: 17-30)

²⁶ Janje Jesu baraku hatao njic moc bâfuambinj, zâñene Simonj, Kirene hae mârenkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure maripon qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefunjo rawec. ²⁷ Erâ njic ñokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembinj Ehuc ñokac janje kio wâwâsic â mu makamuc ecnembinj. ²⁸ Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ zinjuc jazawec: "Jerusalemne ñokac burej, ñone nore mi kioninj. Ñone â naru motecfâc-ñenjic ñanjacne kioninj. ²⁹ Man-anjopienj, juku damenj moc maickeme zinjuc munzongopienj: 'Oi, ñokac hufiñe â me sawane janje injucne junzapej me! ³⁰ Eme damenj ira tiki janjere zinjuc muninjmu: 'Ñone herickerâ waha ñefac-nâponinj', â hârâc janjere muninjmu, 'Ñone fâuckerâ bârârân-nâponinj'. ³¹ Wiac zinjucne jâc qâricne ecneñgopienjko hâmoctne weniñuc ecnezo?" ³² Eme sâqocne bapa jajahech ehic mâmâc jopaniñte bacjopa rambinj.

³³ Eme raku mârenj moc zâñene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponko qambinj, â sâqocne bapa moc ñifec â moc ñifec mâmâc jofambinj. ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, "Mamac, janje wiac engopienj i funje kâuc banjopienjte kinjenjic behic." Momori janje ine ñaqi-ticnere janjacia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembinj. ³⁵ Njic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembinj. Ehuc njic fekicne janje sâke itic ecnehuc mumbinj, "Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahad bafickeoc mej E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko injuc eoc me!" ³⁶ Momori janje injuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembinj, ehuc waiñ opâ zazacne sicnechuc mumbinj: ³⁷ Go Judanjic janjere njic-wofun jukomecko sahadge ñezickek me!" ³⁸ Eme Jesure qizic botânjo dânqârenj zinjuc râembinj: "Zi Judanjic janjere njicwofun." ³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponko domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, "Go injucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahad batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc." ⁴⁰ Injuc mume âgonezi dân mucnehuc muwec, "Go zikare binje mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha injuc mukomec? ⁴¹ Nâhâc kinjâhect sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, njic keczi ine sindanj moc mi ewec."

⁴² Injuc murâ muwec, "Jesu, go Wofunj tâpirigehech juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec." ⁴³ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "No jâmbomac gazape, miñecgac jaha nohech Paradisio jucmu."

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kiloë ehame zoanj gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mârenj sâckerâ fohame 3 kiloë ewec. ⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufunjo qoruc ââketâc sâko zâzâñinj jaha hân fâucke waharâ qatarawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, "Mamac, megao manj qâqâtâc-nane râekopac." Injuc murâ hâmowec. ⁴⁷ Eme momori sonjanzi wiac i hone manac efârerâ Anutu mumbianjkehuc muwec, "Njic keczi e jâmbomac bahacmâc." ⁴⁸ Erâ njic gâcne sâko wiac hone anjic eniñte fisimbij janje wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ manjenjiczi tutuc qajarehame risembinj. ⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mârenkonec ñokac bâjâperâ warembinj janje ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embinj.

Jesu duckembinj

(Mat 27: 57-61; Maò 15: 42-47; Joh 19: 38-42)

⁵⁰ Njic moc juwec, zâñene Josefe; hae-ticne Judaia mârenjo ñewec, zâñene Arimataia. Njic e micne sâko jumbinj janjere guruonec, erâ e njic wamane â tinje. ⁵¹ Âgofâcne janje Jesu dân qacnehuc zikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucmanj fua tâcneocte wonjic juwec hâcne. ⁵² Njic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qânqân-ticnere âzâcnewec. ⁵³ Eme manacneme ra mariponkonec batararâ qoruc qanjanzij râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânjo hawec zâñerunje binje gufukicne ira Jesure qânqân râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qânqân moc mi râekicne. ⁵⁴ I zazawie damenje owâ gieu fuawec, sabata hombanj maickezo eha. ⁵⁵ Ñokac tucne Jesuhech Galilaia mârenkonec warembinj janje Josefe bâjâpêhuc honehapie Jesure qânqân zâñerunjo râewec. ⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârerâ haeo risierâ wokemanj âsu bianj â kânâ wiac bâmockembinj. Erâ sabata hombanjko sâcmutâc dân renjkehuc ñemanambinj.

Jesu hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10; Maò 16: 1-8; Joh 20: 1-10)

24 Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame ñokac janje wiac âsu bianj bâmockembinj i zâñerunjo amecke rambinj. ² Ra fisirâ honembinj: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aanj fowec. ³ Eme zâñerunj manjo razirâ Wofunj Jesu qânqân-ticne basambinj. ⁴ Basarâ weanjkerâ domahapie njic jajahech ñaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi manjfun-jenjicko fuarâ domazepirec ij. ⁵ Eme ñokac janje hâwic-jopame dundunj domahapie njic jahe zinjuc jazapic: "ñone wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne janjerao basanjopienj? ⁶ E zira mi fokac, e qârerâ faharejec, Galilaia mârenjo juhuc dân kecziñuc ñazawec i manasuniñ: ⁷ 'Mamac-nanezi njic Fâri Wâtunje e sâqocne bapa janjere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ zoanj jahec â moc eha qârerâ fahareocmu." ⁸ Injuc mupire ñokanj janje dân i manasuhuc ⁹ zâñerunjkonec risierâ haeo fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â njic ñokac gâcne dân binanj ejarembinj. ¹⁰ Ñokac zâñe-jenjic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore ñengoc erâ âgofâc-jenjic gâcne mâmâc jumbinj. Izi hâcne aposolo binjedân

jazambij. ¹¹ Jazapie dânjenjic manapie pacgoronj dân eme mi mana zakiembij. ¹² Á Petoro e ine fahare zânerunjo gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc haeo risie rawec.

Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rapic

(Maò 16: 12-13)

¹³ Eme zoañ ijaha Jesure kikefunfâc jañeraonec njic jajahec Emausi haeo ranicte rapic. Hae i zoricko mi newec, Judañjic jañe qâqâtâc bembenkeme Jerusalem haeonec rârâ zoañ otewezo ehame fisi jumbienj. ¹⁴ Eme njic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic.

¹⁵ Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambij. ¹⁶ Eme zâñe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic. ¹⁷ Injuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: "Nohe wemo wiacte nazañ gazañ ehuc jukopirec?" Mume jahe zâñe mai-jekic sorondonj eha domapic. ¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraonec moc zâñene Keleopa eki muwec, "Jerusalem haeo njic hombanje fisimbij jañe dân biñe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapic go mocjahazi weninjuc erâ hazec furu jukomec." ¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, "Wemo wiac?" Mume jahe mupic, "Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binañ. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â njicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekickefâc-nâñec jañe hâmoocce mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume mariponjo qambij. ²¹ Nâñe ine ere mamanañ juhuc zinjuc mumbenj: 'Eki hâcne Israe njic nâñâc niñgijñkonec firuac-nâpozejec. Eme qapie hâmomeme juhupene biac zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc ekac.

²² Ehame miñecgac nâñeraonec ñokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dân nâzâmbienj. Jañe furicte zânerunjo rarâ ²³ qâñqâñ-ticne basarâ risierâ zinjuc mumbienj: 'Añelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârerâ faharejec, injuc nâzâkopirec. ²⁴ Eme dân i manarâ nâñeraonec njic âgofâc-nâñec tucnezi rarâ ñokac mumbienj sâc bâ-fuambienj â e jahacne ine mi honembienj." ²⁵ Dân injuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: "Porofete jañe dân mu qâreñ embij i ñoñe wemocte mutuc â mañ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana zakieengopienj? ²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc zâic tâmiric juku sambâñ tatamac-ticnao razizac?" ²⁷ Injuc murâ Mose â porofete dân erao iticnehuc qâreñkembij, irec fuñne ritu-jacte-fârewec. ²⁸ Eme raku Emausi haeo bâqijñkembij. Ehuc eki haeo fotâcnerâ raocte eme ²⁹ jahe sakarehuc mupic, "Zoañ biac rifireha haeo ñafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc." Eme jahehec juocce mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembij. ³⁰ Eme nânâ nâninje waha ñerâ poronj rorâ jambunkehuc bazurâ jactewec. ³¹ Ehame zâñe-jekic rarunjkeme hone

tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec. ³² Eme jahe nazañ gazañ erâ kecziñuc mupic: "Hatao dân nâsâhuc mitire fuñne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bârunjekec hâcne ine." ³³ Injuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jenjic gâcne tumañnerâ ñehapie bâfuac-jopapire ³⁴ jañe biac zinjuc jasambij: "Wofuñ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simon fuacnejec." ³⁵ Eme jahe injuc jaha Wofuñzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poronj bazume zâñitapic, irec dân binañ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28: 16-20; Maò 16: 14-18; Joh 20: 19-23; Apo 1: 6-8)

³⁶ Motec jañe irec dân binañ ehuc ñehapie Jesu e jahac ñondenj-jenjicko fuarâ domawec. ³⁷ Eme jañe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbij, "Bawezi fuakac." ³⁸ Eme eki zinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe wemocte fâfârerâ mañjahec engopienj? ³⁹ zi no nahac jâmbânj jukopac, ñoñe me kike-nane honeninj, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniñ, no sahac biuc-nanehec, bawe jañe ijenjichec aricne." ⁴⁰ Dân injuc jazarâ, mejahece â kike jahece jowatuwec. ⁴¹ Eme jañe bujenjic bianjkeme dânjicne mi mamana mât wareckehuc ñepie wio-jarerâ muwec: ⁴² "Nânâ-ñenjic moc fokac me?" Eme jañe opâ qowi zegoc zakicne moc râcnerâ ⁴³ honehapie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ zinjuc jazawec: "No ñoñehec juhuc kecziñuc ñaza jupac: 'Mosere sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko â porofete jañere papiao â miti mânecko nore findañdân qâreñkekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu.'" ⁴⁵ Eme miti papiao dânqâreñ fokac irec fuñne ritu-jarekume mañjenjic unjtowec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc jazawec, "Kristore zinjuc qâreñkekicne: 'E zâic manaku hâmorâ zoañ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu. ⁴⁷ Á zâñe biñe-ticne njic mâreñ sâc jañerao rame mañ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuñkerâ barazo. ⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutaniñ njic ñoñe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Erâ manañgopienj, Mamacnanezi wiac biñe qañarewec i sorepe waha-ñareocmu. Irece ñoñe haeo zi mi behehuc mât wonjec juhapie faice irec tâpiri henjarepe huzejec."

Jesuzi sambâñko fewec

(Maò 16: 19-20; Apo 1: 9-11)

⁵⁰ Eme haeonec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania haeo mendânjo fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambun-jopawec. ⁵¹ Jambun-jopahuc behece-joparâ fewec. ⁵² Eme jañe bu binañ kâcne manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembij. ⁵³ Risierâ taha ufuñko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu mutenjkembij.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne zâhene Zebedαιο â nengoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne zâhene Jakobo. Jaŋe Galilaia mâreŋko jumbiŋ. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbien. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (Johane 1:37-40). I Judaia mâreŋko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mâreŋko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (Mareko 3:17). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe njic zocne fârone, irec dameŋ mocko Jesuzi Samaria njic jaŋerao sambânkonec zoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (Luka 9:54). Zoan mocko nengoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ ziŋuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofuŋ Sâko fua tâcnezokic dameŋ ira manatec ŋokâ jahec-nane gâjõŋgao njifec â njifec ŋezepirec (Mataio 20:20). Jesuzi motecfâcne Njefe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec njefe ira Johanezi Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋehuc qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorewec (Johane 13:25). Râsi jaŋe Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoroŋ ejarefâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmaŋko raziwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure maripoŋ maŋfuŋnao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nengoc-ticne Maria hone soŋaŋ ecneocte âzâcnewec (Johane 19:26). Jesu faharewec biŋene manarâ Johane e Petohec gasackerâ zâŋeruŋko rapic (Johane 20:34). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac zâŋitawec (Johane 21:7). Jesu e sambânko fehame Johane â Peto jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc zoan mocko njicpurin moc taha ufuŋ motâcko ŋewec e bâpiaŋkepic (Aposolo 3). Erâ wâc Samaria mâreŋko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire njic ŋokac jaŋerao Mâro wahawec (Aposolo 8). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefuŋ jumbiŋ jaŋere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Peto jahe hâmpicte eki Asia mâreŋ masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbiŋ jaŋe mamac ejarewec. Efeso haeo juhame miti njic ŋokac jaŋe Johane numucnekupie Jesure binaŋ qâreŋkewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qâreŋkewec. Qâreŋkehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka jaŋere dâŋ hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dâŋ furune gâcne fowec i qâreŋkewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binaŋ njic gâcnezi qâreŋkembinte i behuhuc, mitidâŋ gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qâreŋkewec. Á mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dâŋ hukicne birine birine zuhuckewec. Njefeo roninte dameŋne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc uŋdâŋ â mirinđâŋ jazawec i â dâŋ gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qâreŋke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Biŋebian qâreŋkeme hatane moc fuawec irec fuŋne e jahac mufuakac, kecziŋuc: “Qâreŋkekicne mac keczi ine ziŋucte qâreŋkekicne: Nõŋe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Njokâ, dâŋ i mana zakienzepien, erâ e jahacne manasiŋkehuc zâŋe biŋe-ticnere erâ juju sanaŋhec enzepien” (Johane 20:31).

Papia maŋnao dâŋ nengocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecziŋuc:

Gaŋ 1:1-18. Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋzi mâreŋko sahac biuhec fuawec. Dâŋ izi papia-ticnere mumuzâwe dâŋ ekac.

Gaŋ 1:19-51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie-ticne fuŋkehuc Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec. Á Jesu e fuŋkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc fuŋne-ticne jazawec.

Gaŋ 2-12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofuŋ eri tatamac-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkewec.

Gaŋ 13-17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambân tatamac-ticnere fuŋne mufua-jarehuc sambân hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Gaŋ 18-19. Jesu zâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binaŋ.

Gaŋ 20-21 Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binaŋ gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdâŋ

1 Micdâŋ e fuŋnao fuŋkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e juju-ticne Anuturao foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdâŋ e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. ² E hâcne fuŋnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec. ³ Erâ Micdâŋ e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. ⁴ Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec.

Á juju-ticnezi njic tamae-jarewec. ⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi guriŋkeocte eipiewec.

Njic jaŋe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembin

⁶ Njic moc fuarâ juwec zâhene Johane. ⁷ Eki tatamacte biŋedâŋ mufuame njic mâmâc sasawa jaŋe tatamac rune manasiŋkeninte Anutuzi sorewec. ⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biŋe muwec. ⁹ Tatamac rune njic mâreŋ sâc batamaec-

jopaekac, eki hâcne damen ira mârenko fuarâ juwec. ¹⁰ E mârenko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mârenj ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mârenkonec njic jaŋe e sifu mi zâŋitambinj. ¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jaŋe âgo mi ecnembinj. ¹² Á âgo ecnembinj jaŋe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eniŋte hata bâfua-jarewec, i zâŋe-ticne mana maŋ eenŋgopien jaŋe hâcne iŋuc ejareekac. ¹³ Jaŋe soc biucte hatao mi fuambinj, erâ njic mumupaŋte wâc mâcne, jaŋe Anuturaonec fuambinj.

¹⁴ Eme Micdân e saha biuchec fuarâ ŋonden-nâŋecko ŋeŋe juju ewec. Eme nâŋe Wofuŋ qârenj-ticne honepene Mamacte ŋokâ jâmbânj mocjaha ere Wofuŋ qârenj ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâŋ fâri qizecne bawahawec. ¹⁵ Fuŋne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniŋkerâ hahaŋne bahuc kecziŋuc muwec: "No ere hâcne ŋazapo, zâhecc warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne." ¹⁶ Nâŋe sasawa ere rowaŋkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumbeŋ. ¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋ nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâŋ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. ¹⁸ Anutu e njic moczi moc mi honewec, Ŋokâ jâmbânj mocjaha, Mamacte bufuŋko juekaczi ine biŋe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuŋke ere dâŋ

(Mat 3: 1-12; Mað 1: 7-8; Luë 3: 15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem haeonec Judaŋic jaŋe taha bapa â taha ufuŋte kiŋaŋnjic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo njic mo, muhuc wiocnemie fuŋne-ticne jazawec. ²⁰ E fuŋne-ticne mi hesoŋkehuc mutaniŋkerâ kecziŋuc jazawec: "No Kristo aricne." ²¹ Mume jaŋe harierâ wiocnembinj, "Eme go mo, go Elia me?" Eme muwec, "No e aricne." Eme mumbinj, "Go porofete-nâŋec me?" Mupie muwec, "Aricne." ²² Eme jaŋe mumbinj: "Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeneŋ, ra weniŋuc jazanaŋmu? Go gahacnere weniŋuc muekic?" ²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: "Porofete Jesajazi mu qârenj ewec, i norao sanaŋkekac. No biŋe mumu njic, mârenj tuhuc juhuc kecziŋuc muekopac: 'Wofuŋte hata bâzâweniŋ!'" ²⁴ Njic Johanerao fisimbij i jaŋe farisaio jaŋere guruonec. ²⁵ Irec mocwâc indiŋkerâ mumbinj: "Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte njic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?" ²⁶ Mupie Johanezi ziŋuc jazawec: "Noni njic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â ŋonden-ŋeŋicko moc fuawec jukac, ŋoŋe e mi hone taraeŋgopien, ²⁷ eki hâcne râpefuŋ-nanecc warehuc jukac, e sâko no iŋucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu." ²⁸ Wiac i Betania hao Jordanj ocniŋucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc njic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ njic ziŋuc jazawec: "Honeniŋ, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mârenj sâc njic sâqocne-jerjic fainao feme âsickekac.

³⁰ Ere hâcne kecziŋuc ŋazapo: 'zâhecc warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec. ³¹ No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe njic ŋoŋe biŋe-ticne ŋazape mananiŋte hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ fuŋkepo." ³² Johane e iŋuc murâ muwec: "No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambânj-konec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honepo. ³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi ziŋuc nazawec: 'Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ŋeme honecmu eki njic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu. ³⁴ No i hâcne honepore fuŋne-ticne kecziŋuc mupo: 'Eki hâcne Anuture Ŋokâ.'"

Njic tucne jaŋe Jesu bâfuambinj

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jaŋeraonec ja-jahecc mârenj ijaha domambinj. ³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ija-ha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: "Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni." ³⁷ Mume jahe dâŋ i manarâ Jesure râpefuŋko rapic. ³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec; "Ŋohe wemocte warekopirec?" Eme jahe mupic: "Rabi (nâŋâcne dâŋko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?" ³⁹ Eme ziŋuc jasawec: "Ware honenic." Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ zoaŋ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I zoaŋ otewezo eha iŋuc epic. ⁴⁰ Johanere dâŋ manarâ Jesu bâjâpepic moc zâŋene Anderea, Simoŋ Petoro qaticne. ⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoŋ bâfuarâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne) bâfuakoperec." ⁴² Iŋuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: "Go Simoŋ, Johanere ŋokâ, gore zâŋe Kefa mukopac" (nâŋâcne dâŋko: Haroŋaŋ).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mârenjko raocce zawierâ Filipo bâfuarâ âzâcnewec, "Go bâjâpecnuc." ⁴⁴ Filipo e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irecteaŋ. ⁴⁵ Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuarâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko findaŋdâŋ-ticne qârenjekewec, â porofete jaŋe wâc qârenjkembinj, njic e hâcne bâfuaŋgopeneŋ, Jesu, Josefere ŋokâ, Nazarete haeonec." ⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnawec: "Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?" Mume Filipozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Murâ ware honec." ⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, "Honeniŋ, njic kecizi Israe njic fârine, maŋticnao sioc moc mi fokac." ⁴⁸ Iŋuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: "Go wena jupe honecnumeŋ?" Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja fuŋko ŋetec honecgupac." ⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture ŋokâ, Israe njic nâŋere njicwofuŋ." ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: "Nemuja fuŋko ŋemec i mufua-garepe manasiŋnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec zi susucne sawa, fâri ombâŋne miŋecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu." ⁵¹ Iŋuc murâ muwec, "No jâmbomac jâmbânj ŋazape: Ŋoŋe sambânj aŋkeme Anuture aŋelofâc jaŋe Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniŋmu."

Jesuzi mume opâzi waij ewec

2 Gie bapa jajahec tarama Kana hao Galilaia mârenko njic njokac jajahec muturec-jofaniñte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec. ² Ehuc Jesu nenngoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbiñ. ³ Eme tumanerâ bâzihec waij nâpie zick-eme Jesu nenngoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: "Waij-jeñic omaekac." ⁴ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Nokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Dameñ-nane miñecnea maickeocmu." ⁵ Eme nenngoc-ticnezi kiñañ qaqa zinjuc jazawec: "Wiac mocte ñazame enzepieñ." ⁶ Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ñewec. Judañic jañe me saha-jeñic gâbâ zure jumbieñte fic sâc opâ pake injuc ñerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcçene sâko. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi kiñañ qaqa zinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc." Eme jañe injuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao qafârewec. ⁸ Injuc epie zinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe tucne fiarâ nânâ soñañtao baraniñ." ⁹ Eme jañe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waij eme nânâ soñañzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiñañ motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jañe sawazi waiñte fuñne mana tarambiñ. Eme nânâ soñañzi njic njokac bawec, e hefârerâ ¹⁰ zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Qañañ waij añacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie manjeñic bibiri-wazo eme zâhec waij oomane gumec-jopaen-gopener, hata-nâñec injuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc añacne hefacketec ñeku zâhec fuakac."

¹¹ Jesu e Kana hao Galilaia mârenko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuñkehuc Wofuñ qâren-ticnere fon bararuñkewec. Eme motecfâcne jañe honerâ e manasiñkemiñ.

Jesu e taha ufuñ furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-13; Maò 11: 15-18; Luè 19: 45-46)

¹² Eme Jesu e Kana haonec Kafanaum hao rame nenngoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiñ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiñ. ¹³ Judañic aakic hombañ-jeñic bembekewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem hao rafewec. ¹⁴ Eme taha ufuñ zuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc nareñ gareñ embiñ, ehuc irec moner teboo wose biric embiñ. ¹⁵ Injuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme zika eme njic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wise pie moner tie-jarerâ irec tebo herâñdinkewec. ¹⁶ Erâ hapâ badomambiñ jañe zinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec." ¹⁷ Jesu e injuc eme motecfâcne jañe miti papiao dâñqâren keczinjuc fokac irec manasumbiñ: "Gore ficte erâ bunane zoc zarâ zâfi-tacnukac." ¹⁸ Eme Judañic jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ: "Go injuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuñnege bataniñke-nârecmu?" ¹⁹ Eme micjeñicko rorâ zinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe taha ufuñ keczic heropiepie noni zoañ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu." ²⁰ Injuc muhuc jazame mumbiñ, "Kâcçenefâc-nâñec jañe taha ufuñ zi jara 46 baku bâzickemiñ, eme goki zoañ jahec â moc

sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?" ²¹ Jesu eki ine sa-hac-ticnere ufuñko qetickehuc muwec. ²² Juku hâmock-onec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jañe dâñ i manasumbiñ. Ehuc ufuñte muwec, â miti papiao ere dâñ gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana zakiemiñ.

²³ Jesu e aakic hombañko Jerusalem hao juhuc fuñne qaqa mâsi bame njic bocjahazi honerâ zâñe-ticne mana sakac embiñ. ²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine njic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte jañerâo mi fohorewec. ²⁵ E njic mocte fuñne manaocte gâcne mu indiñ mi ejañewec, e jahaczia njic manjeñic hone zâñitac ejañe-fârewec.

Nikodemo ere binaj

3 Farisaio njic jañere âgo moc juwec zâñene Nikodemo. E Judañic jañere micne sâko wâc juwec. ² Njic eki hâcne Jesu ñafeo iqickerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Qaqazu, nâñe fuñnege manaenngopener, go qaqazu fârinezi Anuturaonec wahameñ, go mâsi baekic i njic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac." ³ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "No jâmbomac jâmbâñ gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anutur uucmañ sâcne mi bâfuaocmu." ⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, "Hâc, moc e kâcçenkecicnezi fufua qâricne weniñuc fuaocmu, wemocko nenngoc bumañko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?" ⁵ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "No jâmbomac jâmbâñ gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anutur uucmañko sâcne mi razioocmu. ⁶ Njickiwecko fuakicnezi njic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha. ⁷ Njic fufua qâricne fuanieñte mupe go manatec mi qunkeoc. ⁸ Mânâñ e kosa qaekac, eme go fânâñ-ticne i manaekic, â fuñne wenirec fuñkerâ wareekac, â wena ratareaekac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuñne-ticne injucnea fokac." ⁹ Mume Nikodemozi dâñ zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: "I weniñuc erâ injuc ezo?" ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go Israe njic jañere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me? ¹¹ No jâmbomac jâmbâñ gazape: Nâñe wiac hone manac eenngopener ijaha ñaza mutâc eenngopener, eme ñoñe ine dâññâñec qikiñeenngopieñ. ¹² Wiac mârenko fufuane irec mac ñazape sifu mi mana zakieenngopieñ, eme wiac sambâñko fufuane irec ñazape wemo-ñeñiczi mana zakieniñmu? ¹³ Njic moczi sambâñko moc mi fewec, Njic Fâri Wâtuñne, sambâñkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambâñko wâc juekac.

¹⁴ "Mose e mârâc jaha mâren sawao homa bâfenewec, injuc jaha Njic Fâri Wâtuñne e bâfennezo mukicne. ¹⁵ Eme e manasiñkeniñmu jañe juju sanañ bâfuanieñmu. ¹⁶ Anutu e njic ñoñere mo injucne ecnewecte Nokâ jâmbâñ-ticne mocjaha e râe qikiñ ecnewec. Eme e manasiñkeniñmu jañe moc mi siprickehuc ju ju sanañ bâfuanieñmu. ¹⁷ Nokâ e njic jañere kiñ bataraocte mâcne, njic bâpiañ-jopaocte Anutuzi

soreme wahawec. ¹⁸ Moc e Njokâ manasiñkekaczi okacnere biñe mi ekac. Á moc e Njokâ mi manasiñkekaczi ine biac okacnere biñe ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture ñokâ jâmbân mocjaha ere zâñe mana mañ mi ekac irec. ¹⁹ Okacnere fuñe ziñuc fokac: Tatamaczi ñic maic-jopame jañe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâmbinj, juju bapa-jenji sâqocnere iñuc hâcne embinj. ²⁰ Moc e sindañ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuñe jañgenkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniñ eocmu. ²¹ Moc e dân fâri qizecne reñkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture micdânñe sâcko ekicne irec fuñe taniñkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuñe mutaniñkewec

²² Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qañenaopec ra jumbinj. Ira jañehed juhuc ñic opâ rua-jarewec. ²³ Johane e mârenj moc zâñene Ainonj, Salim haeopec juhuc iñuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ñic jañe fisipie rua-jarewec. ²⁴ Johane e dameñ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi ñe-kicne.

²⁵ Eme Judanjic moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jañehed opâ ruruare mu qaqatarac embinj. ²⁶ Eme motec jañe Johanerao rarâ ziñuc âzâcnembinj: “Qaqazu, go Jordanj ocniñucnao juhañtece ñic moc bâfuacgume fuñe-ticne mujañgenkerâ nâzâmenj, eki dameñ ziñuczia ñic opâ rua-jareme erao rafârenjopienj.” ²⁷ Mupie Johanezi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñic moc e sambân runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâñgâc roocmu.

²⁸ No kecziñuc muhuc ñazapo i wemocko mickeninjmu, ‘No Kristo aricne, no biñe mumu-ticne sawa. ²⁹ Njokac biñe mucnekicne eki hâcne ñokac rune. Eme ñokac bahuc zeri kâcçene zeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubianj sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bubianj i hâcne manapemurâ dameñne maickekac zi. ³⁰ Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac. ³¹ Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mârenjkonec fuakicnezi mârenñe biñe ekac â mârenkopec dân muekac. Á sambânjkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. ³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dân biñe muekac. Mume ine ñic jañe dânñicne qikiñneengopienj. ³³ Á dânñicne mana mañ ekac e Anutu mume sasanañ jukac dân i dopeckekac. ³⁴ Anutuzi ñic sorewec eki Anuture dân jaha muekac. Ñic iñucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiñnecneekac. ³⁵ Mamac e Njokâ hone ririñkehuc ere meo wiac sawa râe-fârewec. ³⁶ Moc e Njokâ manasiñkeocmu e juju sanañ ziñuczia fuacnekac, â moc e Njokâre dân bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanañ mi bâfuaocmu. Iñucnere faio Anuture kimbenj feweczi foocmu.”

Jesu e Samaria mârenjkonec ñokac moc dân âzâcnewec

4 Farisaio jañe Jesure ziñuc manambinj: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruñgopienj.” ² Dân i mâc mumbinj, Jesu e jahac ñic

opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jañe mume rua-jarembinj. ³ Eme Wofunji dân iñucne manarâ Judaia mârenj beherâ Galilaia mârenjko risie rawec. ⁴ Rahuc Samaria mârenj fotâcnewec. ⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc zâñene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozu ñokâ-ticne Josefe mârenj qikiñnecnewec irec mendânko ñewec. ⁶ Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombânj fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira guñpiticko fisirâ betañkerâ nombânjmecko wahañ nemanawec.

⁷ Nehame Samaria ñokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumec-nuc.” ⁸ Motecfâcne jañe nânâ furine baniñte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ñehuc ñokac opâre âzâcnewec. ⁹ Âzâcneme ñokac e muwec, “Go Judanjiczi weniñuc erâ Samaria ñokac norao opâre mukic?” Judanjic â Samaria ñic jañe bâtâcko jujumbienñe ñokac e iñuc muwec. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jauñ-ticnere fuñe â opâre gazakopac nore fuñe mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine gazezapo.” ¹¹ Mume ñokaczi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Bombonj, opâ nombânj i zoricne, erâ go opâ fifiage aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu? ¹² Mimiñne-nâñec Jakobore e opâ nombânj zi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ñokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jañe opâ zi jaha nâhuc jumbinj. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?” ¹³ Iñuc mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ zi gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, ¹⁴ â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmoñuc mâc jurazihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ñic moc râcnepe mañticnao opâ zâñe bâfuacneme juju sanañte zâkânko rahuc domaocmu.” ¹⁵ Mume ñokaczi ziñuc muwec: “Bombonj, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc zira gâbâ ware fi-ahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

¹⁶ Iñuc mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ñowege jowatec warenic.” ¹⁷ Eme ñokaczi muwec, “No ñowenane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ñowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec; ¹⁸ go ñic memoc ba behec ejaremenj, â ziñuczia bakomec e gore ñowe aricne, irec go dân jâmbomac mukomec.” ¹⁹ Mume ñokaczi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicbombonj-nane, no miñecne manakopac, go porofete. ²⁰ Irece mutec manape: Kâcçene-fâc-nâñec jañe tiki kecziira Anutu mai ecne jumbienj, â Judanjic ñoñe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, iñuc muengopienj.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc muwec: “Ñokac, no gazape manac: Dameñ moc bembenjekac, i maic-eme ñoñe Mamac mai ecneninjmu i tiki kecziira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eninjmu. ²² Ñoñe kâuc bahuc mai ecneengopienj, nâñe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneengopenenj. Bâbâpianj i Judanjic nâñeraonec.

²³ Dameñ moc maickeocmu erâ zi biac maickekac hâcne, ira kikefunfâc-ticne fârine jañe mañzi â dân fâri qizecne sâcko Mamac mai ecneninjmu. Mamac e ñic iñucne jañere ecneekac. ²⁴ Anutu e Mâro fuñgâtâne, irec e mai ecneengopienj ñoñe Mâro â dân fâri qizec jahere ñesiñko mai ecnenzepienj.” ²⁵ Mume ñokaczi ziñuc

âzâcnewec: "No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne, zâjgene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniņ enâreocmu." ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: "Dâņ gaza-kopac, no hâcne zi."

²⁷ Iņuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiņ. Fisirâ ņokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembiņ. Erâ wemo wiacte dâņ âzâcnekomec, me weniņucte âzâcnekomec, iņuc muhuc wiocneniņte manapie qunjkeme behembiņ. ²⁸ Eme ņokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ hao gasacke rarâ ņic ziņuc jazawec: ²⁹ "ņoņe warerâ ņic moc honeniņ, eki epo bapo irec dâņ mutaniņkenare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?" ³⁰ Eme haeonec warâ Jesurao fisi-fârembiņ.

³¹ Eme motec jaņe ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: "Qaqazu, nânâ nâc." ³² Mupie jazawec, "Nânâ fuņmoc fonarekac, i ņoņe mi mananņopieņ." ³³ Iņuc mume motec jaņackoanņ nazaņ gazaņ erâ mumbiņ: "Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembiņ me?" ³⁴ Mupie muwec, "Sorecnuwec ere mic reņkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac. ³⁵ ņaņac ziņuc muenņopieņ: 'Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu. Á noni ine ņazape mananiņ: ņoņe qâhâņnerâ zâņe fihuc gie honeniņ, nânâ fârine fufua damenņ zine hâcne maickekac. ³⁶ Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi ju ju sananņe biņe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ zeri enicmu. ³⁷ Ehame dâņ keczi sananņeocmu: 'Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac. ³⁸ Noni ņoņe he sarac mi embiņko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ņopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ņoņe mâc rauckenņopieņ."

³⁹ Eme Samaria ņokac e haefâc-ticne ziņuc jazawec: "Wiac epo bapo i mutaniņkenare-fârejec." Eme dâņ irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiņkembiņ. ⁴⁰ Irece Jesurao fisirâ jaņehec juocte hefârembiņ. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ zoanņ gie bapa jajahec jaņere hao juwec. ⁴¹ Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbânņi mana zakiembiņ. ⁴² Ehuc ņokac ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: "Qanaņ gore dâņ binanņe erâ manasiņkembeneņ, zi ine nâņe nâņac micticnaonec dâņ manarâ ziņuc manapanņeņopeneņ: Eki jâmbomac mâreņ sâc ņic nâņacne Bâbâpiaņ."

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniņkewec

⁴³ Eme Jesu e jaņehec gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mâreņko rawec. ⁴⁴ Jesu e jahac qanaņ ziņuc mufuwawec: "Porofete moc e jahacne hae mâreņko jume sâcne mi sâseniņmu." ⁴⁵ Eme Galilaia mâreņko rafisime Galilaia ņic jaņe âgo ecnembiņ. Ine jaņe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem hao rarâ aakic hombaņko gie bame honembiņte iņuc ecnembiņ.

⁴⁶ Eme Kana hao Galilaia mâreņko mârâc mume opâzi waiņ ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum hao kia moc juwec, e ņokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec. ⁴⁷ Eme Jesu e Judaia mâreņkonec risierâ Galilaia mâreņko mocwâc ware fisikac, iņuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana hao Jesurao rarâ ņokâ-ticne hâmozo

ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte numucnewec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi ziņuc âzâcnewec: "ņoņe mâsi â wiac zâņe furu-ņeņic sawa honerâ dâņnane mana zakieenņopieņ."

⁴⁹ Eme ņiczi muwec: "Wofuņ, ņokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec." ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi ziņuc âzâcnewec: "Go mâc rac, ņokâge qiqic qakac." Eme ņic e Jesure dâņ mana zakiehuc risie rawec. ⁵¹ Ehame motec jaņe kiņaņ warerâ ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: "ņokâge qiqic qajec jukac."

⁵² Mupie qiqic qawec damenņ irec mu indîņ ejareme mumbiņ: "Jacne zoanņ zâzâņiņ ņehame ira hucticne âke niniņkejec." ⁵³ Iņuc mupie ņiczi fuņne kecziņuc manawec: Damenņ ira hâcne Wofuņzi sorecnuhuc mujec, "ņokâge qiqic qakac." Eme e jahacne â garikiņfâc-ticne Jesu manasiņke-fârembiņ. ⁵⁴ Jesu e Judaia mâreņkonec Galilaia mâreņko risierâ fuņne qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

Jesu e Betesida riqicko ņic moc qiqicne bawec

5 Juku Judaniņ jaņere hombaņ sâko moc maickekeme Jesu e Jerusalem hao rafewec. ² Eme Jerusalem hao Lama Motâcko riqic moc ņewec zâjgene Betesida Ere mecnao fic memoc ņerawec. ³ Fic ira ņic huhcec â tintuņ â zeke puriņ â soc kekerenņec bocjaha fombiņ, [ehuc opâ qiriņ qaocte woņeckembiņ; ⁴ Wofuņte aņelo moczi damenņ ocņondenņ sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec; qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i niniņkecneme qiqic qawec. ⁵ Eme moc fowec e puriņ ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec. ⁶ Eme Jesuzi ņic e honerâ damenņ zora fohuc jukac, iņuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: "Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?" ⁷ Eme puriņzi muwec, "Bombonņ, mo ņic mo junarekaczi opâ qiriņ qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Á no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac." ⁸ Mume Jesuzi ziņuc âzâcnewec: "Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac."

⁹ Mume izia sahac-ticne bianņkeme faharerâ fofot-cicne ameckerâ rawec. Zoanņ ira ine sabata hombaņ ņembiņ.

¹⁰ Irece Judaniņ jaņe ņic qiqic qawec e ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: "Miņecgac hombaņko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene." ¹¹ Mupie ziņuc jazawec: "Bâpiaņnukaczi ziņuc naza sorec ekac: 'Fofoge rorâ rac.'" ¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumbiņ, "Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec ņic e zâjgene mo?" ¹³ Mupie ņic bianņkeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e ņicguru ira domambiņ jaņere ņondenņko kamierâ rawec. ¹⁴ Izi zâhec Jesuzi ņic e taha ufuņko bâfuarâ uņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: "Go sahacge bianņkejec, eme wiac ņemâc bâmâcne jâmbânņ fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec." ¹⁵ Eme ņic e Jesu hone tararâ ra Judaniņ ziņuc jazawec: "ņic bâpiaņnukac zâjgene Jesu." ¹⁶ Jesu e sabata hombaņko gie iņucne bawecte Judaniņ jaņe râsi ecnembiņ. ¹⁷ Epie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: "Mamac-nane e gie zuzuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni iņuc jaha wâc eekopac." ¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata hombaņ hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko zuhuckewec, Judaniņ jaņe wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniņte mumbiņ.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâñ mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dâñ ziñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ, Njokâzi mañticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Njokâzi baekac. ²⁰ Mamac e Njokâ honebâckeekacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie zi honengopien sawa mâcne, fekiecne sâko jâutume ñoñe honerâ wareckeninmu. ²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, inuc jaha Njokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu. ²² Erâ Mamac e ñic okacnere dâñ mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Njokâre meo râewec. ²³ Eme ñic jañe Mamac sâseengopien inuc jaha Njokâ sâsenzepien. Moc e Njokâ mi sâseocmuzi, Njokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e inuc jaha mi sâseocmu. ²⁴ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Moczi nore dâñ mana mañ ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasinkeocmu, ñic e ziñuczia juju sananhec ekac. E okacnere biñe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo raziwec jukac hâcne. ²⁵ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Dameñ moc maickeocmu, erâ zi biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Njokâ-ticne ere dâñ manarâ qârêrâ juniñmu. ²⁶ Mamac e jujure fuñqizecne, eme Njokâ e inuc jaha jujure fuñqizecne eocte qikiñecnewec ²⁷ Erâ e ñic Fâri Wâtuñe jukacte ñic, okacnere dâñ mutara-jareocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Dâñ irec manapie mi qunkezejec. Dameñ moc bakicne fokac i maickeme zâñerunjo foengopien jañe ere dâñ wiwira manarâ wefunzonngopien. ²⁹ Ehuc juju bianje jumbinzi juju sanante faharenzonngopien, â juju sâqocne jumbinzi kinje okacne roninje faharenzonngopien. ³⁰ No nahacne mañte gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dâñ mutara-jareekopac. Inuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dâñ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dâñ zaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi Njokâ-ticnere fuñe bataniñkeekac

³¹ “No nahac fuñe-nane mutaniñkepe fârimâc eocmu. ³² Fuñe-nane i moczi mutaniñkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuñe-nane mutaniñkeme fârine eocmu. ³³ Ñoñe Johane mu indin ecniepie dâñ fâri qizecne mutaniñkewec. ³⁴ Erâ ñiczi fuñe-nane mutaniñkeninje ine mi muekopac, ñoñe fuñe-nane manarâ jujure hata âteninje irec mâc ñanacnere muekopac. ³⁵ Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ñarewec. Ehame ñoñe mâc zâzirinje nacbembenj hone anjac ehuc jumbin sawa. ³⁶ “Â nore fuñe mutaniñkeekac, e Johane inucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuñe taniñkeekac. ³⁷ Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuñe-nane mutaniñkewec. Ñoñe ine e jahacne mickonec dâñ mi manambin â hawarine wâc mi honembin. ³⁸ Erâ ñoñe dâñticne maññenjicko sâcne mi râepie fo-

huc juekac. Ñic sorewec ere dâñ qikiñnehuc wemocko inuc eninmu. ³⁹ Ñoñe miti papiao kecziñuc muhuc wose gufuc eengopien: Juju sanan ira hâcne sonkekicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuñe mufuaekac. ⁴⁰ Eme ñoñe norao juhuc juju sananhec ee i sifu qikiñneengopien.

Judanñic jañe Moserao mañgân roweckembin

⁴¹ “No ñiczi sahad mumutenj wiac enareninje irec mi muekopac. ⁴² Ñoñere fuñe ine jâmbomac manaekopac, maññenñic Anuturae mi domaekac. ⁴³ No Mamac-nanere micte ñoñerao wahapo, eme ñoñe sifu âgo mi enarengopien. Juku ñic moc e e jahacne mañte fisime ine âgo ecneninmu. ⁴⁴ Ñoñe ñanaczia mumutenj eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumutenje mi enareekaczi wemocko mamasinñhec eninmu? ⁴⁵ Ñoñe nore ziñuc mi munzeppen: Eki Mactao dâññanhec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Inuc mâcne, ñoñe ñic moctao roweckengopien, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ñareocmu. ⁴⁶ Mose e dâñ qârenkewec i nore qârenkewec. Eme ñoñe ere dâñ mana zakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana zakienzapiñ. ⁴⁷ Mosere dâñqârenj qikiñnehuc nore dâñ wemocko mana zakieninmu?”

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21; Maò 6: 32-44; Luè 9: 10-17)

6 Jesu e dâñ i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocniñucnao raziwec. ² Razime ñic ñokac bocjahazi huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembinje bâjâpembin. ³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ñembin. ⁴ Dameñ ira Judanñic aakic hombanñenñic bembenñewec. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi zâñe firâ ñic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipino wocnerâ muwec, “Poron wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjopaocmu?” ⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec. ⁷ Eme Filipinozi ziñuc muwec: “20 kinazi poron furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaocmu.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne janeraonec moc, Anderea, Simon Petorore qa, eki ziñuc muwec: ⁹ “Zira motec moc jukac eki poron memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ñic guru sâko jâmbânje keci mac izi wemo ezo?” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoñe ñic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ñeniñ.” Eme mârenj ira kecqan fowec i toma âterâ ñic 5 tausenj qâririn inuczi waha ñerambin. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi poron rorâ danje murâ ñic ñerambin jañe bâtâc bajarewec â qowi inuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec. ¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Ti-wâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseniñ.” ¹³ Eme jañe poron memoc irec tiwâne nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. ¹⁴ Eme ñic jañe fuñe qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbin, “Porofete sâko mârenjo fuaocte mukicne, zine hâcne jâmbân.” ¹⁵ Eme jañe Jesu orânkerâ mezi rorâ ñicwofunñenñic âkendânñezoz ehapie hone taracjoparâ beheç-joparâ e jahackoan tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec

(Mat 14: 22-27; Maò 6: 45-52)

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jaŋe riqicmecko humbiŋ.
¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raniŋte wokeo fembiŋ.
 Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambiŋ. ¹⁸ Ehuc
 mândân sanaŋne domame siri kâcŋene qame rambiŋ.
¹⁹ Jaŋe kilometa 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuŋhapie Jesuzi riqic
 faio âte âte rarâ woke bâŋiŋkeme honerâ fâfârembiŋ.
²⁰ Iŋuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: "Nâhâc fâkopac, mi
 hâwic-ŋopaoc." ²¹ Eme wokeo ropie feocte eŋapie izia
 woke mâreŋ razo mumbiŋko fisiwec.

Njic jaŋe Jesu mâsire hesuambiŋ

²² Njic guru sâko jaŋe riqic ocniŋucnao fohapie hae
 furewec. Hae fureme ziŋuc mumbiŋ: "Jacne ŋafeo
 woke mocsâkoa ŋeme honembeneŋ, ira motecfâcne
 Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambiŋ." ²³ Iŋuc manahuc ŋe-
 hapie Tiberia haonec woke gâcne Wofuŋzi danŋe
 murâ poroŋ gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbiŋ. ²⁴ Eme
 njic jaŋe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ
 wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambiŋ.
²⁵ Riqic ziŋucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbiŋ, "Qaqazu,
 go wezimucne waremec?" ²⁶ Wiocnepie ziŋuc jazawec:
 "No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋe fuŋne
 qaqa mâsi bape honeŋgopieŋ irec mâcne, nânâ
 gumec-ŋopape nâ gapec embieŋ, irec basacnuŋ-
 gopieŋ. ²⁷ ŋoŋe gie banzepieŋ, erâ nânâ sisirowenere
 mâcne, juju sanaŋte nânâ irec giene banzepieŋ. Njic
 Fâri Wâtuŋne eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âk-
 endânnewecte, juju sanaŋte nânâ i sâcne ŋareocmu."
²⁸ Mume dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnembiŋ: "Nâŋe weniŋuc erâ
 Anuture gie banaŋmu?" ²⁹ Eme ziŋuc jazawec: "Njic
 sorewec e manasiŋkezo, izi Anuture gie biŋe-ŋeŋic
 ekac." ³⁰ Mume dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Mo fuŋne
 qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiŋgunanŋmu? Mo
 gie mo bacmu? ³¹ Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋe mâreŋ
 sawao mana nâjumbieŋ. Eme irec dâŋqâreŋ ziŋuc
 fokac: 'Sambânkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbieŋ.'

Sambânkonec nânâ irec dâŋ

³² Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: "Jâmbomac jâmbân
 mupe mananiŋ: Mose e sambânkonec nânâ mi bâfua-
 ŋarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambânkonec nânâ fârine ŋa-
 reekac hâcne. ³³ Nânâ sambânkonec waharâ mâreŋŋic
 juju bâfua-ŋareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac."
³⁴ Mume ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Wofuŋ, go nânâ mukic i
 dameŋ sâc nârezemec." ³⁵ Eme ziŋuc jazawec: "Jujure
 nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre
 moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiŋnuocmu e
 opâre moc mi hâmoocmu. ³⁶ No ine ŋazape, ŋoŋe no
 honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiŋnuoŋgopieŋ. ³⁷ Ma-
 maczi nareekac i jaŋe norao fisi-fâreneŋmu, â norao fi-
 siocmu e mi bâsuepemu. ³⁸ Sambânkonec wahapo i no
 nahacne micdân dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec

ere micdân dopeckepemurâ wahapo. ³⁹ Mamac-nanezi
 norao râec-jopaekac njic i jaŋe sipirickenziŋieŋte hone
 qâzuc ejaŋeku dameŋ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape fa-
 harenzoŋgopieŋ; sorecnuwec ere micdân iŋuc hâcne
 fokac. ⁴⁰ ŋokâ hone dendeŋnehuc manasiŋkenieŋmu
 sâc juju sanaŋ rauckenieŋmu; Mamac-nanere micdân
 iŋuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameŋ sâkoo bâqârec-
 jopazokopac."

Jesu e juju sanaŋte nânâ

⁴¹ Jesu e "sambânkonec nânâ no hâcne" iŋuc
 muwecte Judanjic jaŋe mana sâqorecnehuc dâŋembiŋ.
⁴² Ehuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: "Wiac Jesu e Josefere ŋokâ, neŋ-
 goc mamac jahec-ticne i nâŋe honec-jofaenŋgopeneŋ.
 Eme wemocte ziŋuc mukac: 'No sambânkonec wa-
 hapo?'" ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazarâ muwec: "ŋoŋe boc
 mi manapie sâqorezeŋec. ⁴⁴ Njic moc e jahacne maŋte
 norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme
 fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni njic iŋucne e dameŋ sâkoo
 bâqârezokopac. ⁴⁵ Porofete jaŋere dâŋqâreŋ ziŋuc
 fokac: 'Anutu e jahac njic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eoc-
 mu. Irece moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme man-
 aocmu e norao fisiocmu. ⁴⁶ Njic moczi moc Mamac
 honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocja-
 hazi Mamac honewec. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbân ŋazape
 mananiŋ: Moc e no manasiŋnuocmuzi juju sanaŋhec
 eocmu. ⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne. ⁴⁹ Mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic
 jaŋe mâreŋ sawao mana nâpiehuc hâmo-fârembiŋ.
⁵⁰ Â sambânkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao
 fokac zi. ⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambânkonec wahakicne no na-
 hacne hâcne. Irece moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurazi-
 huc juocmu sanaŋ. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i njiczi juju bâ-
 fuanieŋte ŋarepemu."

⁵² Eme Judanjic jaŋaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiŋ,
 "E weniŋuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanaŋmurâ mukac?"
⁵³ Epie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: "No jâmbomac jâmbân
 ŋazakopac, ŋoŋe Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere biuc â soc mi
 nâniŋmuo maŋŋeŋic juju mi fuaocmu. ⁵⁴ Moc e nore
 biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sanaŋhec eocmu, eme noni
 dameŋ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ
 fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. ⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc
 nâocmuzi no maŋnuocmu â noni e maŋkepemu.
⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte
 erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi iŋuc jaha nore erâ
 juocmu. ⁵⁸ Sambânkonec nânâ irec fuŋne iŋuc fokac. I
 mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic nâmbiŋ iŋucne mâcne. Jaŋe nâp-
 iehuc hâmombiŋ. Â nore nânâ zi nâocmu e ine jurazi-
 huc juocmu sanaŋ." ⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum haeo mitificko
 juhuc dâŋ i jaza qazuc ewec.

Njic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiŋ

⁶⁰ Kikefuŋfâc-ticne jaŋeraonec bocjahazi dâŋ i man-
 arâ mumbiŋ, "Dâŋ keczi manapene ququŋkenehec
 ekac, i mozi manaocmu?" ⁶¹ Eme mu takic embiŋ i Jesu
 e maŋticnezi manarâ ziŋuc jazawec: "Dâŋ i manapie

sâqorekac me? ⁶² Eme Njic Fâri Wâtunjezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniñuc eocmu? ⁶³ Sa-hacte biuczj juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârre gie. No dâñ ñazaekopac i Mârrohec â jujuhec. ⁶⁴ Eme ñoñeraonec tucnezi ine mana mañ mi eer-gopienj." Jesu e miti-ticne qikiñneniñmu jañe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dâñ iñuc jazawec. ⁶⁵ Erâ dâñ moc zñuc zuhuckerâ muwec: "No irec hâcne kecziñuc ñazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ ujune mi fokac." ⁶⁶ Eme damenj ira kikefunfâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiñ.

Petorozi Jesure funje mujañgenkewec

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec funfunfâc-ticne 12 indij-joparâ muwec, "Ñoñe iñuc jaha râpecnuzo muñgopienj me?" ⁶⁸ Mume Simoñ Petorozi zñuc âzâcnewec: "Wofun, go behecgurâ moc morao ranañmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanañte dâñ bajuekic. ⁶⁹ Nâñe go manasiñguhuc zñuc mana-garengopenenj: Go Anuture Tiriñic hâcne." ⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: "No motec ñoñe 12 rowosâec-ñopapo. Eme wemocte ñoñeraonec moczi Satañ ekac?" ⁷¹ E Juda Simoñte ñokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc iñuc muwec. E motec 12 jañere gu-ruoneczi hâcne juku zâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

Jesu e rehac boze hombañte Jerusalem haeo fewec

7 Jerusalem haeonec Judañic jañe Jesu qaniñte dâñ qacniepîe Judaia mârenj-ñeñic qikiñnerâ Galilaia mârenko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. ² Ehuc juhame Judañic rehac boze hombañ-ñeñic bembenkwec. ³ Ehame qafâc-ticne zñuc âzâcnembiñ: "Go zawierâ Judaia mârenko rarâ, zira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefunfâcge jañe honenzepienj. ⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soñsoñ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie iñucne bazo muekicte ra ñicguruo fua taniñkerâ batec honeniñ me!" ⁵ Qafâc-ticne jañe e mi manasiñkehuc iñuc mumbiñ. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: "Ñoñe damenj kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniñmu, no ine damenj-nane mi maickekac. ⁷ Njic jañe ñoñe wemocko qaisoc-ñopaniñmu, no ine juju bapa-ñeñic sâqocne i mutaniñkepe qaisocnuengopienj. ⁸ Ñoñe hombañko raniñ, no ine damenj-nane mi maickekacte zñuczia mi rape-mu." ⁹ Iñuc murâ Galilaia mârenkoc juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jañe bânierâ rahapie e zâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. ¹¹ Eme hombañ maickeme Judañic micne jañe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiñ, "E wena jukac?" ¹² Á ñic omane sâko jañe ere dâñ bocjaha mufembiñ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiñ, "E ñic bianje," â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiñ, "Aricne, e ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareekac." ¹³ Erâ Judañic micne jañere hâwic-jopame dâñ tâtâcko mi mumbiñ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâñ bawahawec

¹⁴ Eme hombañ zâzâñiñko Jesu e taha ufunjo ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ¹⁵ Miti mume Judañic micne jañe wareckerâ zñuc mumbiñ: "E nâñâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniñuc erâ mitire funje manaekac?" ¹⁶ Mupie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: "No mitire funje qazu-ñareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. ¹⁷ Eme mitire funje keczi i Anuturaonec me no nahac-naonec, i Anutu micne reñkehuc mana tarazo. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e sahad mumuteñte hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteñ fuaocce gie baocmu, ere ine sahad fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâñ mufua-ñarewec. Á ñoñeraonec moczi moc mi reñkeekac. Eme ñoñe wemo wiacte nuzo muñgopienj?" ²⁰ Mume ñic omane sâko jañe mumbiñ, "Go demonzi mañge bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?" ²¹ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, "No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eengopienj. ²² Mupe mananiñ: Mosezi motecfâc-ñeñic sahad-ñeñic ma baniñte muñarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi funkewec, mimiñne jañe funkembîñ. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombañko wâc baengopienj. ²³ Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombañko motecfâc-ñeñic sahad tofa-ñeñic gie i baengopienj, â no ine ñicpuriñ sahad-ticne furu jaha hombañko bâpiañkepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-narengopienj?" ²⁴ Ñoñe dâñ onzoñ jaha sahadne mi muniñ, mana wosâehuc dâñ fârine munzapiñ me!"

Jesu e Anuture bufunjkonec wahawec

²⁵ Eme Jerusalem hae rune jañe zñuc mumbiñ: "Ñic qazo muengopienj ine hâcne zi. ²⁶ Hâc, e weniñuc erâ dâñ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâñec jañe mi qatarac-ñeñic? Me jañe funje-ticne mana tarahuc manac-nepie Kristo ekac mecne? ²⁷ Erâ iñuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere funje manañgopenenj. Kristo wareocmu ine ere funje kâuc bafârenañmu." ²⁸ Jesu e taha ufunjo miti qazu-jarehuc domahame iñuc mupie ha-hañne bahuc muwec, "Oi ñoñe, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere funje manaengopienj, ñoñe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne mañte mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. Ñoñe e kâuc bañgopienj. ²⁹ No ine e jahacne bufunjkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac." ³⁰ Iñuc mume kâpâcwârû baniñte mumbiñ. Erâ damenj-ticne mi maickewecte meñeñic mâckeme behembiñ. ³¹ Ehame ñic omane jañeraonec bocjahazi funkerâ Jesu manasiñkembiñ. Ehuc zñuc mumbiñ: "Kristo fisiocmu, e ñic zizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac." ³² Njic jañe dâñ iñucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jañe manarâ taha bapa micne jañehac nazañ gazañ erâ momori jañe Jesu kâpâcwârû baniñte sorec-jopapie rambiñ.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³ Eme Jesuzi ñic ziñuc jazawec: “No damenj bem-beñne sawa ñoñehuc jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu. ³⁴ Eme ñoñe no basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniñmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.” ³⁵ Injuc mume Judanjic jañe ziñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embiñ: “E wena rame basa-bipienanñte mukac? Judanjic âgofâc-nâñec Griê mârenko juranğopienj jañerao raocte mukac, ehuc Griê miti jazaoccte manasuhuc mukac? ³⁶ Basacnu-bipiehuc mi bâfuacnuniñmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniñmu, dân injucne weniñucte mukac?”

Jesu manasiñkehuc opâ sârohec ezo

³⁷ Judanjic jañe hombanj botânñe ñetaraninñte tutumañ sâko ehuc ñehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dân wiwic jaha ziñuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ nâzejec. ³⁸ Á moc e manasiñnuhuc juocmu ere bumañkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dân injuc hâcne qârenkekicne.” ³⁹ Jesu manasiñkembij jañe Mâro biñe qajarehuc injuc muwec. Jesu e damenj ira sambânñe eri tatamac-ticnere mañnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec. ⁴⁰ Njic jañe dân i manarâ Jesure ziñuc mumbiñ: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâñec.” ⁴¹ Á gâcnezi mumbiñ, “E Kristo jâmbânñe.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbiñ, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mârenkonec fuaocmu. ⁴² Tiri Papiiao dân ziñuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefunj Betelehem ira oso gitecfâc-ticne janjere ñondenkonec fuaocmu.” ⁴³ Njic jañe Jesure injuc muhuc fâuckembij. ⁴⁴ Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwâru baniñte murâ mejenjic mâckeme behembij.

Jesu kâpâcwâru baniñte eipierâ behembij

⁴⁵ Eme momori jañe taha bapa micne â farisaio jañerao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbiñ: “Ñoñe wemocte mi rorâ bawarenğopienj?” ⁴⁶ Wiopie momori jañe mumbiñ, “E dân muekac, injucne ñic gâcnezi mumune mi fokac.” ⁴⁷ Mupie farisaio ñic jañe ziñuc jazambiñ: “Me, ñoñe injuc jaha mañ bâsifuc enjarejec? ⁴⁸ Soñan kâcçene â farisaio ñic nâñeraonec moczi erao moc qohotakac me? ⁴⁹ I aricne i, ñic omane guru, sâcmutâc dân mi mamana jañe sawa, hârâcte biñe jañe hâcne.” ⁵⁰ Eme âgo-jenjic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine ziñuc jazawec: ⁵¹ “Ñoñe muniñ, ñic moc fuñneticne mi manahuc â kiñticne mi honehuc okacnere dân mâc mumutarane, injuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâñecko moc qârenkekicne fokac me?” ⁵² Eme âgofâcne jañe ziñuc mumbiñ: “Eme go injuc jaha Galilaia mârenkonec me? Wose gufuc eku ziñuc manacmu: Galilaia mârenkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac.” [⁵³ Eme jañe râwiñnerâ ficjenjic sâc rafârembiñ.

Nokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambiñ

8 Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. ² Hae fureme irecneç risierâ taha ufunko feme ñic jañe erao mâreteç tu-mañnembij. Eme ira ñehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³ Ehame miti qaqazu â farisaio ñic jañe ñokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ ⁴ mumbiñ, “Qaqazu, ñokac keczi boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. ⁵ Eme Mose e ñokac injucne qânâzi hehâ-moc-jopazore sâcmutâc dânko munârewec. Gahac ine weniñuc mukic?” ⁶ I mâc esâickepie dân injuc me injuc mume dânko rânenñte fecnehuc mumbiñ. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mârenko mezi qârenkewec. ⁷ Qârenkehame wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhânñerâ ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi funkerâ qânâzi heme henzepienj.” ⁸ Injuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mârenko qârenkewec. ⁹ Ehame jañe dânñticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembiñ. Eme ñokac e Jesure mañfunko buc domame, ¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhânñerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, jañe wena? Moczi moc okacnere dân mi mugarejec me?” ¹¹ Eme ñokazi muwec, “Wofun, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni injuc jaha okacnere dân mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi ñic dân moc ziñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mârenj sâc ñic ñoñere zoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpeçnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehame juocmu.” ¹³ Injuc mume farisaio ñic jañe ziñuc âzâcnembij: “Zi go gahac fuñnege mutaniñkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.” ¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuñne manahuc dân muekopac. Ñoñe ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc baenğopienj. ¹⁵ Ñoñe fuñne riritu gie baenğopienj i sasahac eekac. No ine fuñne riritu gie mi baekopac. ¹⁶ Me fuñne riritu gie bapemu ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuñne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac. ¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dânñenjicko kecziñuc fokac: ‘Njic jajaheczi mocte fuñne ritupire fârine muzo. ¹⁸ Eme no fuñne-nane mutaniñkehape Mamac sorecnuwec eki injuc jaha mutaniñkeekac.” ¹⁹ Dân injuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Mamacge wena?” Eme ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe no mi mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane injuc jaha mi mana taraenğopienj, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane injuc jaha mana taranzapiñ.” ²⁰ Jesu e ufunko taha katapa ñewec mañne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dân i muwec. Eme damenj-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwâru banzapiñ.

Ñiczi mârenkonec, Jesuzi sambânñkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ ziñuc jazawec: “No behuc-ñopa rape ñoñe basacnurâ sâqocne-ñenjicheck juku hâ-

monijmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.”
²² Iñuc mume Judanjic jañe mumbiñ, ‘à ‘No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu’, iñuc wemocte mukac? Sahaticne qarâ hâmoocne mukac me weniñuc?”
²³ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe juwickonec, no faickonec, ñoñe mârenkonec, no mârenkonec mâcne.”
²⁴ No irec hâcne ñazakopac: ñoñe sâqocne-ñejichec juku hâmonijmu. No jukopac zi fuñne-nane ñazaekopac i mi mana zakieniñmuo, sâqocne-ñejic foñarehame hâmonijmu hâcne.”
²⁵ Mume wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ñazaekopac i jâmbân hâcne.”
²⁶ No ñoñere bahac â kiñdân bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâñ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha zira mârenko mu-fuaekopac.”
²⁷ Mamac-ticnere iñuc jazame jañe mi mana tarambiñ.
²⁸ Irec Jesuzi zuhuckerâ ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Ñic Fâri Wâtunje bâfenjerâ fuñne-ticne mana taraniñmu. Erâ no nahacne mañte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâñ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniñmu.”
²⁹ Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No damerñ sâc wiac epe bape maname biankeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiñañ qaqa ezo

³⁰ Dâñ iñuc mume ñic bocjahazi manasiñkembij.
³¹ Eme e manasiñkembij Judanjic jañe hâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe nore dâñko juhuc ine motec fuñfuñfâcnane eniñmu.”
³² Eme nore dâñ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ñopame niñgiñ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniñmu.”
³³ Mume dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnembij: “Nâñe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiñañ qaqaqâc-ticne bacnâporâ niñgiñ-nâpowecte go ziñuc mukomec: ‘Niñgiñ tâmiric eniñmu?’”
³⁴ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiñañ qaqa eocmu.”
³⁵ Kiñañ qaqazi bomboñ-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ñokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurazihuc juocmu.”
³⁶ Irec Ñokâ eki firuac-ñopame ñoñe jâmbomac niñgiñ tâmiric juniñmu.

Jesure dâñ qikiñnerâ Satañte ñic ezo

³⁷ “Ñoñe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ñoñe ine dâñnanezi ñoñerao hesowariekacte qâhâ-mocnuzo muñgopien.”
³⁸ No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ñoñe ine ñañacne mamactaonec wiac manambiñ i eengopien.”
³⁹ Mume ziñuc âzâcnembij: “Nâñe mamac-nâñec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enzapiñ.”
⁴⁰ Anuturao dâñ fâri qizecne manapo i ñazaekopac, ehame ñoñe nuzo muñgopien. Wiac iñucne Abrahamzi mi ewec.”
⁴¹ Ñoñe ine ñañacne mañte hata âteengopien.” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Nâñe fiuckonec mi fuamben, Anutu e Mamac-nâñec mocjaha.”
⁴² Mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Mamac-ñejic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo

enarenzapiñ. No Anuturaoonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne. mañte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo.”
⁴³ Weniñuc erâ jupie dâñnanezi maññejicko mi huekac? No dâñ mupe ñoñe hazec afec mi manaengopien irec hâcne.”
⁴⁴ Ñoñe mamac-ñejic Satañ, eme ere qafenko wiac eengopien. E mârâc jaha ñic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte mañticnao jâmbomac dâñ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecñic â burecte mamac.”
⁴⁵ No ine dâñ fâri qizecne ñazaekopacte dâñnane qikiñneengopien.”
⁴⁶ Ñoñeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc iñucnezi dâñ fâri qizecne ñazape wemocte mi mana zakieengopien?”
⁴⁷ Moc e Anuturao biñe juocmuzi dâñticne manaocmu. Ñoñe Anuturao biñe mi juengopien dâñticne qikiñneengopien.”

Jesure dâñ bajuhuc hâmoc sanañ mi maickezo

⁴⁸ Mume Judanjic jañe dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnembij: “Wiac wemo muengopenen, go Samaria ñic, go demonzi egareekac.”
⁴⁹ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “No demonzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sâseekopac, ñoñe ine no ba jawa enareengopien.”
⁵⁰ No zâñe biñenanere manabâc erâ mi ñazakopac. Zâñe biñe-nane hewirickerâ irec dâñne mumu ine mocte gie.”
⁵¹ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Moc e nore dâñ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maicke-jâmbânkeocmu.”
⁵² Iñuc mume Judanjic jañe kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Demonzi egareekac, i jâmbomac. Abraham hâmowec, â porofete jañe iñuc jaha hâmombij, ehame go ziñuc mukic: ‘Moc e nore dâñ bajuocmuzi hâmoc moc mi maickeocmu.’”
⁵³ Mamac-nâñec Abraham e sâkozi hâmowec, eme go ere sâc jâuruzo mukomec? Á porofete jañe iñuc jaha wâc hâmombij. Go wemocte sahadge boc bafekomec?”
⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “No nahac sahad-nane bafepe mi sâckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nâñec mucneengopien, eki ine muafecnuekac.”
⁵⁵ Ñoñe e mi mana taraengopien, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weniñuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ñoñere sâc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dâñticne bajuekopac.”
⁵⁶ Mamac-ñejic Abraham e nore zâfo maickeme honeocte añac sâko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ zeri ewec.”
⁵⁷ Iñuc mume Judanjic jañe mumbiñ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumenzi Abraham honemerñ me?”
⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape: No Abraham mi luarâ juhame jupozi jukopac.”
⁵⁹ Iñuc mume qânâ rorâ hezo epie e fosironjerâ taha ufunjkonec wahawec.”

Ñic zâñe tiñtun moc ere dâñ

9 Jesu e hata rahuc ñic moc neñgoc bumañkonec tiñtun fuakicne e bâfuawec.”
² Eme motecfâcne jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Qaqazu, more kiñte tiñtun fuawec, e jahacne me neñgoc mamac jahere?”
³ Mupie

Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: "Irec aricne, e jahacne kinje me nengoc mamac jahere kinje macne, Anutu tâpiri-tic-nere funje erao taniŋkeocte injuc fuawec." ⁴ Nânâc sorecnuwec ere gie zoanŋkoa bahuc junzepeneŋ, njafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu. ⁵ No mârenko jupe-mu sâc zoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-nareocmu." ⁶ Injuc murâ mârenko tâfeckerâ afe jârickerâ njic tîntuŋ zânene ruacnerâ ⁷ zinjuc muhuc sorewec: "Go rarâ Siloam riqicko wânânge zurec." (Siloam i nânâcne dânko sorekicne.) Eme njic e rarâ sahad-ticne zurehuc zânje fitâcnewec. ⁸ Injuc erâ risieme âgofâc-ticne jaŋe, â nânâre numu-jarehuc juwec njic i jaŋe mâmâc honerâ wiwioc erâ mumbiŋ: "Nânâre numu-nârehuc njeŋerâ juekac e hâcne me?" ⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbiŋ, "Ine hâcne." Á tucnezi mumbiŋ, "Aricne, e tinac moc." Injuc mupie e jahac muwec, "No hâcne zi 'à ¹⁰ Eme wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Weniŋuc erâ zânje fitâcnekomec?" ¹¹ Eme jazawec, "Njic moc zânene Jesu eki afe jârickerâ zânjenane ruacnerâ zinjuc nazajec: 'Go Siloam riqicko rarâ sahadge zurec. Eme no rarâ sahad-nane zurerâ zânje fifi epac.'" ¹² Injuc mume wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Njic e wena jukac?" Eme muwec, "No mi manakopac."

Farisaio njic jaŋe njic tîntuŋ ere dân mumbiŋ

¹³ Eme njic tîntuŋ ecnewec e farisaio jaŋerao jowa rambiŋ. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe jârickerâ zânene bâtâcnewec i sabata hombaŋko ewec. ¹⁵ Eme farisaio njic jaŋe injuc jaha wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Go weniŋuc erâ zânje fifi emec?" Mupie zinjuc jazawec: "E zânjenane afe ruacneme no ra sahad-nane zurerâ zânje fifi epac." ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jaŋeraonec gâcnezi mumbiŋ, "Njic e Anuturaonec aricne, e hombaŋ-nâheŋc qâsuakac." Gâcnezi ine mumbiŋ, "E hehesic juhuc muzac mâsi injucne wemocko bazac." Injuc muhuc qaqtatarac embiŋ. ¹⁷ Ehuc njic tîntuŋ ecnewec e indiŋkerâ mumbiŋ, "Zânjege bâtâcnejec, gahac ere weniŋuc mukic?" Eme muwec, "E porofete."

¹⁸ Eme Judaŋic jaŋe njic e jâmbomac zânje tîntuŋ juku zânje fifi ejec, injuc muhuc manjaheŋc erâ nengoc mamac jaheŋc-ticne hefârec-jofarâ ¹⁹ wio-jacterâ mumbiŋ: "Nokâ-njekic tîntuŋ fuawec mukopirec zine hâcne? E weniŋuc erâ zânje fifi ejec?" ²⁰ Eme nengoc mamac jaheŋcne zinjuc mupic: "E njokâ-nâheŋc, i manakoperec, â tîntuŋ fuawec, i wâc manakoperec. ²¹ Erâ weniŋuc erâ zânje fifi ejec, me mozi zânene bâtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekicne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie funje-ticne njazaoc." ²² I Judaŋic jaŋere hâwic-jofame injuc mupic. Jaŋe dân zinjuc mujomirembiŋ: "Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenzepeneŋ." ²³ Irec hâcne nengoc mamac jaheŋc-ticne hâwic-jofame zinjuc mupic: "E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniŋ."

²⁴ Eme njic zânje tîntuŋ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Go Anutu mutenkehuc dânzenaŋ, nânje njic ere funje manaŋgopeneŋ, e hehesicne."

²⁵ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: "E njic hehesicne me macne, i

mi manakopac. Á tîntuŋ juŋpozi zânje fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbânkekopac." ²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnembiŋ, "Weniŋuc egarejec, weniŋuc erâ zânjege bâtâcnejec?" ²⁷ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: "No njazapac i, njeŋe ine mi manambienje; wemocte hâsine njaŋape mananiŋte muŋgopienje? njeŋe motecfâcne ezo muŋgopienje me?" ²⁸ Injuc mume haneckerâ mumbiŋ, "Go hâcne motec-ticne, nânje ine Mosere motecfâc. ²⁹ Mose e Anutuzi dân âzâcnewec, i manaŋgopeneŋ, â njic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi manaŋgopeneŋ." ³⁰ Mupie njiczi dân zinjuc bâtikie-jarewec: "Zânjenane bâtâcnejec ere fuare kâuc bapie warec-njopakopac. ³¹ Nânâc kecziŋuc manaŋgopeneŋ: Anutu e njic hehesicne mi baficjopaekac, moc e araŋ bacnehuc micne reŋkeme baficeocmu. ³² Á njic moczi tîntuŋ fuakicne moc zânje fifi bawec, biŋe injucne mârenje fufuaonecteaŋ moc mi mana wefukicne. ³³ Irec njic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie injucne wemocko bazac." ³⁴ Mume zinjuc âzâcnembiŋ: "Sâqoc qaocne fuakicne go injucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?" Injuc murâ tuŋkembiŋ.

Jesu mi manasiŋkehuc maŋ tîntuŋ juzo

³⁵ Tuŋkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, "Go Njic Fâri Wâtuŋne e manasiŋkekomec?"

³⁶ Eme njiczi muwec, "Wofuŋ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiŋkepe." ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Á go honemec, dân gazakopac no hâcne ine." ³⁸ Eme njiczi muwec, "Wofuŋ, no manasiŋgukopac", injuc murâ kikefuŋnao fodapewec. ³⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, "No njic funje-njeŋic ba-jaŋgeŋkepemurâ mârenko wahapo. Eme irec tîntuŋzi zânje fifi enzepienje â zânje fifizi tîntuŋ enzepienje." ⁴⁰ Injuc mume farisaio njic mâmâc domambiŋ jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, "Á nânje tîntuŋ me?" ⁴¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec "Njeŋe tîntuŋ jurâ muzac kinj tâmiric enzapiŋ. Njaŋac muŋgopienje, 'Nânje zânje fifi', irec kinj foŋareocmu."

Lama jaŋe soŋaŋ-jenjicte dân manaŋgopienje

10 Jesuzi dân zinjuc muwec: "No jâmbomac jâmbânjaŋape mananiŋ, moc e lama jaŋere sapao feocte motâcko mi razihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soroŋ qaqa muzo. ² Moc e motâcko razirâ feocmu, ere ine lama soŋaŋ-jenjic muzo. ³ E fisime motâc soŋaŋzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jaŋe dân hawari-ticne mananiŋmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jaŋere zânje wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu. ⁴ E jahacne biŋefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dân hawari-ticne manaŋgopienje bânjâpeniŋmu. ⁵ Njic furune moc e ine mi bânjâpeniŋmu, e dân hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniŋmu." ⁶ Jesu e dân sunsuŋne injuc mume jaŋe weniŋucte injuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiŋ.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, "Jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ, lama jañerao fefe irec motâc no. ⁸ No mi fuahape fuambiñ jañe ine fiuc roro â soron qaqâ. Irec lama jañe dânjenjic mi manambiñ. ⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ raziocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E razic wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaocmu. ¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jañe juhâc qâhâmoniñte nânâ bâfuaope qañqañ qâriañ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soñaj bianje

¹¹ "No soñaj bianje. Soñaj bianjezi lama jañere erâ juju-ticne qikiñneocmu. ¹² Soñaj jabane, lama ru jenjic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama behejoparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bôtâtiac ejareocmu. ¹³ E soñaj jabanere lama jañere manabâc mi eocmu. ¹⁴ No ine soñaj bianje juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamanc eekoperec, ¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamanc eengopeneñ. Irec no lama jañere erâ juju-nane qikiñnepemu. ¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juñgopieñ, jañe sapa zirecne mâcne, eme no jañe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dânane mananiñmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soñajzi wâc mocjaha iñuc fuaocmu. ¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiñnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac. ¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne mañte qikiñnepemu. No juju-nane qikiñnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpiri mâmâc fonarekac. Iñuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec."

¹⁹ Jesu e dân iñuc mume Judanjic jañe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqatarac embiñ. ²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi ziñuc mumbiñ: "E demonzi ecneme mañne sifuckekac, dân mume wemocte manahuc juñgopieñ." ²¹ Gâcnezi ine ziñuc mumbiñ: "Demonheczi dân iñucne mi muocmu, me demon moczi ñic tiñtuñ jañere zâñe sâcne bôtâcneocmu me?"

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judanjic taha ufuñ jambuñkemiñ irec jara hombañ i mâmâtenj damenjo maickeme ²³ Jesu e taha ufuñ irec mañne moc zâñene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame ²⁴ Judanjic jañe orâñkerâ ziñuc muhuc âzâcnemiñ: "Go wemocte fuñnege hesonketec mañjahec boc eengopeneñ? Go Kristo jukomecko mutaniñkerâ nâzâc me!" ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: "No ñazape mi mana zakieengopieñ. Mamac-nanere michte gie baekopac izi mutaniñnuekac. ²⁶ Â ñoñe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ juñgopieñte dânane mi mana zakiee ngopieñ. ²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ juñgopieñ jañe dânane manaengopieñ. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnueñgopieñ. ²⁸ Eme juju sanaj bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric jurazihuc juniñmu. Jañe nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. ²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao ñec-

jopawec e ñic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme jañe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batarac-jopaocmu. ³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha."

Jesu e Judanjic gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ Iñuc mume Judanjic jañe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embiñ. ³² Iñuc epie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: "Gie bianje fuñne fuñne Mamacte ñesinjo bape honembieñ, eme ñoñe wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo engopieñ?" ³³ Eme Judanjic jañe micnao rorâ ziñuc âzâcnemiñ: "Gie bianje baekic irec mâcne, go ñic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muñgopeneñ." ³⁴ Iñuc mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: "Sâcmutâc dânjenjicko ziñuc mukicne: 'Noni mupo, ñoñe nemu'. ³⁵ Eme mitire dânqârenj i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dân fua-jare jujec iñucne mac jañe nemu mujarewec. ³⁶ Ehame zi ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi 'no Anuture Ñokâz iñuc mupe ñoñe wemocte muñgopieñ, 'Go Anutu âkehockekic'? ³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dânane qikiñnepie sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dânanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere erâ zâñitac-nunzepieñ, ehuc Mamaczi no mañnuekac â noni Mamac mañkeekopac irec fuñne mana taranzepieñ."

³⁹ Iñuc mume kâpâcwârû bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordañ opâ ocniñucnao Johanezi mârâc fuñkerâ ñic opâ rua-jare jujecko ra juwec. ⁴¹ Ira juhame ñic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dân ziñuc mumbiñ: "Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ñic kecziñec dân muwec ine fidetenj efârekac." ⁴² Eme mârenj ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiñkemiñ.

Lazaro hâmowec

11 Betania hao ñic moc juwec zâñene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irectean. ² Maria eki hâcne Wofuñ opâ âsu bian ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi kikene bâkerenkwec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. ³ Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dân kecziñuc muhuc râepire rawec: "Wofuñ go manac, âgoge huc fokac." ⁴ Eme Jesuzi biñe manarâ ziñuc muwec: "Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mâcne, Anuture mumutenj fuaocte mukicne. Anutu ñokâ-ticne ere sambân qârenj fua taniñkeocte hâcne."

⁵ Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jañere Jesuzi ecnewec. ⁶ Eme hucte biñe manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec. ⁷ Iñuc jurâ motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: "Warepie Judaia mârenjo risie ranañ." ⁸ Mume motecfâcne jañe ziñuc âzâcnemiñ: "Qaqazu, Judanjic jañe juc bâñic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbiñ, eme zi wemocte jañerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?" ⁹ Mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: "Gie bapa damenj aua 12 fokac ij Moc e zoañko hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e ñafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ec-

neocmu.”¹¹ Injuc murâ dâñ moc zinjuc zuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâñec Lazaro guñ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepe-mu.”¹² Eme motec jañe zinjuc mumbinj: “Wofuñ, guñ fohuc biankeocmu.”¹³ Jesu e hâmocte dâñ sunşuñe mume jañe guñ jâmbâñte mukac muhuc mi mana-hâ-mombinj.¹⁴ Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec.”¹⁵ No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ñoñere erâ bunane biankekac, ñoñe mamasinj fârihec eniñte wiac i fuajec. Zi ine erao ranañ.”¹⁶ Eme Toma, zâñene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Nâñac mâmâc rarâ ehac hâmonzepeney.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

¹⁷ Lazaro zâñeruñko fohame zoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiwec.¹⁸ Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec razimicne bembenjo ñewecte¹⁹ irec nec Judanjic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmojecte songâñ fâsâc honec-jofazo rambinj.²⁰ Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ñehame ra hatao bâ-fuawec.²¹ Bâfuarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.”²² Erâ zinjuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.”²³ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.”²⁴ Mume Matazi zinjuc muwec: “Juku damenş sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.”²⁵ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi hâmo-bip-ierâ juocmu,²⁶ â moc e qâricne juhuc manasiñnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurazihuc juocmu sanañ. Go dâñ i mana zakiekomec?”²⁷ Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture Ñokâzi mârenjo wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i manñanezi mana zakiekopac.”

²⁸ Dâñ injuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ sanjucko zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.”

²⁹ Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec.

³⁰ Jesu e hae upeo Mata dâñ âzâcneweckoa domawec.

³¹ Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judanjic songâñte ficticnao ñembinj jañe zâñeruñko kioocte rakac muhuc bâjâpembinj.³² Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefuñnao fodaperâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.”³³ Injuc murâ kiome Judanjic bâjâpembinj jañe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombinj. Kiopie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

³⁴ Injuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembienj?” Eme jañe mumbinj, “Wofuñ ware honec.”³⁵ Eme Jesu zâñene ruruame zâñeucne wahawec.³⁶ Eme Judanjic jañe honerâ mumbinj, “Honeniñ, mañne ere mo injucne domawec.”³⁷ Á gâcnezi mumbinj, “Tintuñ moc zâñene bâtâcneweczi ñic keczi sâcne mi bâpiarñkeme qiqic qazac me?”³⁸ Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame zâñeruñko ra fisiwec. Qâñqâñ e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcçenezi âke bâzickekicne.

³⁹ Irec Jesuzi zinjuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârieniñ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuñ, zoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.”⁴⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Dâñ gazape mi manamec, go manasiñnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qârenş fuame honecmu.”

⁴¹ Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame zinjuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecte danşge gazakopac.”⁴² Go nunumu-nane damenş sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ñic zi doma ranşgopien jañe goki sorecnetec wahapo i manñenşiczi mana zakieniñte dâñ injuc gazakopac.”⁴³ Injuc murâ hahanşne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.”⁴⁴ Mume hâmokic-nezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â zâñe maine qoruczi fonşkekicne, irec Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronşkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocce mupañkembinj

(Mat 26: 1-5; Mað 14: 1-2; Luë 22: 1-2)

⁴⁵ Judanjic Mariarao fisimbinj jañeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasiñkembinj.⁴⁶ Gâcnezi ine farisaio ñic jañerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâñ binanş ejarembinj.⁴⁷ Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe dâñ i manarâ micne bapa hefârec-joparâ zinjuc mumbinj: “Ñic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enañ?”

⁴⁸ Nâñac qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ñic jañe erao qohota-fârepie Romanşic jañe râsi enârerâ mârenş â ñic nâwoc rofâreniñmu.”⁴⁹ Eme jañere âgo moc, zâñene Kaifa, jara damenş ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki zinjuc muwec: “Ñoñe mañ mamasanu tâmiric junşgopienş,⁵⁰ erâ zinjuc wâc mi mananşgopienş: Ñicguru nâñac sipiricke-fârenşipenşte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâpohuc hâmomme izi ñoñe wâc bafic-ñopaocmu.”⁵¹ Dâñ i mañticnere mi muwec, e jara damenş ira taha bapa sâko juwecte fiñdanşdâñ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ñic jañere erâ hâmoocce mucnekicne,⁵² erâ Judanjic jañere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mârenş sâc juranşgopienş jañe mâmâc bâtumañ-jopame suru mocjaha erâ junniñte injuc mucnekicne.⁵³ Eme micne bapa jañe zoañ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniñte dâñgie funşkembinj.⁵⁴ Irec Jesu e Judanjic jañerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mârenş burocne irec mecqañeñao hae moc ñewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbinj.

⁵⁵ Eme Judanjic aakic hombanş-jenşic bembenşehame hae pitickonec ñic bocjahazi bahac wâwânâñ gie-jenşic baniñte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambinj.⁵⁶ Eme taha ufuñko Jesu basarâ zinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embinj: “Ñoñe weniñuc muñşgopienş, e hombanşte wareocmu me mâcne?”⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe ine mumupañ dâñ zinjuc mumbinj: “Moc e ñeñe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwâru banşzepeney.”

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu bianş ruacnewec

(Mat 26: 6-13; Mað 14: 3-9)

12 Aakic hombanş juwicnao zoañ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira

hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec. ² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejareme Lazarohec mâmâc ñehuc nâmbiñ. ³ Ñehapie Mariazi kiruñ moc opâ âsu bianñ furi sâko jâmbânñ i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerenñewec. Eme fic âsu bianñ fifârewec. ⁴ Eme motec jañere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec docbapa ñic, eki ziñuc muwec: ⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ñic hapetac jarepene sâckezeac me!” ⁶ E dâñ i hapetac jañere manasuhuc mi muwec, e monenñ kânonñ wirec-jenñic bajuñuc monenñ hume ro sonñonñ ejuñec, irec muwec. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñonje ñokac dâñ mi mucneniñ, e opâ âsu i sañac-nane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniñte irec biñe hâcne bajuñec. ⁸ Ñic hapetac damenñ sâc ñonñerao juhuc juniñmu, no ine ñonñerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judaniñ bocjaha jañe hae ira jume manarâ ijañha fisimbiñ. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniñte fisimbiñ. ¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jañe Lazaro mâmâc qaniñte dâñgie bambiñ. ¹¹ Judaniñ bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiñte iñuc embiñ.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembiñ

(Mat 21: 1-11; Maò 11: 1-10; Luè 19: 29-40)

¹² Hae fureme ñic guru sâko hombañte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbiñ jañe dâñ biñe ziñuc manambiñ: “Jesu warehuc jukac.” ¹³ Dâñ i manarâ zariñ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniñte rambiñ. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc ziñuc mumbiñ: “Ohec, Wofunñte micte wareñarekac e mumbianñkenañ, Israe ñicwofunñ ohec!” ¹⁴ Jesu e donñgi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ñehuc rawec. I findañdâñ kecziñuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵ “Zionñte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc; manakic, ñicwofunñgezi fakac, donñgi motecnerne âsio fakac.”

¹⁶ Dâñ i motecfâc-ticne jañe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiñ. Juku Jesu sambânñ tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâñ irec manasurâ ziñuc mana tarambiñ: I ere qârenñkekicnere sâc ijaha ecnembiñ. ¹⁷ Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme zâñerunñkonec wahame honembiñ ñic guru sâko i jañe gâcne dâñ binañ ejarembiñ. ¹⁸ Eme mâsi irec biñe manambiñte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiñ hâcne.

¹⁹ Eme farisaio ñic jañe jañackoanñ ziñuc muhuc muc manac embiñ: “Manañgopienñ. ñonje dâñgie bâipiehapie ñic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fârenñgopienñ ine!”

Jesu hâmomme huriri qârenñ-ticne fuaocce mukicne

²⁰ Judaniñ hombañte Jerusalem haeo fisimbiñ jañere ñondenñko Grikniñ qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembiñ. ²¹ Eme jañe Filipino Besaida haeonec Galilaia mârenñkonec erao rarâ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Ñicbomboñ, nâñe Jesu honezo munñgopenenñ.”

²² Mupie Filipinozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâñ i âzâcnepic. ²³ Âzâcnepire ziñuc muwec: “Ñic

Fâri Wâtunñe huriri qârenñ-ticne fua tâcneocce zâfo maickekac hâcne. ²⁴ Jâmbomac jâmbânñ ñazape mananiñ, jacgonñ hândânñ e mârenñko mi hurâ mâc foku foomu, mârenñte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mârenñko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sananñte biñe focneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e nore kiñanñ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzeñec, eme no jupemuoa kiñanñ qaqañanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiñanñ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. ²⁷ Zi manñnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehame weniñuc mupemu? ‘Mamac go damenñ maicnukac i bâsueczi iñuc mupe? Misac, iñuc aricne, damenñ i hâcne maicnuocce mukicne. ²⁸ Irece Mamac go mutec zâñe biñegere huriri qârenñ fua tâcnezeñec.” Mume sambânñkonec dâñ ziñuc wahawec: “I huriri qârenñ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qârenñ jaha fua raocmu.” ²⁹ Eme ñicguru domambiñ jañe manarâ mumbiñ, “Qunñ heñec.” Á gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Anñelo moczi dâñ âzâcnepic.” ³⁰ Mupie Jesuzi micjenñicko rorâ ziñuc jazawec: “Dâñ i nahacnere mâcne ñonñere erâ fuajec. ³¹ Zi mârenñko ââke râwiñ damenñ maickekacte mârenñ zirec ñicbomboñ e hetunñkezo. ³² Mârenñkonec bâferñnupie mârenñ sâc ñic fârec-jopape norao fisiniñmu.” ³³ I hâmoc weniñucne hâmoocmu irec dâñ sunñsunñe iñuc muwec. ³⁴ Mume ñicguru domambiñ jañe ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe mitio dâñ kecziñuc manaenñgopenenñ: Kristo e mi hâmoñuc jurazihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocce ziñuc mukic: ‘Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe e bâferñneniñmu?’ Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe e mo?” ³⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâñ ziñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zoctamac e ñondenñ-ñenñicko damenñ bembenñe mac tamaeocmu. Irece dapâczi fonñopazacte zoctamac fonñarehame e maickerâ junzeñienñ. Moc e dapâccko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu. ³⁶ Irece zoctamac fonñarehame manñzi sakarehuc kikefunñfâc-ticne enzepienñ.” Jesu e dâñ iñuc murâ ra sonñonñko juwec.

Judaniñ manñsananñ-jenñicte miti qikiñnembiñ

³⁷ Jesu e mâsi funñe funñe zâñe fai-jenñicko bame hone-bipieñuc sifu erao mi roweckembiñ. ³⁸ I porofete Jesajare dâñ sananñkeocce iñuc embiñ. E dâñ ziñuc qârenñkewec:

“Wofunñ, biñedânñge mupene mozi mana zakieekac? Á Wofunñte me i morao fua taniñkeekac?”

³⁹ Erâ Jesure dâñ mi mana zakiembiñ i Jesajare dâñqârenñ moc fokacte embiñ ine kecziñuc:

⁴⁰ “E zâñe-jenñic tinñtuñ barâ manñjenñic bâzickewec, jañe zâñezi wiac hone taranziñpiñte, â manñzi wiac mana taranziñpiñte, ehuc manñjenñic bârisiepie bâpianñ-jopazipore.”

⁴¹ Jesaja dâñ muwec, i Jesu sambânñ tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec. ⁴² Eme micne bapa jañeraonec gâcne jañe Jesu manasiñkembiñ wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jañe miti sakare-jarenziñpiñte hâwic-jopame hesonñkembiñ.

⁴³ Jañe zâñe biñe-jenñic ñic jañerao waha qaqañe ezacte

manapie ñemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaqane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dân manahuc Mamac-ticnere dân manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahagne bahuc dân zinguc muwec: "Moc e no manasingnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasingkeocmu. ⁴⁵ Á moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu. ⁴⁶ No zoc tatamaczi mârenko wahapo, eme moc e no manasingnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu. ⁴⁷ Moc e dânne manarâ beheme okacne mi rânepemu, no ñic okacne jarepemurâ mâcne, bânian-jopapemurâ wahapo. ⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiñuhuc dânne beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dân muekopac izi juku damen sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu. ⁴⁹ No dân i no nahacne manje mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dân mu-fuapemurâ sâcmutâc enarewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdân-ticnezi juju sanaj bâfuaekac. Dân muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac."

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec

13 Aakic hombanj maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere zinguc manawec: No mârenj beherâ Mamactao risie fepemurâ damenj bembenkekac. Injuc manarâ mârenko wiacfâc-ticne manjauñ ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocce muwec. ² Eme ñafere nânâ nâninje tumannehapie wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Simonj ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocce Satanzi manjicnao qafenj râewec. ³ Á Jesu e zinguc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozic mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu. ⁴ Funje injuc manahuc nânâ nhuc ñembinjonec faharerâ ñaqi zora faine i hetararâ gie qoruc jomawec. ⁵ Erâ opâ râqâccko qame hume funjerâ motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkerenkejarewec. ⁶ Ejare raku Simonj Petoroao fisime zinguc âzâcnawec: "Go Wofunzi kike-nane zurezo mukic me?" ⁷ Mume Jesuzi zinguc âzâcnawec: "Wiac ekopac irec funje zinguczi mi manakomec, juku zâhecko manacmu." ⁸ Eme Petorozi zinguc muwec: "Aricne, go kike-nane mi zure-jâmbânjekmu." Mume Jesuzi zinguc âzâcnawec: "Noni mi zurecgupe nohec manj zuzuhuc mi jucmu." ⁹ Eme Petorozi zinguc muwec: "Wofunj, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc zurec." ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zinguc âzâcnawec: "Moc e opâ ruarâ zâhec kike-ticne sawa zureme sahacne qaqaqacne fofâreocmu, eme ñonje injuc jaha qaqaqackembinj, erâ qaqaqacnea mi jufârenjopienj." ¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc zinguc jazawec: "Ñonje qaqaqacnea mi jufârenjopienj."

Kike zuzurere funje jazawec

¹² Kike-jenjic zure-fârerâ ñaqi zora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ñehuc zinguc jazawec: "No wiac enjarepac irec funje mananjopienj me? ¹³ Ñonje

Qaqazu â Wofunj munareenjopienj, erâ injenjic jukopacte sâcne munareenjopienj. ¹⁴ Eme no Wofunj â Qaqazu-ñenjiczi kike-ñenjic zure-ñarepacte ñañaczia injuc jaha kike zuzurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Mâsi enjarepac izi juju bapare ma qârenj-ñenjic eme i honehuc, enjarepac irec sâc ehuc junzepienj. ¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbânj mupe mananiñ: Kiñanj moteczi bombonj-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme dân i manapanjerâ irec sâccko jupie no ñonjere manape zerine eocmu. ¹⁸ No dân mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocñopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ñopapo i manakopac. Dânqârenj moc kecziñuc fokac, i sananjkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac. ¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qananj ñazakopac, eme zâhec fuame, e Wofunzi qananj manahuc muwec, nore injuc munzepienj. ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbânj ñazape, moc e gie munjarekicne ñonje hezu hewâneneñ enjareocmuzi gie rune no hezu hewâneneñ enjareocmu, â moc e no enjareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneneñ ecneocmu."

Jesuzi Juda mutaniñkewec

(Mat 26: 21-25; Maò 14: 18-21; Luè 22: 21-23)

²¹ Jesu e dân injuc murâ bu zâzamanje fâuccezo eme mutaniñkerâ zinguc jazawec: "No jâmbomac jâmbânj mupe mananiñ, ñonjeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu." ²² Injuc mume motec janje hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambinj. ²³ Eme motec moc Jesure manfunjo ñewec, e bufunj jâmbânj-ticne, ²⁴ e hâcne Simonj Petorozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, "Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?" ²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, "Wofunj go more mukic?" ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Poronj sicko âke uruckerâ rânepeme nôocmu ere hâcne mukopac." Injuc murâ poronj sicko âke uruckerâ Simonj ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râneme nâwec. ²⁷ Nâme Satanzi manje sakionjekewec. Eme Jesuzi zinguc âzâcnawec: "Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec." ²⁸ Dân injuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ñembinji mi mana-hâmombinj. ²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi zinguc mumbinj: "Juda e moneñ kânonj wirec-nâñec bajukacte hombanje wiac moc furine baocce sorekac, me ñic hapetac moneñ jareocce mukac." ³⁰ Eme Juda e poronj nârâ izia ñafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qârenj-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne zinguc jazawec: "Zi ñic Fâri Wâtunje e huriri qârenj-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qârenj mâmâc fuakac. ³² ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi Anuture huriri qârenj bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere huriri qârenj injuc jaha bâ-fuaocmu, damenj mi zorahame biac bâfuaocmu. ³³ Motecfâc-nane, no damenj bembeneñ mac moc ñonjehc jupemu. Eme zâhec basacnuniñmu. Eme Judanjic jazapo ijaha ñonje ñazape: No rapemu ijaha sâc-

ne mi fâniñmu. ³⁴ Eme zi sâcmutâc dân qâricne ñazape: Manjauñ eec enzepieñ, noni manjauñ enjare warehuc jupo iñuc jaha ñañackoan manjauñ eec enzepieñ. ³⁵ Manjauñ eec epie ñic jañe honec-ñopapie motecfâc-nane juñgopieñ ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petozi findañdân âzâcnewec
(Mat 16: 33-35; Maò 14: 29-31; Luè 22: 31-34)

³⁶ Eme Simoñ Petozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuñ, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha ziñuczia sâcne mi fâcnu, juku zâhec ine fâzemec.” ³⁷ Eme Petozi ziñuc muwec: “Wofuñ, no wemocte ziñuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiñnepemu.” ³⁸ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuge qikiñnezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Qâqâczi mi dânehame goki jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.

Mâmâzoc dân: 1. Ñeñe-nâñec hewânenkeekac

14 “Ñoñe fâfârerâ manñeñic mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiñkehuc no mâmâc manasiñnunzepieñ. ² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ñerakac. Iñuc mi fome muzac, ñeñe hewânenke-ñarezo rapemu, i moc ñazazapo me? ³ Eme ra ñeñe hewânenke-ñarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ñopape rarâ no jupemuoa junzepieñ. ⁴ Rapemu hata i honeñgopieñ.” ⁵ Mume Tomazi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâñe mi manañgopeneñ, irec wemocko hata honenanñmu.” ⁶ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dân fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. ⁷ Ñoñe juwicnao no zâñitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane iñuc jaha zâñitanzapiñ. Zi ine Mamac-nane zâñitarâ mana tarañgopieñ.” ⁸ Iñuc mume Filipinozi ziñuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no dameñ zora ñoñehec juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuekaczi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte ziñuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenanñ?’ ¹⁰ Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni Mamac manñkeekopac i mi mana zakiekic me? Dân ñazaekopac i nahacne manñte mi ñazaekopac, Mamaczi nore manñko juhuc gie-ticne baekac. ¹¹ Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni Mamac manñkeekopac, dân i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcñopakacko wiac bapananere erâ dân i mana zakieniñ.

2. Nengoc ñesij moc wahaocte muwec

¹² “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: No manasiñnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure iñuc hâcne fuaocmu. ¹³ Eme ñoñe nore zâñe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ñarehuc epemu. I Mamac mûmûteñ Ñokâre erâ fuaoccte iñuc epemu. ¹⁴ Zâñe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ñarehuc epemu. ¹⁵ Manñeñic nore qikiñneñgopieñko micnane

renñeniñmu. ¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe nengoc ñesij-ñeñic moc soreme waharâ ñoñehec juhuc juocmu sanañ. ¹⁷ Dân fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jañe e mi hone taraenñgopieñ â e mi mana taraenñgopieñ. E ñoñehec juekaczi manñeñic hurâ juocmu, irec ñoñe e kâuc mi baenñgopieñ. ¹⁸ No behec-ñopape bekâ mâsiñ erâ mi juniñmu. No ñoñerao risie warepemu. ¹⁹ Dameñ bembene mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnuniñmu. Ñoñe ine honecnuniñmu. No juju sanañ jukopac, irec ñoñe iñuc jaha qâricne juraniñmu. ²⁰ Dameñ ira, Mamaczi no manñuekac â noni ñoñe manñopae kopac, â ñoñe no manñuñgopieñ i mana taraniñmu.

3. Jesuhec manñman ezo

²¹ “Moc e micdân-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki manñjauñ enareocmu. Eme moc e no manñjauñ enareme Mamac-nanezi e iñuc jaha manñjauñ ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc manñjauñ ecnehuc fuñne-nane mutaniñkecnepemu.” ²² Iñuc mume Juda Karioto haonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, go weniñuc erâ fuñnege nâñerao sawa bataniñkehuc ñic gâcne sâko jañe hesoñke-jarezo mukic?” ²³ Mume Jesuzi dân ziñuc bâतिकecnewec: “Moc e manñjauñ enareocmuzi dânnane mana rereñ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e iñuc jaha manñjauñ ecneocmu. Eme nâñe mâmâc erao fisirâ ñeñe juju enacmu. ²⁴ Moc e manñjauñ mi enareocmuzi dânnane wemocko mana rereñ eocmu. Erâ dân ñazae kopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

²⁵ “No nahac ñoñehec juhuc dân iñucne ñaza qazuc eekopac. ²⁶ Eme nengoc ñesij Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme waharâ dân sasawa ñaza qazuc enjareocmu, â noni ñazaekopac i heqâre-ñarefâreocmu. ²⁷ No merâfâc-nane wama ñarekopac, ñic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbân ñarekopac. Irece manñeñic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. ²⁸ No kecziñuc ñazape manambieñ: ‘No rarâ juku ñoñerao mocwâc risiepemu. Ñoñe manñeñic nore qikiñnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubian bâfuanzapiñ. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc iñuc enzapiñ. ²⁹ Zi fârine mi fuaha qananñ ñazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamasasiñ-ñeñic sanañkezejec. ³⁰ No zi dân bocjaha mi zuhuckerâ ñazapemu. Mâreñ zirec ñicbombon wareoccte zawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. ³¹ Eme Mamac manñjauñ ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi hone taraniñte faharepie ranañ.

Jesu e waiñ jâcne, nâñac tienfâcne

15 “No waiñjâc fuñqizecne jâmbân, â Mamac-nanezi waiñ gie rune. ² Tienñe moc norao foip-

iehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne behec eocmu, â tiejne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka bianj eocte soňañkeocmu. ³ Nõje ine miti ñazape manahuc biac qaçackembiñ junjopieñ hâcne. ⁴ Eme ñõje no mañnupie noni ñõje ñuc jaha maññopapemu. Waiñ tieñzezi jâcnehec zuzuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoañ sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme ñõje ñuc jaha no mi mañnuhuc wemocko fârinehec eniñmu. ⁵ Waiñjâc funjizecne no, tieñ taenje ñõje. Moc e no mañnuhame noni e mañkepemu, eme ñucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Nõje no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac. ⁶ Moc e no mi mañnume e behezo, eme waiñ tieñne behemie qañame qâzuckerâ behemie zocko zaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo. ⁷ Nõje no mañnuhuc dâñ-nane mañkeniñmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ñareocmu. ⁸ Nõje fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbâñfâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumuteñ fuaocmu.

Mañjauñ eec ezo

⁹“Mamaczi no mañjauñ enareekac, ñuc jaha noni ñõje mañjauñ enareekopac. Eme ñõje nore mañjauñkoa junzepieñ. ¹⁰ Micdâñ-nane renkehuc ine nore mañjauñko juniñmu, no ñuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdâñ renkehuc ere mañjauñko juekopac. ¹¹ Nore bu-bianzi ñõñerao fotâcneme ñõñezezi fufusuc foocce dâñ zi ñaza-fârekopac. Erâ ñõñerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec. ¹² Micdâñ-nane kecziñuc ñazakopac: Noni mañjauñ enareekopac, ñuc jaha ñañaczia mañjauñ eec enzepieñ. ¹³ Moc e âgofâcne jañere riñ rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec mañjauñ fecicne sâko muzo. ¹⁴ Gie muñareekopac i bapie honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane eniñmu. ¹⁵ No dameñ zi kiñañ qaqa mocwâc mi muñarekopac, mana-ñarepe âgofâc-nane enjopieñ. Kiñañ qaçazi bombõñ-ticnere mañko dâñ foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dâñ manapo sâc mufuarâ ñaza-fârepore honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane enjopieñ. ¹⁶ ñõje no mi rowosâecnumbiñ, noni ñõje rowosâec-ñopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuanieñte muñarepo. Eme fârine bâfupie fophonec ezejec. ñuc erâ nore zâñe bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie sâc ñareocmu. ¹⁷ Mañjauñ eec enzepieñ, micdâñ ine hâcne ñazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiñte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniñmu

¹⁸“Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie ziñuc munzepieñ: ‘Wofun e mârâcko ñuc hâcne funkerâ qaisockembiñ. ¹⁹ Miti tâmiric jañere guruo razipie muzac âgo enarenzapiñ. No ine jañere guruonec rowosâec-ñopape eebapa-jeñic râpeckembiñte qaisoc-ñopaeñgopieñ. ²⁰ No dâñ moc kecziñuc ñazapo irec manasunzepieñ: Kiñañ qaçazi bombõñ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jañe no râsi enarembiñko ñõje râsi jaha enarenieñmu, jañe nore dâñ mana mañ embiñko ñõñere dâñ ñuc jaha mana mañ eniñmu. ²¹ Sorec-

nuwec e mi zâñitaenjopieñte nore erâ ñuc hâcne enarenieñmu. ²² No jañerao mi waharâ funje mi jazape muzac kiñ tâmiric junzapiñ. Zi ine kiñjeñic wemocko murârâñnenieñmu. ²³ Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane ñuc jaha qaisockeekac. ²⁴ No ñondeñ-ñeñicco mâsi sâko, ñiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kiñ tâmiric junzapiñ. Zi ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane ñuc jaha qaisockeeneñgopieñ. ²⁵ ñuc epie mitio dâñ moc kecziñuc fokac, i sanañkekac hâcne: ‘Jañe oma jâmbâñ qaisocnumbiñ. ²⁶ Nengoc ñesieñ, dâñ fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ funje-nane mutaniñkeocmu. ²⁷ Erâ ñõje gie funjekepoonec nohec juwarembiñte ñuc jaha funje-nane mutaniñkenzepieñ.

Motec jañe zika kiniñmu

16 “Juku wiac enarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâñ i qanañ ñazakopac. ² Jañe mitific sakare-ñarenieñmu. Erâ wâc dameñ moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie bañgopeneñ muhuc qâhâmoc-ñopaniñmu. ³ Jañe Mamac mecne no mecne mi zâñitac-nâfoenjopieñte ñuc eniñmu. ⁴ No dâñ qanañ ñazakopac, i sanañkeme munzepieñ: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dâñ i dameñ-nane zoricne fohame mârâc biac mi ñazapo.

Mâro e funje babataniñ

⁵ “Zi ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ñõñeraonec moczi moc ziñuc mi wio-narekac: ‘Go wena racmu? ⁶ Dâñ ñucne ñazakopacte mâc busâqoczi maññeñic fusucmakac. ⁷ No dâñ jâmbomac mupe mananiñ: Risie fepemu i ñõñerao fârine fuaocce fepemu. Mi fezapo muzac, nengoc ñesieñzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu. ⁸ Waharâ ñic funje bataniñke-jareme ziñuc mananiñmu: Kiñ fokac â tiñke bianj fokac â okacne dâñ mumutara fokac. ⁹ Kiñte funje ziñuc mananiñmu: Jañe no mi manasiñnueñgopieñ. ¹⁰ Tiñke biante funje ziñuc mananiñmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniñmu. ¹¹ Okacne dâñ mumutara irec funje ziñuc mananiñmu: Mâreñ zirec ñicbombõñ okacne dâñ biac mutaracnekiecne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâñec

¹² “Dâñ ñañazane bocjaha fokac, erâ dameñ ziñuczia ñazape wemocko amecke-fârenieñmu. ¹³ Dâñ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dâñ fâri qizecnere zâkâñko bâutuc-ñopaoocmu. E jahacne mañte dâñ mi ñazaocmu, mutâcnekiecne sâc ñazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ñareocmu. ¹⁴ Dâñ i no nahacne rowañkonec rorâ mujaññeñke-ñareme nore huriri qâreñ fuaocmu. ¹⁵ Mamactao wiac fokac Irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac, ‘Nore rowañkonec rorâ mujaññeñke-ñareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

¹⁶ “Damenj bemberne fokac, i tarame rape basac-nuniñmu. Erâ irec faicnao damenj bemberne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniñmu.” ¹⁷ Injuc mume motec jañe nazañ gazañ erâ ziñuc mumbiñ: “Weniñucte dânj kecziñuc mukac? ‘Damenj bemberne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniñmu, erâ irec faicnao damenj bemberne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniñmu. Á moc ziñuc mukac: ‘Mamactao fepe-mu.’” ¹⁸ Injuc murâ harierâ mumbiñ: ‘à ‘Damenj bemberne fokac, 3 injuc wemocte mukac, nâñe kâuc bañgopenenj.” ¹⁹ Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ ziñuc jazawec: “Dâñj kecziñuc ñazapacte muc manac engopienj, ‘Damenj bemberne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniñmu, erâ irec faicnao damenj bemberne fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniñmu.” ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbâñj ñazape: Nõñe ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi zeri eniñmu. Nõñe busâqocko juniñmu, ehame busâqoc-ñeñiczi ñerisieme bubianj fuaocmu. ²¹ Nõkac moc e motec roocte damenj maickeme zâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome zâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubianj manaocmu. ²² Eme nõñe injuc jaha damenj ziñuczia buzâichec juniñmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ñopape bubianj bâfuaninñmu. Eme bubianj i moczi mi qâsua-ñareocmu. ²³ Eme damenj ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareninñmu. No jâmbomac jâmbâñj ñazape: Nõñe Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie zâñe-nanere erâ ñareocmu. ²⁴ Juwarembiñ ira nore zâñe bajuhuc mi numu jumbienj. 3i ine numurâ ropie bubianj-ñeñiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure zâñe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵ “Dâñj ñaza warehuc jupo i sunjsunje qahuc ñazapo. Juku damenj moc maickeocmu ira ine dânj sunjsunje mi muhuc, Mamacte funje mâc mutaniñkerâ ñazapemu. ²⁶ Damenj ira zâñe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni nõñe bâsâoc-ñopahuc Mamac ââzâcne i mi epemu. ²⁷ No Mamactaonec wahapo, dânj i mana zakiehuc manjaun enareengopienj Mamac e jahac wâc injuc jaha manjaun enareekac. ²⁸ No Mamac beherâ mârenjko wahapo, eme zi mârenj beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac.” ²⁹ Injuc mume motec jañe ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “3i dânj sunjsunje mi muhuc mâc mutaniñkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne. ³⁰ Irece gore ziñuc manañgopenenj: Njic jañe mu wioc mi egarehapie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekec, go Anuturaonec wahamenj i mana zakieengopenenj.” ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi ziñuc jazawec: “Nõñe miñecne mana zakieengopienj me? ³² Damenj moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ siñsañ qarâ ficñeñic sâc rafâreninñmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupe-mu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbâñj mi jupemu. ³³ Nore wamazi nõñerao foocce dânj injucne ñazakopac. Nõñe mârenjko zârâ hâriñj faio juengopienj, eme noni

mârenjte micne momori fozukopacte nõñe hâbi-ñeñichec junzepienj.”

Mâmâzoc nunumu: 1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

17 Jesu e dânj i mutararâ sambânjko fime feha ziñuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, damenj maick-ekac. Go Njokâgere huriri qârenj bâfuatec Njokâzi injuc jaha gore huriri qârenj bâfuazejec. ² Go e mârenj sâc njic jañere rusâko râemenj, ehuc njic erao ñec-jopamenj sâc jañe juju sanañ bâfua-jareocce mucnemenj. ³ Juju sanañte funje ine ziñuc fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremenj, Jesu Kristo hâcne, njic jañe injuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanañ fua-jareocmu. ⁴ Gie munaremenj i baku batarape mârenjko huriri qârenjge fuakac. ⁵ O Mamac, mârenj mi fuahame gohec sambânj tata-mac-nanehec jupo, ijaha zi mocwâc bârisie-naretec ro-juzepac.

2. Motec jañere numuwec

⁶ “Guru sâkoonec njic nore bâwosâec-jopamenj jañe biñedânjge mujañgenjke-jarepo. I gore biñe juhapie nore qikin-jopamenj, eme jañe gore dânj ropie manjenjic ewec. ⁷ Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jañe i mana tarañgopienj. ⁸ Go dânj naremenj i jarepe ro sakarec embiñ. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapanjkenbiñ, â go gahac gie munaremenj i mana zakiembiñ.

⁹ “No jañere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jañere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremenj jañere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jañe gore biñe hâcne. ¹⁰ Nore biñezi gore biñe â gore biñezi nore biñe. Eme manjenjicko huriri qârenj-nane fuawec fokac. ¹¹ No mârenjko juju-nane tarakac, jañe ine mârenjko zuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biñedânjge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriñ-jopatec dânj irec manñao junzepienj. Eme nâhâc manj mocjaha juekoperec, injuc jaha jañe manj mocjaha junzepienj. ¹² Jañehac jupo sâc biñedânjge naremenj izi hemiriñ-jopape irec manñao jumbiñ. Ehuc soñañ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiñ. Dânjqârenj sanañkeocce hârâccte biñe mocjahazi sipir-ickewec. ¹³ 3i gorao fâzo ehuc zira mârenjko dânj injuc gazape nore bubianzi jañerao fotâcnerâ qârânkeme bajunzepienj. ¹⁴ No dânjge jarepe bajupie mârenjte biñe jañe qaisoc-jopaengopienj. No nahac mârenjte biñe mi juekopac, injuc jaha jañe mârenjte biñe mi juengopienjte injuc hâcne ejareengopienj. ¹⁵ Go mârenjkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ñezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac. ¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane mârenjko mi bawec, injuc jaha jañe gâtâ-ñeñic mârenjko mi bawec. ¹⁷ Gore dânj fâri qizecnezi manjenjic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dânj fâri qizecne hâcne. ¹⁸ Goki no mârenjko gie munaremenj, injuc jaha noni jañe mârenjko gie mujarepo. ¹⁹ Jañe dânj fâri qizecnezi manjenjic furu bame junjente no nahac wâc jañere erâ manjahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâhâcnere numuwec

²⁰ "Erâ no jaŋere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jaza-pie manasiŋnuniŋmu jaŋere mâmâc numu-garekopac. ²¹ Jaŋe maŋwirec erâ juniŋte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maŋnuekic â noni go maŋgukopac, iŋuc jaha jaŋe nâhâc maŋnâfonzepieŋ. Iŋuc epie miti tâmiric jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkenzepieŋ. ²² Nâhâc maŋ mocjaha juekoperec, iŋuc jaha jaŋe maŋ mocjaha erâ junzepieŋ. Iŋuc juniŋte hâcne huriri qâreŋ naremeŋ ijaha jarepo. ²³ No maŋjopahape go maŋnutec jaŋe maŋzi zâzâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junzepieŋ. Iŋuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana zakienzepieŋ, â no maŋzi zâficnuhuc jaŋe mâmâc zâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapaŋkenzepieŋ. ²⁴ Mamac, naremeŋ ŋic i jaŋe no jupemuoa juniŋte mukopac. Eme mâreŋ hobeteŋne mi fuahame maŋjaun enarehuc sambâŋ tatamac tahacnumeŋ, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone aŋac enzepieŋ. ²⁵ Mamac, tiŋne rune, ŋic jaŋe mi mana taracgumbiŋ, noni ine mana taracgukopac, erâ kikefunfâc-nane jaŋe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapaŋkeenŋopieŋ. ²⁶ No biŋedâŋge mutaniŋke-jarepo erâ mutaniŋke-jarehuc jupemu. Eme maŋjaun no enaremeŋ ijaha jaŋerao fome maŋjopahuc jupemu."

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiŋ

(Mat 26: 47-58; Maò 14: 43-50, 53-54; Luè 22: 47-54)

18 Jesu e nunumu dân i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haeonec hurâ Kidoroŋ opâ herâ, mâreŋ mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambiŋ. ² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaŋne jumbieŋte Juda docbapa ŋic e jufu i honewec wâc. ³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaronec momori erâ taha bapa micne â fari-saio ŋic jaŋeraonec motec rocjopame waha lambe â zika barâ rambiŋ. ⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecneniŋmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: "Ŋoŋe mo basanŋopieŋ?" ⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "Jesu Nazarete rune." Mupie muwec, "No hâcne zi." Ehame Juda docbapa ŋic e ŋonder-jeŋicko domawec. ⁶ Eme "no hâcne zi" Jesuzi iŋuc jazame jaŋe rârape rahuc rândiŋke qambiŋ. ⁷ Iŋuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: "ŋoŋe mo basanŋopieŋ?" Eme mumbiŋ, "Jesu Nazarete rune." ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: "No ŋazapac i, no hâcne zi. No basacnuŋopieŋko keci jaŋe beheç-jopaniŋ." ⁹ Iŋuc eme dân kecziŋuc muwec i sananŋewec: "Naremeŋ jaŋe soŋaŋ-jopape moc mi si-fuckembiŋ." ¹⁰ Eme Simoŋ Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i bec-sahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋaŋ motec-ticne hazecne fâreopeç i qatarawec. Motec zâŋene Maiko. ¹¹ Iŋuc eme Jesuzi Petoro ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me zâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiŋnepemurâ mukic?"

¹² Eme soŋaŋ-jeŋiczi mume momori â Judanŋic motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ ¹³ Hanasire ficko barambiŋ. Eme dameŋ ira Judanŋic taha bapa

sâko-jeŋic juwec, zâŋene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec. ¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judanŋic ziŋuc jazawec: "Ŋicguru nâhâc sipiricke-fârenziŋeŋte mocjahazi âke-hoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec."

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(Mat 26: 69-70; Maò 14: 66-68; Luè 22: 55-57)

¹⁵ Simoŋ Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie zâhec rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jujecte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaŋko mâmâc razimbiŋ. ¹⁶ Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujecte hurâ sacmotâc soŋaŋ naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocne me sacmaŋko raziwec. ¹⁷ Eme motâc soŋaŋ naru eki Petoro honerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Ŋic kecocnirec motecfâc jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne." Eme eki muwec, "No aricne." ¹⁸ Eme kiŋaŋ motec â momori jaŋe mâmâteŋte zoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ŋonder-jeŋicko rarâ iŋuc jaha zoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indin ecnewec

(Mat 26: 59-66; Maò 14: 55-64; Luè 22: 66-71)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indin ecnewec. ²⁰ Ecne me Jesuzi dân kecziŋuc bâtikieçnewec: "No dân hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judanŋic mitificko â taha ufunŋo tumaŋne-hapie dân jaza qazuc eekopac, soŋsoŋ mi muekopac. ²¹ Ireç wemoçte no wio-narekic? Dân jazape manaŋgopieŋ jaŋe ejaŋetec muekopac sâc gazapie manac." ²² Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec doma rambiŋ jaŋeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, "Go taha bapa sâko dân iŋucne wemoçte âzâcnekomeç?" ²³ Eme Jesuzi dân ziŋuc muwec: "Dân hehesic mukopacko funŋe mutec manape, â tiŋne mukopacko wemoçte nukomeç?" ²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambiŋ.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26: 71-75; Maò 14: 69-72; Luè 22: 58-62)

²⁵ Eme Simoŋ Petoro e ine zoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbiŋ, "Motecfâc-ticne jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?" Eme mic barâ muwec, "No aricne." ²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki ziŋuc muwec: "Á go jufuo ehac mâmâc jupie honecgupac." ²⁷ Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dânewec.

Jesu kiarao barambiŋ

(Mat 27:2, 11-26; Maò 15: 1-15; Luè 23: 1-25)

²⁸ Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambiŋ. Judanŋic jaŋe ine wâwânâŋ erâ aakic hombarŋko bâtâcko junziŋiŋte kiare ficko mi fembiŋ. ²⁹ Ehuc hae zoŋao domapie Pilatozi zaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: "Ŋic keci wemo kiŋte bawareŋgopieŋ?" ³⁰ Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, "E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao

mi bawarenzapeņ." ³¹ Mupie Pilatozi ziņuc jazawec: "Naņacne sâcmutâc dâņ sâcko dâņticne mutaracneniņ me." Eme Judaņic jaņe mumbiņ, "Nâņe ņic hâmocko rârâec-jopare aka henârekeicne." ³² Judaņic jaņe iņuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâņ muwec, hata i âke fuawec. ³³ Eme Pilatozi ficmaņko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: "Go jâmbomac Judaņic jaņere ņicwofuņ me?" ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Dâņ i gahacne maņte mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?" ³⁵ Mume Pilatozi muwec, "Wiac no Judaņic me? Go gahacne ņicfâc â taha bapa micne jaņe norao râecgunģopieņ. Go wemo emeņ?" ³⁶ Eme Jesuzi ziņuc muwec: "No mâreņ ņicwofuņ aricne, mâreņ ņicwofuņ juzapo muzac momorifâcnane jaņe zikazi ņezicnuhapie Judaņic jaņe wemocko rocnunģapiņ. No ine mâreņ ņicwofuņ aricne." ³⁷ Eme Pilatozi muwec: "Eme go ņicwofuņ fuņmoc?" Mume Jesuzi muwec, "Ine hâcne mukomec, no ņicwofuņ fuņmoc. No dâņ fâri qizecne mutaniņkepemurâ mâreņko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâņ fâri qizecne jaunģeocmuzi dâņnane âgo ecneocmu." ³⁸ Eme Pilatozi ziņuc muwec: "Dâņ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?" Iņuc murâ zaeo mocwâc hurâ Judaņic ziņuc jazawec: "No ņic kecziřec kiņ basakopac. ³⁹ Hata-ņeņic moc fokac. ņoņe aakic hombaņko mupie no kâpâcwârū ņic moc akicke-ņareekopac. Eme zi manapie sâckeme Judaņic ņicwofuņ-ņeņic akickepe juņarezejeç." ⁴⁰ Eme jaņe harierâ owackehuc mumbiņ: "Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec." Baraba e ine zikaņic.

Kia e Jesu hâmoocce mutaracnewec

19 Eme Pilatozi mume momori jaņe Jesu becsahac biriņneheczi qambiņ. ² Qarâ muc zârâneheczi hendiņ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ņaņi bâbâroņ mâmâc hecnepie huwec. ³ Iņuc erâ maņfuņnao birickerâ domahuc fânâņkecnehuc mumbiņ: "Ohec, Judaņic jaņere ņicwofuņ." Muhuc mainao qambiņ. ⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judaņic jaņerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, "Honeniņ, no ņoņerao jowa wahakopac, no kiņticne basakopacte ņaņac fuņne-ticne honeniņ." ⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendiņ â ņaņi bâbâroņ, wiac iņucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: "ņic mac zi honeniņ." ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â ņicfâc-jeņic jaņe honerâ dâņ qeņqeņnehec ehuc mumbiņ: "Maripoņko feoc, feoc." Mupie Pilatozi micjeņicko rorâ muwec: "No kiņticne basakopacte ņoņe ņaņac rorâ maripoņko qaniņ." ⁷ Eme Judaņic jaņe ziņuc mumbiņ: "E jahacnere no Anuture ņokâ muekac, eme ņic iņucne jaņe hâmoniņte sâcmutâc dâņnâņec fokacte hâmozejeç." ⁸ Eme Pilato e dâņ i manarâ mâreteç hâwickewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmaņko jowa ferâ indiņkerâ muwec: "Go wenireç fuameņ?" Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. ¹⁰ Iņuc eme Pilatozi ziņuc âzâcnewec: "Go dâņ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe maripoņko hâmocmu ireç tâpiri râe-narekeicne, i mi manakic me?" ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi ziņuc âzâcnewec: "Mâc

muzac go nore dâņ wemocko munģaņ, nore dâņ mure faicnec tâpiri qikiņne-ņarekeicnere mukomec hâcne. Ireç gorao râecnukac ņic ere kiņzi gore jâurukac." ¹² Dâņ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judaņic jaņe owa ruruckerâ mumbiņ: "Go ņic e akickerâ Sisare âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ņicwofuņ muhuc Sisa âkehoçkeocmu." ¹³ Pilatozi dâņ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâņ mumutara ņeņe-ticnao waha ņewec. ņeņe i qânâ zaeo râekicne, eme zae ireç zâņe Judaņic jaņe Gabata mujumbieņ. ¹⁴ Eme Judaņic jaņe hae fureme aakic hombaņ ņeniņte teuņko razimbieņ. Ehame qâqâtâc bembieņkeha Pilato e ņeņe-ticnao ņehuc Judaņic ziņuc jazawec: "Honeniņ, ņicwofuņ-ņeņic zi." ¹⁵ Mume jaņe owa ruruckerâ mumbiņ: "E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, maripoņko feoc." Eme Pilatozi muwec: "Hâc, eme ņicwofuņ-ņeņic mupe maripoņko hâmoocce muņģopieņ me?" Mume taha bapa micne jaņe dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnembieņ: "Nâņe ņicwofuņ-nâņec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junarekac." ¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu maripoņko hâmoocce qikiņne-jarewec.

Jesu maripoņko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-50; Maõ 15: 21-37; Luë 23: 26-46)

¹⁷ Eme momori jaņe Jesu rorâ maripoņ râcnepie hâpome mâreņ moc zâņene Utusieç, Judadâņko Goli-gata, ira barambieņ. ¹⁸ Bararâ maripoņko qambiņ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ņifec, moc ņifec, â Jesu zâzâņiņko, iņuc biric-jopambiņ. ¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâņko maripoņko qâreņ kecziņuc râembieņ: "Jesu Nazarete haeoneç Judaņic jaņere ņicwofuņ." ²⁰ Jesu qambiņ mâreņ i hae bembieņko fowecte Judaņic bocjahazi ira rac wareç ehuc qâreņ i wosembieņ. Eme qâreņ i Judadâņko â Romadâņko â Grikdâņko râekicne. ²¹ Eme Judaņic jaņere taha bapa micne jaņe Pilato ziņuc âzâcnembieņ: "Go Judaņic jaņere ņicwofuņ iņuc mi qâreņkeç E jahacne muwec, no Judaņic jaņere ņicwofuņ, iņuc qâreņkeç." ²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: "Qâreņkepac izia fooc."

²³ Eme momori jaņe Jesu maripoņko qarâ ņaņi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embieņ. Â ņaņi-ticne maņne hâfâ iņucne oorâņ fukicnere ²⁴ ziņuc mumbiņ: "I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, ireç qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc." Iņuc epie miti papiao dâņ moc kecziņuc qâreņkekeicne i sanajewec:

"Jaņe ņaņi-nane faine bâtâc bambieņ,
â maņnere ine qâsâi qambiņ."

²⁵ Momori jaņe iņuc hâcne embieņ. Jesure maripoņ fuņko ine ziņuc domambiņ: Neņģoc-ticne â neņģoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ņonâņ, â Maria Madala haeoneç. ²⁶ Eme Jesu e neņģoc-ticne â motec bufuņticne domapire honeç-jofarâ neņģoc-ticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: "ņokac, motecge keci hâcne." ²⁷ Iņuc murâ motec-ticne ziņuc âzâcnewec: "Neņģocge keci hâcne." Eme dameņ ira Jesure neņģoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ņeç juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne taramê manarâ, miti papiao findaŋdâŋ moc fokac i denkeocte, zîŋuc muwec: "No opâre enarekac." ²⁹ Eme râqâc moc maŋnao waiŋ opâ zazacne ŋewec, ira hâwec sâmbiŋ âke uruckerâ qeŋqeŋko âke kindeŋnerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec. ³⁰ Waiŋ opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: "Batarakopac." Inŋuc mume qizecne forârieme mâro-ticne wefuwec.

³¹ Eme Judaniŋ jaŋe teuŋko razimbiŋte zîŋuc mumbiŋ: "Tomâcko sabata hombaŋ sâkoo ŋic jopakicne jaŋere qâŋqâŋ mariponŋko mi domazejec." Inŋuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jaŋe ŋic siec-jeŋic qazurâ qâŋqâŋ-jeŋic bataraniŋte Judaniŋ manajarewec. ³² Eme momori jaŋe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbiŋ. ³³ Inŋuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembîŋ: E biac hâmwec. Honerâ siecne mi qaŋazu ³⁴ momori moczi tambaraŋne sânduzi âke mârâŋkeme soc â opâ wahawec. ³⁵ Wiac i zâŋe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaniŋkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâŋ i fârine. Irec ŋoŋe mana zakienzeŋieŋ. ³⁶ Miti papiao findaŋdâŋ moc kecziŋuc fokac i sanankeocte wiac i fuawec: "Nŋoŋe siecne mi qazunzeŋieŋ." ³⁷ Erâ wâc miti papiao dâŋ moc kecziŋuc fokac: "Jaŋe âke mârâŋkembîŋ erao zâŋe finzeŋieŋ."

Jesu duckembîŋ

(Mat 27: 57-61; Maò 15: 42-47; Luè 23: 50-55)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judaniŋ jaŋere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, soŋsoŋ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec. ³⁹ Ehamê Nikodemo, ŋafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemaŋ âsu bianŋ â kâŋâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme ⁴⁰ Jesure qâŋqâŋ ruacnerâ qoruc qanqanŋi râpâckepic. Judaniŋ jaŋe qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic inŋuc hâcne ejare jumbieŋ. ⁴¹ Eme Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ irec ŋifecnao Jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc zâŋerunŋte biŋe gufukicne fowec. Ira ŋic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. ⁴² Eme Judaniŋ hombaŋte teuŋko razimbiŋte bembenŋko ira hâcne Jesure qâŋqâŋ râepic.

Jesu qârerâ faharewec

(Mat 28: 1-10; Maò 16: 1-8; Luè 24: 1-12)

20 Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniŋkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi zâŋerunŋko rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e zâŋerunŋkonec bârâriekicne. ² Inŋuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simonŋ Petoro â Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticne jasarâ muwec: "Wofuŋ qâŋqâŋ-ticne bawisembieŋ, eme wena râembieŋ i nâŋe kâuc baŋgopeneŋ." ³ Inŋuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe zâŋerunŋko rapic. ⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariŋkerâ biac ra fisiwec. ⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmanŋko mi razihuc mâc okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec. ⁶ Ehamê Petoro e zâhec fisirâ maŋnao razirâ qoruc râpâ honewec ⁷ â qizec-tic-

nerê forŋ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. ⁸ Inŋuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni zâŋerunŋko fisiwec eki razirâ inŋuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapankewec. ⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findaŋdâŋ fowec i mi mana tarapic. ¹⁰ Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(Maò 16: 9-11)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki zâŋerunŋ sahaçnao domahuc kiowec; kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ zâŋerunŋko fime razime ¹² aŋelo jajahec ŋaqi qanqanhec Jesure qâŋqâŋ fofotacnao ŋepire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ŋewec. ¹³ Eme jahe mupic: "Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec?" Eme eki muwec: "Wofuŋ-nanere qâŋqâŋ mocko bawisepie basakopac." ¹⁴ Inŋuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: "Nokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?" Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Njicbomboŋ-nane, goki qâŋqâŋ mocko bara râemecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac." ¹⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, "Maria." Mume e forisierâ Judadâŋko "Rabuni" muwec, nâŋâcne dâŋko qaŋazu. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: "Bâua basanaŋ mi enarec. No Mamactao miŋecnea fepemu ij Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane zîŋuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ŋoŋere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ŋoŋere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu." ¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne zîŋuc jazawec: "No Wofuŋ honepe dâŋ inŋuc nazajec."

Motec jaŋe ficmaŋko tumaŋnehapie fua-jarewec

(Maò 16: 14-18; Luè 24: 36-49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ŋafeme motec jaŋe Judaniŋ jaŋere hâwic-jopame tumaŋnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ŋembîŋ. Nehapie Jesu e ŋonden-jeŋicco fuarâ domahuc jazawec: "Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec." ²⁰ Inŋuc murâ mejahecne â tambaraŋne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaŋe Wofuŋ honerâ bujeŋic biankewec. ²¹ Eme harierâ jazawec: "Wama ŋoŋerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec inŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe sorec-ŋopakopac." ²² Inŋuc murâ ficneçjoparâ muwec: "Tiri Mâro ro maŋ eniŋ, ²³ ŋoŋe ŋic sâqocne-jeŋic mutâmiŋepie tâmiŋe-jareocmu, mi mutâmiŋepie fojareocmu."

Tomare binaŋ

²⁴ Motec âgo-jeŋic moc zâŋene Toma, zâŋene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec. ²⁵ Eme motec âgofâcne jaŋe biŋedâŋ zîŋuc âzâcnembîŋ: "Nâŋe Wofuŋ honembeneŋ." Inŋuc mupie muwec: "No nahac zâŋe jâmbân-nanezi menao biriŋ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambaraŋne bâuarâ dâŋŋeŋic manape fârine eocmu." ²⁶ Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaŋe Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ŋembîŋ. ŋehapie Jesu e ŋonden-

jenjicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: "Wama ñoñerao fozejec." ²⁷ Injuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: "Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambarañ-nane râec, erâ manjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiñnuzemec." ²⁸ Eme Tomazi muwec: "Go Wofuñ-nane â Anutu-nane." ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go honecnukomecte manasiñnukomec, mi honec-nuhuc manasiñnuengopienj jañere manape zerine ekac."

³⁰ Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jañere zâñe faio bawec, i papia zira mi qârenke-fârekicne.

³¹ Qârenkekecne mac keczi ine zinjucte qârenkekecne: Ñoñe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ñokâ, dân i mana zakienzepienj, erâ e jahacne manasiñkehuc zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ juju sanañhec enzepienj.

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

21 Juku motec jañe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecziñuc ehapie fua-jarewec: ² Jumbiñ ine Simoñ Petoro, Toma, zâñene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mârenko Kana hae ñewec irecnec, erâ Zebedaiño ñokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ñic injuczi jumbiñ. ³ Ehuc Simoñ Petorozi zinjuc jazawec: "No qowi rozo rakopac." Mume mumbiñ, "Nâñe gohec mâmâc ranaj." Injuc murâ wokeo ferâ rambiñ. Ra juhuc ñafe ira qowi mi rombiñ. ⁴ Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moñgeñko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiñ. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, "Motec, qowi-ñejic moc fokac me?" Eme jañe mumbiñ: "Aricne." ⁶ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: "Woke fâreopec wasañ behapie qowi jowaocmu." Mume wasañ behapie qowi mâretec jâmbânj jowa susuckeme fâre-bipiembij. ⁷ Eme Jesu motec bufuñ-ticnezi Petoro zinjuc âzâcnewec: "I Wofuñ ine hâcne." Mume Wofuñ zâñe manarâ Simoñ Petoro e kambañ sawa qajuwecte ñaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec. ⁸ Jañe moñgeñ heririj (100 meta irec sâc) jumbiñte motec gâcne jañe woke foickehuc wasañ qowihec fâre fâre rambiñ. ⁹ Eme moñgeñko ferâ tiñko wiac zinjuc honembij: Zoc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ zegoc zahuc fowec. ¹⁰ Ra fisipie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: "Qowi rombienj i tucne bareniñ." ¹¹ Mume Simoñ Petorozi wokeo ferâ wasañ tiñko fâreme fewec. Mañnao qowi kâcçene 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec. ¹² Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: "Ware furic nânâ nâniñ." Mume motec jañe wemocko zinjuc wionzapiñ: "Go mo?" Jañe Wofuñ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiñ. ¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec. ¹⁴ I Jesu

e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoñ Petoro zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: "Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, âgofâcge jañe no manzi zâficnuengopienj, go jowarurâ sâc moc zâfic-nuekic me?" Eme Petorozi muwec, "Wofuñ, no gore enarekac i manakomec." Eme Jesuzi muwec: "Go lamafâc-mae soñañ-jopazemec. ¹⁶ Injuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: "Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac zâfic-nuekic?" Eme Petorozi muwec: "Wofuñ, no gore enarekac i manakomec." Mume Jesuzi muwec: "Go lamafâc-nane jañere soñañ juzemec." ¹⁷ Injuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: "Simoñ Johanere ñokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?" Zâzâfictic wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: "Wofuñ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec." Mume Jesuzi muwec: "Go lamafâc-nane soñañ-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbânj gazape: Go ñicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ñicqizic erâ mege bâfenetec ñic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu." ¹⁹ Jesu e injuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dân suñsuñe âzâcnewec. Hâ-moc-ticne fuñmoczi Anutu mutenkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dân injuc murâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Ware bâjâpecnuc."

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuñ-ticnezi râpefuñnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiñko qizic-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofuñ, mozi doc bacguocmu?" ²¹ Eme motec hâcne zâñec rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: "Wofuñ, motec keczi ine weniñuc eocmu?" ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dân wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc." ²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jañe zâñec Johanere zinjuc musifuckembij: "Motec e mi hâmoocmu." Jesu e ine ere zinjuc mi muwec: "E mi hâmoocmu." Dân zinjuc sawa âzâcnewec: "E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dân wemocte mukomec."

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac zi hone mana tarac eku mutaniñkehuc papia zi qârenkewec. Eme nâñe ere manañgopenenj, dâncticne fârine jâmbânj. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qârenke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ñiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO BINANJ

Aposolo janjere binanj papia i Lukazi qârenkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binanj â aposolo janjere binanj. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biñe qârenj-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo janjere binanj pañzâic mi mana-hâmonzapeñ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne janjere binanj boc mi qârenkewec. Qanañ Petoro â Johane jahere qârenkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binanj-ticne zuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiñneme mârenne mârenne hañ barawec, irec binanj hâcne zuzuhuc jaha qârenkewec. Binanj tucne i ñic gâcne janjere mickonec manarâ qârenkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qârenkewec. Paulo e miti kiñañ rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiñañ zâzâñiñ moc rawec ira raku Troa hao fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi hao ine Lukazi ñeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameñ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwâru barâ Kaisarea hao barapie jara 2 ñehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma hao barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma hao fisipic. Mamac jupic irec binanj hâcne ninic jaha qârenkewec. Eme Roma hao fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binanj mi qârenke tarawec irec fuñne kâuc bangopeney.

Lukazi aposolo janjere binanj qârenkewec i honepene zâzâñiñko fâuckekac, ehuc neñgocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine ziñuc: Qanañ Jesure kikefuñ Jerusalem hao fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jañe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biñebianj bânñ basawec epie Palestaiñ mârenñ sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mârenñko rarâ Antiokia hao ira fua qârâñkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binanj izi Aposolo gañ 1 irec nec domarâ feku gañ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binanj irec mañnao gie bapa ñic mai fuañgopienñ ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipino erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo janjere binanj irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne jañe miti kiñañ gie bapie miti mârenñ sâc rawec irec dâñ binanj hâcne fokac. Siria mârenñko Antiokia hae irec kikefuñ guru jañe neñgoc ñejarepie miti kiñañ rambinñ, erâ Jesure zâñe biñe musawepie mârenñ sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mârenñ masune, Makedonia, Grië mârenñ erâ wâc ñicwofuñ sâko ere hae qizec, Roma hao rarâ fua qârâñkewec. Binanj biri-ticne gâcne ziñuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiñañ bâtâcnerâ rapic (gañ 13-14).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiñañ arec 2 rapic (gañ 15 botâñne 18).

Paulo e miti kiñañ arec 3 rawec (gañ 18 botâñne 20).

Paulo e Jerusalem hao rame kâpâcwâru bambinñ (gañ 21-26).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma hao fisiwec (gañ 27-28).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

1 O Teofilo, no mârâc dâñ qârenke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dâñ binanj sawa egarepo. ² E gie-ticne fuñkerâ baraku dameñ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jañe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambâñko fewec, irec binanj hâcne qârenke-fârepo. ³ E zâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârerâ Jañe hâcne zoañ gie bapa 40 fua soñ ejarehuc fuñne-ticne bajañgenkeme hone manac embinñ, â Anuture uucmañ irec dâñ jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴ Erâ jañehec ñec domac ehuc dâñ ziñuc jazawec: "Ñoñe Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenzepienñ, Mamacte biñedâñ ñazape manambinñ, i fârinehec eocte ira woñec junzepienñ. ⁵ Johane e opâ rua-ñarewec, zi ine dameñ mi zorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ñarezo." ⁶ Iñuc mume, tumañnerâ jumbinñ jañe ziñuc muhuc wioc-

nembinñ: "Wofuñ, go dameñ ira hâcne Israe ñic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâñe nâñâcne ñicwofuñhec erâ junañmu me?" ⁷ Mupie ziñuc jazawec: "Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ dameñ zoric qândâñ bawec fokac i ñoñe mamananane mi ekac. ⁸ Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ñoñerao warâ tâpiri bâfua-ñareme biñe mumufâc-nane eniñmu. Ehuc Jerusalem hao bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mârenñko murâ murakupie mârenñ qañeñne sâcke-fâreocmu." ⁹ Dâñ iñuc murâ zâñe fai-jeñjicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsoñkeme basambinñ. ¹⁰ Eme sambâñko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ñic jajahec ñaqi qañqañhec mi jañerao fuarâ domazepirec iñ ¹¹ Erâ ziñuc jazapic: "Galilaia mârenkonec ñicburenñ, ñoñe wemocte sambâñko fihuc jaha domañgopienñ? Jesu ñoñe honehapie behec-ñoparâ sambâñko fekac, eki hâcne juku iñuc jaha wahazokac."

Motec jaŋe risierâ nunumu gie bambiŋ

¹² Eme aposolo jaŋe Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ razimicnao Jerusalem hae ŋewec ira razimbij. Sawane i sabata hombaŋko hata rarane irec sâc. ¹³ Razirâ haeo ferâ ŋeŋe juju ehuc jumbij fic ira fembij. Jumbij ine zinjuc: Petoro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipino â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ŋokâ, Simonj Zelote, erâ Juda Jakobore ŋokâ. ¹⁴ Njic i jaŋe hâcne maŋ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie zuzuhuc jaha bahuc jumbij. Injuc ehapie Jesure neŋgoc Maria â ŋokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jaŋe mâmâc bafic-jopambij.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambij

¹⁵ Damerj ira Jesure qâjâpecfâc zare-jeŋic 120 qâirinj injuczi tumaŋnerâ ŋehapie Petoro e ŋonderj-jeŋicco faharerâ dâŋ zinjuc jazawec: ¹⁶ "Âgo bureŋ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombij ere dâŋ Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâreŋ ewec i wemocko mâc fozac. ¹⁷ Juda e nâŋâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. ¹⁸ Eme njic eki zika furizi mâreŋ kitâcnecewec ira ra qizeczi qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuck-eme hone waha-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme biŋe i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâreŋ irec zâŋe Akedama mumbij, nâŋâcne dâŋko Zikamâreŋ. ²⁰ Miti mânecko zinjuc hâcne qâreŋkekicne fokac:

'Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec,
â ficticnao njic moc mi juzejec.'
Erâ moc zinjuc:

'Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.'
²¹ Eme Jesu ŋonderj-nâŋecko jume ju ecnepene njic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombij, ²² ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne fuŋkewec damerj ira erao zuhuckerâ bâjâpehuc juhapene sambâŋko fewec, njic injucne moczi fuarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biŋe mupene haŋ bazejec." ²³ Petorozi injuc jazame njic jajahec bâfuac-jofambij. Moc zâŋene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbieŋ, zâŋene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia, ²⁴ Bâfuac-jofarâ zinjuc muhuc numumbij: "O Wofuŋ maŋ hohone, go njicjahec zi jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene ²⁵ Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec." ²⁶ Injuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jaŋerao zuhuckewec.

Tiri Mâro wahawec

2 Pentekoso damerj maickeha jaŋe mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ ŋefârembij. ² Njehapie sambâŋkonec fânâŋ moc mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne ere fânâŋ tinac qeŋfâfâc jaha fânâŋke wahawec. Waharâ fic ŋembij ira razirâ fusucmawec. ³ Ehame jaŋerao wiac moc hawarine zocnameŋ tinac fuarâ domahuc ŋer-atierâ njic ŋokac qizec-jeŋic sâc biricke rawec. ⁴ Eme Tiri Mârozi maŋjeŋicco hurâ fusucmame dâŋmarac fuŋe

fuŋe dâŋembij, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâŋe rambij.

⁵ Eme damerj ira Jerusalem haeo mâreŋ sâc irecne Judarij mitine jumbij. ⁶ Eme jaŋe fânâŋ sâko i manarâ mâretec fisirâ tumaŋnehuc bipic tatara embij. Ehuc aposolo jaŋe dâŋjeŋic sâc dâŋepie ⁷ manarâ maŋjeŋic goronkeme wareckerâ mumbij, "Njic dâŋjeŋgopieŋ zi jaŋe Galilaia njic sasawa, ⁸ jaŋe weninjuc erâ dâŋnâŋec sâc dâŋepie manapene dâŋrune marac efârekac? ⁹ Nâŋâc zi Patanjic â Medenjeŋic â Elamnjeŋic, erâ Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec â Judaia mâreŋkonec â Kapadokia mâreŋkonec â Ponto mâreŋkonec â Asia mâreŋkonec ¹⁰ â Frigia mâreŋkonec â Pamfilia mâreŋkonec â Aigita mâreŋkonec â Africa mâreŋkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecne, nâŋâc Romanjeŋic ¹¹ â Judarij mafa â hae fâri erâ Kretanjeŋic â Arabia njic. Nâŋâc injuczi juhuc dâŋnâŋec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŋedâŋ mupie manajgopeneŋ." ¹² Njic jaŋe injuc murâ maŋjeŋic goronkeme kâuc barâ nazaŋ gazaŋ erâ mumbij, "I wemo mâsi mo?" ¹³ Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriŋ ejarehuc mumbij, "Jaŋe waiŋ opâ gapecmâc nâmbienŋe maŋjeŋic bibiriwakac."

Petorozi fuŋe jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jaŋehuc domahuc dâŋ hahanje barâ zinjuc jazawec "Judarij â Jerusalem haeo jingopieŋ sasawa, no dâŋ ŋazape hazec-ŋenjeŋic râerâ mananiŋ. ¹⁵ Njone njic keczi jaŋere muŋgopieŋ 'Waiŋ opâ nâku maŋjeŋic bibiriwakac. Injuc aricne. Hae miŋecne furekacte wemocko waiŋ opâ nanzapeŋ. ¹⁶ Porofete Joelezi findaŋdâŋ kecziŋuc qâreŋkewec i sanajkekac hâcne:

¹⁷ Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâreŋ damerjne bembenkeha,

no Mâro-nane njic zengoma sâcke-jarepemu; eme otâ ŋokâfâc-ŋenjeŋic findaŋdâŋ munijmu, socqârifâc-ŋenjeŋic wiac zâŋe furu honeniŋmu, â njic ŋokac qizecfâc-ŋenjeŋic guŋ fârine mananiŋmu.

¹⁸ Erâ kiŋaŋ qaqa njic ŋokacfâc-nane damerj ira Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findaŋdâŋ munijmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mupe faic sambâŋko zâŋe furu wiac fuaocmu, â juwic mâreŋko fuŋe qaqa mâsi fuaocmu, soc â zoc â hosâc rombâŋ.

²⁰ Zoanj zâŋene hâpooocmu,

â mosa zâŋene socsoc eocmu, ehame Wofuŋte damerj maickeocmu, damerj biaŋ sâko hâcne.

²¹ Eme ira Wofuŋte zâŋe riwaseckenijmu, jaŋe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.'

Jesure fuŋe ritu-jarewec

²² "Israe njicbureŋ no ŋazape mananiŋ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi neŋgoc ŋesij ŋecnehamene ŋonderj-jeŋicco tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac zâŋe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuŋe-ticne

bataniŋkeme honembiŋ. ²³ E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko ŋoŋe wiac ecnehuc doc barâ ŋic qâpuc jaŋerao râepie mariponŋko qapie hâmowec. ²⁴ E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâ-moczi e wemocko sakarezac. ²⁵ Dawidizi ere hâcne kecziŋuc muwec:

‘No Wofuŋ hone denderŋehuc mi beheekopac, e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu. ²⁶ Irece bunane bianŋkeme nameŋzi mu zeri ekopac, erâ saha-nanezi wâc sâcne ŋec foc eocmu. ²⁷ Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo zâziŋkepemu, â Tirinŋicge mi behetec gârecke zaŋ eocmu. ²⁸ Go jujure hata nowatumenŋ, maigao zeri bubianŋ guru dindiŋ bâfua-narecmu.’

²⁹ ‘Âgo bureŋ, no mimiŋne-nâŋec Dawidi ere acmâc ŋazape, e hâmome duckembiŋ, eme zâŋeruŋ-ticne hone manac ehuc juengopener. ³⁰ E porofete juweczi ziŋuc manawec: Anutu e qâricfâc-nane jaŋeraonec moc âkendâŋneme nore ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋetacko ŋeocte mupaŋke-narewec. ³¹ I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, ‘E hâmoc mi qikiŋnecneocmu â saha-ticne gârecke zaŋ mi eocmu. ³² Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâŋe zâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi hone-fârembenŋ. ³³ Eme Anutu mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biŋe qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikiŋnecneme soreme wahame fuŋne-ticne hone manac engopierŋ zine hâcne. ³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambâŋko mi fewec, mâc dâŋ kecziŋuc ine muwec:

‘Wofuŋzi nore Wofuŋ âzâcnewec:

Ware fâre-naneo ŋehaŋtec,

³⁵ râsifâcge guruc-jopape

kikegere ââtesinŋ enzepierŋ.’

³⁶ Irece Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa ziŋuc mana sananŋkenzepierŋ: Ŋoŋe Jesu mariponŋko qambinŋ, e Anutuzi Wofuŋ â Kristo âkendâŋne-nârewec jukac.”

Ŋic bocjahazi manŋenŋic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambinŋ

³⁷ Petozi dâŋ inŋuc jazame manŋenŋic henzaŋneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne ziŋuc mu wioc ejarembinŋ: “Ŋic âgofâc, nâŋe weniŋuc epene sâckeocmu?”

³⁸ Mupie Petozi ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe manŋenŋic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo zâŋene biŋeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ŋenŋic tâmirezejec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-ŋareocmu wâc. ³⁹ Ŋaŋacne â qâricfâc-ŋenŋic â zoricko juranŋopierŋ, Wofuŋ Anutu-nâŋeczi hefârec-ŋopaocmu sâc, ŋoŋe hâcne Tiri Mâro biŋe qanare-fârekicne.” ⁴⁰ Petozi e inŋuc murâ dâŋ gâcne zuhuckerâ uŋ sawaŋ ejarehuc ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe ŋic bâbâsifucne jaŋere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocŋopazo.” ⁴¹ Eme zoaŋ gie bapa ira ŋic 3 tausenŋ jaŋe Petozi mitidâŋ mana zakierpie Miti Opâ rua-jarepie Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋerao zuhuckembiŋ.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbienŋ

⁴² Eme aposolo jaŋe miti jaza qazuc epie mananiŋte henziŋneuhuc jumbienŋ, ehuc maŋzi roroc bâmbândenŋ erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŋne jumbienŋ. ⁴³ Eme ŋic ŋokac zenŋoma hâwic saha efârembinŋ â aposolo jaŋe mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bahuc jumbienŋ. ⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jaŋe maŋzi zâzâfic erâ wiac sasawa-ŋenŋic wirec bajumbienŋ. ⁴⁵ Â gâcne jaŋe ine jufu mafa wiac-ŋenŋic qikiŋnepie monerŋ kitâcneme âgofâc-ŋenŋic waha qaqaŋe wiac basambienŋ sâc bâtâc bajarembinŋ. ⁴⁶ Jaŋe zoaŋ gie bapa sâc taha ufuŋko maŋ mocjaha erâ tumaŋne jumbienŋ â tiwâ i ficŋenŋic sâc nâjumbienŋ. Ehuc nânâ-ŋenŋic bubianŋko bâtâc tâmiric nâhuc jumbienŋ. ⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbianŋkehuc jumbienŋ. Inŋuc epie ŋic gâcnezi hone ziziwec-jopambienŋ. Eme Wofuŋ e zoaŋne zoaŋne ŋic mitizi bâpianŋ-jopahame guru-ŋenŋic ro zuhuc ejarewec.

Petozi ŋicpurinŋ moc bâpianŋkewec

3 Zoaŋ mocko Petozi â Johane jahe owâ gie nunumu dameŋ maickeme taha ufuŋko fepic. ² Ehame ŋic moc nenŋoc bumanŋkonec purinŋ fuakicne e renŋe warembienŋ. Ŋic e âgofâcne jaŋe zoaŋne zoaŋne taha ufuŋte Motâcbianŋko râepie ŋehuc ŋic ufuŋko fec wahac embienŋ jaŋe bâmec wiacte numu-jare jujec. ³ Eme Petozi â Johane jahe taha ufuŋko fezo ehapire honec-jofarâ inŋuc jaha numu-jactewec. ⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone denderŋepic, ehuc Petozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.” ⁵ Mume ŋicpurinŋzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec. ⁶ Inŋuc ehame Petozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Monerŋ boreŋ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec ere micte gazape fahare hata juc.” ⁷ Inŋuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec, ⁸ erâ jahehetec mâmâc taha ufuŋko fembinŋ, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenŋkewec. ⁹ Eme ŋic sasawa jaŋe hata jume â Anutu mutenŋkeme honembinŋ. ¹⁰ Ehuc zâŋitarâ mumbienŋ, “Taha ufuŋte Motâcbianŋko bâmec wiacte numu-nârehuc ŋeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ bianŋkewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâretetec seckembinŋ. ¹¹ Eme Petozi â Johane jaherao qohotame ŋic mâmâc sasawa taha ufuŋ maŋne moc zâŋene Salomo ira jaherao tumaŋne-fârehuc me kirâ domambienŋ.

Petozi ŋic miti jazawec

¹² Inŋuc epie Petozi honec-joparâ ŋic dâŋ ziŋuc jazawec: “Israe ŋicbureŋ, ŋoŋe wemocte ŋic zirec hone warec boc enâctehuc domanŋopierŋ? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me? ¹³ Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere Anutu, mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu, eki hâcne kiŋanŋic-ticne Jesu ere Wofuŋ qâreŋ ŋic kecziŋuc faio bâfuame honengopierŋ. Ŋoŋe ine e qaisockerâ

qâpuc jaŋerao râembiŋ. Ehamé Pilatozi firuezo mume ŋoŋe qikiŋnembiŋ. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne Maŋqaqac â Tiŋne rune e qikiŋnehuc zika qaqaŋic akicke-ŋareocte mu bâruuec ecnembiŋ. ¹⁵ Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambiŋ. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme zâŋe fâri-nâŋeczi qame honember. ¹⁶ Eme hone manac ecneŋgopieŋ ŋic keczi e Jesu zâŋe-ticne manasiŋkepene zâŋe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpiaŋkeme sahaç qiqic eme hone-fâreŋgopieŋ. ¹⁷ Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ŋoŋe â micne bapafâc-ŋeŋic ŋoŋe kâuc bahuc iŋuc embiŋ. ¹⁸ Iŋuc epie Anutu e Kristo zâic manaku hâmoocce irec dâŋ porofete sasawa jaŋere micko râeme mu qâreŋ embiŋ i hâcne sanankekewec. ¹⁹ Ireç ŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ juju raŋqa-ŋeŋic râpeckepie kiŋŋeŋic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofuŋte maio nanaŋ zurec zurec juju irec dameŋ maicke-ŋarezejec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc Kristo-ŋeŋic bazawie-ŋarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ŋarezejec. ²¹ Zi ine Jesu e sambânzi foŋkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbân po-rofete-fâc-ticne micjeŋicko râeme mumbiŋ i fâri fideten eocte dameŋne maickeocmu. ²² Mose e dâŋ kecziŋuc muwec: 'Wofuŋ Anutu e qomâfâc-ŋeŋic jaŋere ŋondenekonec porofete moc no iŋucne bâfua-ŋareme dâŋ ŋazame sâc mananzepieŋ. ²³ Eme moc e dâŋticne qikiŋneme e qarâ qârârâŋnenzeŋieŋ. ²⁴ Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembiŋ jaŋe iŋuc jaha dameŋ zirec dâŋ mu qâreŋ efârembiŋ. ²⁵ Porofete jumbiŋ jaŋere qâricfâc ŋoŋe, erâ Anutuzi mimiŋnefâc-ŋeŋic jaŋehet zâzâfic ewec, zâzâfic irec rune ŋoŋe jaha wâc. Zâzâfic i Abraham ziŋuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambuŋ-jopape jambuŋ izi mâreŋne mâreŋne ŋic sâc jopa-fârezejec. ²⁶ Ŋoŋere hâcne Anutuzi qanaŋ manasurâ Ŋokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ŋoŋe sasawa sindaŋ hata-ŋeŋickonec bârisieç-ŋopahuc jambuŋ-ŋopaocce iŋuc hâcne ewec."

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwâru bacjofambiŋ

4 Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic dâŋ iŋuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufuŋte polismai micne â sadukaio ŋic jaŋe mâmâc jaherao fisimbiŋ. ² Jahe ŋic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biŋedâŋ i muiŋnepire manapie sâqoreme ³ rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. ⁴ Eme Petorozi miti mume manambiŋ jaŋeraonec bocjahazi i mana zakierâ Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋerao zuhuckepie ŋic sasawa zare-jeŋic 5 tausen ewec.

Petorozi Jesure zâŋe mujaŋgeŋkewec

⁵ Hae fureme micne bapa â soŋaŋ â miti qaqaçu jaŋe Jerusalem haeo ⁶ taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋehet tumaniŋnembiŋ. ⁷ Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumanjeŋicko bacjofa fembiŋ. Eme mai-jeŋicko domapire es-

âic-jofarâ mumbiŋ, "Mozi mamac enactehuc mu qafen enacteme mâsi i bapirec?"

⁸ Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârozi maŋnao fusucmame dâŋ ziŋuc jazawec: "Micne bapa â soŋaŋfâc-nâŋec, mupe mananiŋ: ⁹ Nâhe ŋicpuriŋ jauŋkeperec, irec ŋoŋe, mozi neŋgoc ŋesieŋ enacteha ŋic bâpiaŋkeperec, muhuc miŋecgac mu gufuc enâteŋgopieŋko ¹⁰ mutaniŋkepe ŋoŋe â Israe ŋic mâmâc sasawa mananiŋ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, ŋoŋe mariponko qapie hâmome Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ŋic keci sahaç qiqic ejet mai-ŋeŋicko domakac hâcne. ¹¹ Ficbapa ŋic ŋoŋe Jesu e wâtun sâqocne muhuc behepie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtun sâko ewec domakac. ¹² Bâbâpiaŋ i ŋic moctao moc mi fokac, â ŋic mocte zâŋe riwaseckehuc bibiaŋkene i wâc mâreŋko mi fokac."

Nicdâŋ reŋkehuc Wofuŋte dâŋ qiqikiŋ i mi eene

¹³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dâŋ mupire manarâ wareckembiŋ. Erâ jahe Jesuhet jupic i hone tarac-jofambiŋ, ¹⁴ â ŋic sahaç qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dâŋ bâtikie-jacteniŋte basambiŋ. ¹⁵ Basarâ ejactepie hae zoŋao hurâ domahapire jaŋackoaŋ ziŋuc muhuc nazaŋ gazaŋ embiŋ: ¹⁶ "Nâŋâc ŋic jahe weniuŋuc ejactenaŋ? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi biŋene biac mana-fârembieŋ, irec wemocko hemackezo? ¹⁷ Eme dâŋ i hae sâc haŋ bame mana-fârenziŋte mu hâhâwic ejactepene ŋic hâcne zâŋe biŋe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânkezeperec." ¹⁸ Iŋuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ ziŋuc jasambiŋ: "Ŋohe Jesure zâŋe ŋic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbânkezeperec." ¹⁹ Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikie-jarepic: "Ŋoŋe ŋaŋac mana honeniŋ, ŋoŋere dâŋ reŋkehuc Anuture dâŋ qiqikiŋ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? ²⁰ Wiac hone manac ehuc jumben i sâcne mi hesonkerâ junaŋmu." ²¹ Iŋuc mupire jaŋe mu hâhâwic dâŋ mocwâc jahuc râec-jofapie rapic. Haenŋic ŋokac omane jaŋe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnembiŋte jaŋerao qunkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactembiŋ. ²² Ŋic sahaç qiqic bakicne e puriŋ fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembiŋ hâcne.

Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋe aposolo jahere erâ Wofuŋ mutenjembiŋ

²³ Petoro â Johane jahe ŋic tutumanekonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaŋerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soŋaŋ jaŋe dâŋ jasambiŋ irec mu binaŋ ehuc jaza-fâreŋic. ²⁴ Eme jaŋe i manarâ manjeŋic qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fehame ziŋuc mumbiŋ: "Wofuŋ sâko Wofuŋ, go sambân â mâreŋ â hâwec i wiac fuŋne fuŋne-jeŋichec râemenzi ²⁵ Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimiŋnenâŋec Dawidi, kiŋaŋŋicge hâcne, micne baafekeme dâŋ ziŋuc muwec:

'Oapuc jaņe wemocte ju fâfânâņ eengopien,
â ñicne ñicne dân racne birickeengopien?

²⁶ Wofuņ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteniņte
mâreņ sâc ñicwofuņ jaņe meo roroc eengopien,
â ñicbomboņ jaņe ââte sanoņ eengopien.'

²⁷ "Hae kecziira ine jâmbomac tiri Njokâge Jesu, Kristo
âkendâņnemen, e râsi ecneniņte Herode â Pilato jahe
ņic qâpuc jaņehec â Israe ñic jaņehec dân ñiņihec em-
biņ. ²⁸ Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emeņ irec
sâcmac embiņ. ²⁹ Eme Wofuņ, zi ine mu hâhâwic dân-
jenjic hone manac ehuc kiņaņjicfâcge hâbi hejaretec
mitige hâhâwicmâc munzepien. ³⁰ Ehapie mege sic-
netec saħac qiqic â mâsi fuņne fuņne tiri kiņaņjicge
Jesu ere erâ fua razejec." ³¹ Iņuc numupie fic, tumaņņ-
erâ ñembiņ, qiriņ qiriņ qawec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maņ-
jenjicko fusucmame Anuture dân micafec jaha ñic
jazambiņ.

Opâ ruac jaņe maņ mocjaha erâ jumbiņ

³² Opâ ruac guru jaņe maņ mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ
jumbiņ. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc
qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec. ³³ Eme aposolo jaņe Wo-
fuņ Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biņedâņ tâpiri ja-
ha muhuc jumbiņ. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcjopa-fâr-
erâ fowec. ³⁴ Erâ ñonderj-jenjicko moczi tac qararacne
mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jenjichec jumbiņ jaņe i
qikiņnepie moner kitâcne-jareme ³⁵ aposolo jaņerao
râembij. Eme jaņe ñic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiņnerâ
jare jumbiņ. ³⁶ Eme ñic moc juwec zâņene Josefe,
aposolo jaņe zâņene moc Banaba mumbiņ, nâņâcne
dâņko Bâmiriņmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko
fuawec. ³⁷ Njic eki jufu-ticne qikiņneme moner fuame
aposolo jaņerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

Anania â Safira jahere binan

5 Eme ñic moc juwec zâņene Anania, e ñonâņ-ticne
Safira ehac muc manac ehuc hae mâreņ-ticne qik-
iņneme moner fua-jacteme ² mamanan erâ tucne
hefackepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ñiczi aposolo
jaņerao râewec. ³ Râeme Petozi ziņuc âzâcnewec:
"Anania, go wemocte Sataņzi maņge bâsifuckeme Tiri
Mâro eatuckehuc hae mâreņgere furi tucne hefack-
ekomec? ⁴ Hae mâreņge fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me
qikiņnerâ furine moner rorâ izi iņuc me iņuc ezo murâ
enzaņ. Go weniņuc erâ maņgezi surucgume iņuc
emec? Go ñic nâņe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec."
⁵ Iņuc mume Anania e dân mana manahuc rândiņke
qarâ hâmwec. Eme hone manac embiņ jaņe hâhâwic
sâko fua-jarewec. ⁶ Eme ñicmotec domambiņ jaņe
qâņqâņ-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembiņ.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarame ñonâņ-ticne biņe mi mamana,
mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec. ⁸ Fisime Petozi ziņuc wioc-
newec: "Hae mâreņte furine ine mac hâcne warejec?"
Eme eki muwec, "Ine mac sawa hâcne." ⁹ Mume
Petozi ziņuc âzâcnewec: Njohē wemocte Wofuņte

Mâro eatuckenictē mamanan epirec? Manakic, ñowege
duckembiņ motâc râpeo domangopien, jaņe go iņuc
jaha bacgu ra ducguniņmu." ¹⁰ Iņuc mume izia kikefuņ-
nao rândiņke qarâ hâmwec. Eme ñicmotec jaņe fic-
maņko ferâ qâņqâņ-ticne honerâ bara ñowe-ticne
duckembiņko ijaha duckembiņ. ¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â
ņic gâcne biņe-jekic manambiņ jaņerao hâhâwic sâko
fuawec.

Aposolo jaņe mâsi fuņne fuņne bambiņ

¹² Aposolo jaņe mâsi fuņne fuņne bocjaha ñic
jaņerao bambiņ. Eme Jesure kikefuņ jaņe taha ufuņ
maņne moc zâņene Salomo ira maņ mocjaha erâ tu-
maņne jumbiņ. ¹³ Tumaņnehapie ñic gâcnezi araņ ba-
jarehuc enzaņauc kosa mi ejare jumbiņ. Jaņe opâ ru-
ac jaņere manapie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ ñic â ñokac
gurune gurune miti mana zakiehuc Wofuņtao zuhucke
jumbiņ. ¹⁵ Erâ wâc âgofâc-jenjic huc zâichec hatao fofo
â kanze faio kecziņuc muhuc râec-jopambiņ: Petozi
rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec.
¹⁶ Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ñic jurambiņ jaņe orâņ
bârâņ fisihuc jumbiņ. Ehuc huhc â demonhecfâc-
jenjic mâmâc amec-jopa fisiapie bianke-fârembiņ.

Aņelozi aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wiac iņucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â
qanerfâc-ticne, sadukaio ñic hâcne, jaņe maņzi ruc
bahuc ¹⁸ aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ
kâpâcwâru fic sâkoo râec-jopambiņ. ¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie
ñafeo Wofuņte aņelozi motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ
ziņuc jazawec: ²⁰ "Njohē taha ufuņko ferâ ñic sasawa ju-
ju hata kecziirec biņedâņ jazahuc domanzepien."

²¹ Iņuc jazame jaņe manarâ furicte taha ufuņko ferâ
miti mumbiņ. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qanerfâcne
jaņe qâturerâ ñic fekcicne â Israe ñic micne guru-jenjic
hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbiņ. Erâ polismai jaņe
kâpâcwâru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniņte
mumbiņ. ²² Eme polismai jaņe ra kâpâcwâru ficko
basac-joparâ risierâ mumbiņ, ²³ "Nâņe ra fisirâ motâc
kine sanoņne bakicne honembener, erâ soņaņ jaņe
motâcko domambiņ wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ñic ine
basac-jopambener." ²⁴ Dân i mupie ufuņte polismai
micne â taha bapa micne jaņe manapie qunkewec.
²⁵ Ehapie ñic moczi fisirâ muwec, "Manangopien,
kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopambiņ jaņe ufuņko ñic miti
jazahuc domangopien." ²⁶ Mume polismai micne eki
soņaņfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa
warembiņ. Njic jaņe qânâzi hecjopanzipiņte hâwic-
jopame wânzâņehēc zame kirac mi ejarembiņ.

Aposolo jaņe micne bapa tutumaņko dân hâhâwic tâmiric mumbiņ

²⁷ Eme micne bapa tutumaņko râec-jopapie doma-
hapie taha bapa sâkozi dân ziņuc jazawec: ²⁸ "Nâņe ñic
hâcne zâņe biņe-ticne mi mupie haņ baocte mic muac

mi enjaremben me? Eme nje sifu dan i Jerusalem haeo mocwac muijnengopien, ehuc njic hancne ere kin nãjere faio rãezo muŋgopien.”²⁹ Mume Petoro â aposolo gãcne jaŋe dan zijuŋc bãtikiecnembiŋ: “Njicdan renkehuc Anuture dan qiqikin i mi fokac.”³⁰ Nje Jesu mariponko qarã qãhãmpie mimiŋnefãc-nãjere jaŋere Anutuzi bãqãreme faharewec.³¹ Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefãreo rãerã micne sãko â bãbãpian-nãjere âkendãnewec. Eme zi Israe njic nje manjenic bãrisiepie sãqocne-njenic zureocte muekac.³² Eme irec biŋe hancne Tiri Mãro â nãje muenngopenen. Tiri Mãro e Anutuzi micrerenfãc-ticne jareekac.”³³ Dan ijuŋc jazame bujenic henzaŋneme mana hãtãwerã aposolo jopaniŋte mumbiŋ.

Farisaio njic moczi âgofãcne mu bãmãterej ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutumanj-jeŋicko farisaio njic moc newec, zãjene Gamalie, e sãcmutãc dan qaqazu-jeŋic fecicne. Eki hancne mume aposolo jaŋe hae zoŋao hurã juhãpie³⁵ micne bapa âgofãcne zijuŋc jazawec: “Israe njicburen, nje njic i wiãc mana wosãehuc ejarenzepien.”³⁶ Mãrãc njic moc zãjene Teuda eki, no njicbomboŋ micne-njenic, ijuŋc mume njic 400 erao qohotambiŋ. Eme e jahacne zika kime njicfãc-ticne tãtiepie gie-jeŋic omatac fuawec.³⁷ Erã zãheç Galilaia mãrenko njic moc zãjene Juda, e wose qãren enãrembiŋ dameŋ ira njic gãcne qafen-jopame bãjãpembien. Eme e jahacne qahuc njicfãc-ticne jopa qãtãtieç ejarembien.³⁸ Ireç zi dan nãzape mananiŋ: nje njic zi beheç-jopãpie juniŋ. Jaŋe dan â gie i manjenicte mu bac eengopienko sifuckerã arictac eocmu.³⁹ Me Anutuzi nenngoc nesien ejarehame mu bac eengopienko bãipieç-jopaniŋmu. Nje gie-jeŋic ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne rãsi ecnenziŋkoheç.”

Aposolo jaŋe kãcbin kimbin

⁴⁰ Ijuŋc jazame jaŋe manãpie sãckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumanjo fepie kãcbinzi jopambiŋ. Joparã njic Jesure zãje biŋe mi jazaniŋte muac-joparã soreç-jopambiŋ.⁴¹ Soreç-jopãpie Wofun e jaŋere maname sãckeha zãje-ticnere erã zika kimbinte bubian manahuc njic tutumanjoneç waharã rambiŋ.⁴² Erã zoaŋne zoaŋne taha ufunjo â njicficko Jesu Kristo ere Biŋebian jaza qazuc erã mi behembiŋ.

Sahackopec gie Ireç njic rowosãec-jopambiŋ

6 Dameŋ ira opã ruac guru sãko embien nãã bãrãwiŋne-jarehuc Griẽ opã ruac jaŋere hozec bãtiric-jopãpie Juda opã ruac jaŋere manãpie mi sãckeme dan bãfuambiŋ.² Ijuŋc epie aposolo 12 jaŋe opã ruac hetumanj-jopa-fãrerã zijuŋc jazambiŋ: “Nãje sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dan mume ireç gie behepene wahame mi sãckeocmu.³ Ireç njic âgofãc, nje njic 7 nãjacne nondenjo Mãro â manahaç jupie honeç-jopãpie sãckeme rowosãec-jopãzepien. Eme nãje gie i mujarepene banzepien.

⁴ Nãje ine nunumu â miti mume ireç gie paŋzãic jaha banzepene.”⁵ Dan ijuŋc mupie opã ruac jaŋe manãpie sãckeha-fãrewec. Ehuc njic zijuŋc bãwosãec-jopambiŋ: Stefano, e manão mamãniŋ â Tiri Mãro fufusuc fowec, erã Filipo â Porokoro â Nikano â Timon â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeoneç njic qãpuczi Judanjic jaŋerao zuhuckewec.⁶ Eme njic i hancne jaŋe aposolo jaŋere manfunjo birickerã domãpie mejenic qizeç-jeŋicko rãehuc numu jambun ejarembien.

⁷ Eme Anuture danzi han bahuc fome Jesure kikefun jaŋerao denãje denãje zuhuckeme zuhuc erambiŋ. Erã taha bapa jaŋeraoneç wãc bocjahazi miti mana reren embien.

Stefano qorickembin

⁸ Stefano e miti â tãpiri bocjaha focnewecte njic jaŋerao mãsi fune fune bawec.⁹ Eme Hotãoneç mujarembien njic i jaŋere mitificko tumanje jumbien, jaŋeraoneç njic gãcne â Kirene njic â Alesandria njic â Kilikia njic â Asia njic, ijuŋczi qãturerã Stefano mu qatarac ecnembiŋ.¹⁰ Eme e dan mana utuckehuc Mãroheç mume jaŋere danzi firorieme eipiecnembiŋ.¹¹ Eipierã njic qafen-jopãpie jaŋe Stefanore zijuŋc mumbien: “Njic e Mose â Anutu musorien-jofame manamben.”¹² Ijuŋc ehuc njic omane â soŋaŋ â miti qaqazu mu ãke qãfon ejarembien. Erã Stefano somãckerã hãporã micne guru tutumanjo barambiŋ.¹³ Ehuc dan qanaŋ bãmockerã âgofãc-jeŋic jarepie bajumbien jaŋe ejarepie Stefanore bureç ehuc zijuŋc mumbien: “Njic e tiri ufun â sãcmutãc dan nãjere surehuc juekac.”¹⁴ Nãje kecziŋc mume manamben: ‘Jesu Nazarete haeoneç eki hancne ufun zi ima qahuc sãcmutãc dan Mosezi mufua-nãrewec i hetãtieocmu.”¹⁵ Eme tutumanjo nembien njic i jaŋe Stefanora firã rãqãrehuc zãje maine honepie aŋelo hawari tinac ewec.

Mimiŋnefãc-jeŋic jaŋere binã bajarewec

7 Eme taha bapa sãkozi Stefano wiocnerã muwec, “Dan muŋgopien i jãmbomac me?”² Mume Stefano zijuŋc muwec: “Kãcqenefãc-nane â âgofãc-nane, dan mupe mananiŋ: Mimiŋne-nãjere Abraham e Harã haeo mi rahuc Mesopotamia mãrenjo juhame Tata-mac Anutuzi fuacnerã zijuŋc âzãcnewec: ³ ‘Go mãren qizeçge â mame sãkofãcge beheç-joparã noni mãren moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec. ⁴ Eme e dan i manarã Kaldea mãren-ticne beheç Harã haeo ra juwec. Ira juhame mamãc-ticne hãmome Anutuzi mãren nje rauckerã juŋgopienko zira hancne jowa warewec. ⁵ Jowa warerã mãren mi qikinecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi rãcne huŋgaŋke-jãmbãnkewec. E â qãricfãc-ticne zãheç rauckenien biŋe sawa qacnewec. I qãric tãmiric juha sifu ijuŋc mucnewec. ⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dan moc zijuŋc muwec: ‘Qãricfãcge jaŋe jara 400 mãren fufurone mocko jaha juhuc kinã qãqã erã sisi hãhã faio juŋzoŋgopien. ⁷ Erã dan moc zijuŋc zuhuckerã muwec:

'Kinan qaafâc-jenîc bacjopaniñmu ñic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge ñec-jopapie mârenj keczira warerâ no kinan qanarehuc junzonjopien. ⁸ Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biñe qacjopahuc sahad-jenjicko ma baocte mucnewecte ñokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame zoan gje bapa 8 eme inuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozî mimiñnefâc-nâñec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ "Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe qajenîc Josefe iinguan ecneku monenñe qikiñnepie Aigita mârenjko barambiñ. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehec juhuc ¹⁰ zârâ hâriñ faionec batararâ jaun â miti tahackecneme Aigita ñicwofun Farao eki hone biankerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita ñicfâc-ticne mâmâc soñan-jopahuc juocte ñicbomboñ sâko âkendânnewec. ¹¹ Âkendânñeme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanañ mârenjko qarâ surinjerâ fome hae mârenj hânkewec. Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe nânâre hâmhuc jumbiñ. ¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mârenjko nânâ fokac, inuc mupie manarâ ñokâfâcne sorec-jopame ira rambiñ. ¹³ Eme harierâ mocwâc rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fune-ticne mutaniñke-jareme Faraozi fufua-ticnere fune wâc manawec. ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ñic ñokac 75, amec-jopa rambiñ. ¹⁵ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mârenjko rarâ juku hâmwec â ñokâfâc-ticne mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe inuc jaha hâmo-fârembiñ. ¹⁶ Hâmpie qânqânñe-jenîc Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore qâricfâc jañeraonec mârenj moc zâñerunñe biñe monenñi furine bawec, ira ducjopambiñ.

Mosere binan bajarewec

¹⁷ "Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâñbiñe qacnewec i sanankeocte dameñ bembenkezo ehame jañe Aigita mârenjko mâretéc sawe mâririackembiñ. ¹⁸ Inuc ehuc juhapie Aigita ñicwofun furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec. ¹⁹ Eme ñicwofun eki hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jenîc beheç-jopapie hâmoçko rafârembiñ. ²⁰ Dameñ ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme bianñe jâmbân ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soñsoñ barâ juhapie mosa jahec â moc ewec. ²¹ Eku behepie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec. ²² Eme Farao ñicfâc-ticne jañe Aigita ñic jañere mana sasawa qazucnepie mana sananjerâ wiac mume bame bipinehec ewec.

²³ "Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ñic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocte mañne afeckeme rawec. ²⁴ Rarâ Aigita ñic moczi Israe ñic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ñezickehuc Aigita ñic hâmocne qawec. ²⁵ Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meonec batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniñmu. Eme jañe ine mi mana tarambiñ. ²⁶ Eme hae fureme mocwâc rarâ Israe ñic jajahec qaqac ehapire bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwinj eactehuc zinuc jasawec: 'Ñic jahec, ñohe âgozi we-

mocte rârâsi ekopirec? ²⁷ Mume ñic zika funjerâ âgone qaweczi dâñ zinuc bâtikiecnawec: 'Go nâhere kia me soñan mozi râecguwec? ²⁸ Jacne Aigita ñic gamec inuc jaha no nuzo mukic me? ²⁹ Eme Mose e dâñ i manarâ izia wiserâ ra Midian mârenjko ñic furune jañere ñondenjko juwec. Erâ ñokac bame ñokâ jajahec fuacnepic.

³⁰ Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mârenj burocnao Sinai tikifunjo juhame anjelo moczi jâc dutunao zocbârui manjo fuacnewec. ³¹ Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi weniñuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoocte rame Wofunñe dâñ zinuc fuawec: ³² 'No mimiñnefâcge jañere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dunduñ dadape domawec. ³³ Domame Wofunzi zinuc âzâcnawec: 'Mârenj âtekomec i tiri mârenj, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. ³⁴ Ñicfâc-nane Aigita mârenjko fific guguriñ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme zi batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Ireç go Aigita mârenjko soreçgupe razemec.'

³⁵ "Ñic jañe Mose qikiñnehuc zinuc âzâcnembiñ: 'Go mozi kia me soñan-nâñec râecguwec? Eme Anutuzi ñic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jenîc eoçte muhuc anjelo-ticne ecneme zocbârui manjo fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. ³⁶ Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Inuc ehuc Aigita mârenjko â Hâwec Bâbâruiñko â mârenj tuhuo mâsi fune fune bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ³⁷ Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ñic zinuc jazawec: 'Anutu e âgofâc-ñenîc jañere ñondenjkonoc porofete moc no inucne bâfua-ñareocmu. ³⁸ Inuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mârenj burocnao mimiñnefâc-nâñec hombanj tutumanj-jenîc juhuc Sinai tikio anjelo mickonoc fofu sanan dâñ manarâ jazawec. ³⁹ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe ine dâñticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mârenjko risienñe mañjenîc domame ⁴⁰ Aroñ zinuc âzâcnembiñ: 'Go qân qâqâtâc moc banâretéc izi bânienâreme risienzepeneñ. Mose Aigita mârenjkonoc jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne. ⁴¹ Inuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejenîczi bambiñ wiac i mu zeri ecnembiñ. ⁴² I epie Anutuzi beheç-jopame mañjenîc sifuckeme mosa bâpiñ jañerao siñkembiñ. Eme irec hâcne porofete jañere papiao dâñ zinuc fokac: 'Israe rune ñoñe jara 40 mârenj burocnao juhuc qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiñ me? ⁴³ Ñoñe Molokore qoruc boze reñke jumbien â nemu Refan ere bâpiñ hawari bajumbiñ. Wiac i hâcne numucneniñe ba akic embiñ. Ireç no Babe ocniñucnao râec-ñopapemu.'

Miti qoruc boze irec dâñ jazawec

⁴⁴ "Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe mârenj tuhuo miti qoruc boze ñejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecnewec sâc bakicne. ⁴⁵ Eme boze i hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme zira qâpuc jañere mârenjko bafisimbiñ.

Bafisipie Anutuzi njic qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimiņnefâc-nâņec jaņe mâreņ rauckerâ miti boze-jeņic ija-ha wâc bapie nejarehame Dawidi fuawec. ⁴⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jaunzi erao fome manahuc ufuj bacneocete âzâcnewec. ⁴⁷ Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi Wofuj ufuj bacnewec. ⁴⁸ Femicne sâko e ine ufuj njicmezi bakicne ira neņe juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâņ zinjuc hâcne fuakac:

⁴⁹ ‘Sambânzi neņe-nane â mâreņzi kike ââtesij-nane. Wofunzi mukac, fic weniņucne moc banarepie sâck-eocmu.

me neņe fofo weniņucne moc bâfua-narepie sâcn-uocmu?

⁵⁰ No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?’

Mai qanzanj dâņ jazame qambij

⁵¹ ‘Râņgen qanqanęe neņe, maņ hazec-neņic mi uņtokicne, mimiņnefâc-neņic ejumbienj iņuc jaha neņe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc juęęgopienj.

⁵² Mimiņnefâc-neņic jaņe mo porofete mo akickembij me? Aricne, tiņne rune fuaocete findaņdâņ mumbij njic i jaņe wâc mâmâc jopambij. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine neņe hâcne embij. ⁵³ Sâcmutâc daņņeņic aņelo miczi mukicne i neņe sifu qâsuambij.”

⁵⁴ Stefanozi dâņ iņuc jazame bujeņic zâzâficne qame aaric sâko manambij. ⁵⁵ Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maņnao fusucmame sambânko fime feme Anuture tata-macko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec, ⁵⁶ ‘Manaņgopienj, no sambân aņkeme Njic Fâri Wâtuņne Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac à

⁵⁷ Iņuc mume dâņ ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazec-jeņic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruņ herâ hâpo rârierâ tuņke tuņke raku ⁵⁸ hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi, hembij. Ehuc soņaņ jaņe njaqi-jeņic zoricne hetararâ njicmotec moc zâņene Saulo ere kikefuņko guruckembij. ⁵⁹ Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepie nunumu dâņ kecziņuc muwec: ‘‘O Wofuj Jesu, go maņ qâqâtâc-nane roc.”

⁶⁰ Iņuc murâ dienzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, ‘‘Wofuj go kiņ keczi behe-jarezemec.” Iņuc murâ hâ-mowec. Qapie hâmome Saulozi maname sâckewec.

Opâ ruac râsi tuņke-jarembij

8 Eme dameņ ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefuņ râsi sâko fuņke-jarembij. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiņ qâwiņ erâ Judaia â Samaria mâreņko rafârembij. Aposolo jaņe sawa getâc-jopapie jumbij. ² Eme njic mitine gâcne jaņe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembij. ³ Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

⁴ Opâ ruac bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaņe ine hae sâc juhuc njic miti jaza rambij. ⁵ Eku Filipinozi Samaria njic jaņere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore biņedâņ jazawec. ⁶ Jazame

njic guru sâko jaņe dâņticnere ejareme mana aņac embij. Ehuc mâsi fuņne fuņne bame honembij. ⁷ E demeņ bocjaha jâpe-jareme njicmaņkonec wefurâ owack-ehuc wisembij. Erâ wâc zeke puriņ â kike demba bocjaha sahac qiqic bacjopawec. ⁸ Eme irec hae ira zeri kâcqene fuawec.

⁹ Eme hae ijaha qanęec bapa moc juwec, zâņene Simoņ. E jahacnere no njic fekcicne muhuc qanęec gie bame Samaria njicguru jaņe honepie bipinehec ewec.

¹⁰ Ehuc fekcicne wahakicne jaņe ere manapie fefene eme zinjuc mujumbienj: ‘‘Njic keczi Anuture tâpiri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.” ¹¹ Eme qanęec-ticnezi maņ bâsifuc ejarewecte dameņ zora erao qohotahuc jumbij. ¹² Juhapie Filipinozi Anuture uucmaņte Biņebianj â Jesu Kristore dâņ binaņ Jazame mana zakierâ njic â njokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambij. ¹³ Iņuc epie Simoņ e iņuc jaha miti mana zakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore maņfuņko juwec, ehuc mâsi fuņne fuņne bame hone warec mâretec ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

¹⁴ Eme Samaria njicguru jaņe Anuture dâņ ro maņ epie irec biņe Jerusalem haeo aposolo jaņerao rame manambij. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic.

¹⁵ Ra fisirâ jaņe Tiri Mârohec eniņte Wofuj numucnepic. ¹⁶ Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jaņerao mi wahawec, jaņe mâc Jesure zâņeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambij. ¹⁷ Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jeņicko râepire jaņe Tiri Mârohec embij.

Simoņ e Tiri Mâro furine baocete muwec

¹⁸ Aposolo jahe njic jaņere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie Simoņzi honerâ jaherao monęe amecke fisirâ ¹⁹ zinjuc jasawec: ‘‘Nohe tâpiri i no iņuc jaha narepire njic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.” ²⁰ Mume Petozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: ‘‘Go Anuture jaunj monęzi furine bazo mukomecete monęgezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me; ²¹ Anutuzi maņsiocge honekacte tâpiri zizi moc mi hehuņgaņguhame mâc jâmbâņ jucmu. ²² Go bâbâsifucge qik-iņnehuc maņęe bârisierâ Wofuj numucnetec maņgao andac sâko bâtâmire-garezejec. ²³ Go sâqocne hâtânezi hariņguckac hâcne.” ²⁴ Eme Simoņzi zinjuc muwec: ‘‘Nohe njahac nore erâ Wofuj numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.” ²⁵ Eme aposolo jahe njic njokac Wofuņte dâņ jaza sanaņkerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha Biņebianj jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa njic moc miti âzâcnewec

²⁶ Wofuņte aņelo moczi Filipino zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ‘‘Go zawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haeonec Gaza haeo huęęgopienj hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâreņ tuhuo fokac. ²⁷ Iņuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipinozi zawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mâreņko njokac wofuj

juwec, zâñene Kandake, ere ñicbomboñ â moner
mafa soñarñ sâko eki Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ec-
neocte rafeweckonec ²⁸ risieocte keretacko rahuc poro-
fete Jesaja ere dâñqâreñ wosewec. ²⁹ Inuç ehame
Mârozi Filipino zîñuc âzâcnewec: "Ajoc, go ra keretac ke-
cocni bâfuac." ³⁰ Mume Filipino ra bâfuarâ ñic e poro-
fete Jesaja ere dâñqâreñ wosehame manarâ wioc-
newec, "Dâñ wosekomec irec fuñne manakic me?"
³¹ Eme eki muwec, "Moczi mi nazahame nahackoan
wemocko sâcne manapemu?" Inuç murâ Filipino âzâc-
neme keretacko ferâ qâteme ñepic. ³² Dâñqâreñ
wosewec ine kecziñuc:

"Lama moc qa hezuc eniñte baraengopien,
me kanzarñ bâbâtac ñic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
inuç hâcne micticne moc mi ankwec.
³³ Bâpitiwambiñko kiñ babatara i erao tarawec.
Á mâreñko juju-ticne qâriunkwec
qañerfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?"

³⁴ Eme ñicbomboñ e Filipino zîñuc muhuc wiocnewec:
"Go mutec manape, porofete e more inuç mukac, e ja-
hacnere me ñic mocte?" ³⁵ Eme Filipino e porofetere
dâñko iticnehuc Jesure Biñebianñ âzâcnewec. ³⁶ Inuç
ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme ñicbomboñzi muwec,
"Honec, opâ fokac zi; Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-
narecmu me?" [³⁷ Eme Filipino muwec, "Dâñ gazapac i
mañ hâcñc mana zakiekomecko sâcne eene." Eme
dâñ zîñuc bâtikiecnawec: "Jesu Kristo e Anutere Njokâ i
mana zakiekopac." ³⁸ Inuç murâ keretac bâniniñkerâ
Filipo â ñicbomboñ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipino ruac-
newec. ³⁹ Eme opâonec wefupire Wofunte Mârozi Fil-
ipo jowa rame ñicbomboñzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubi-
añko hata-ticnao rawec. ⁴⁰ Filipino eki ine Asidode haeo
fisime honembiñ. Erâ irecnec fuñkerâ haene haene mi-
ti jaza raku Kaisarea haeo bâfuawec.

Wofunzi Saulo fuacnewec

(Apo 22: 6-16; 26: 12-18)

9 Saulo e Wofunte kikefun râsi ejarehuc ima
bacjopaocte mañzoc-ticne gâmâc gâfâñ wefuhuc
domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume
² Damasko haeo Judañic jumbiñ jañere papia qâreñk-
erâ râcnawec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc
jupie bâfuac-joparâ ñic mecne ñokac mecne mejerñic
qarâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa wareocte rawec. ³ Izi
raku Damasko haeo bâñiñkezo ehame sambâñkonec
zoc tatamaczi uñ herâ waha âeckewec. ⁴ Âeckeme
mâreñko rânñiñke qarâ fohuc dâñ moc zîñuc man-
awec: "Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc
juekic?" ⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, "Wofun go
mo?" Eme muwec, "Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no
hâcne. ⁶ Go faharerâ haeo ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâñne
gazaniñmu." ⁷ Eme ñic ehac jumbiñ jañe dâñwe tâmiric
mâc fâsâerâ domambiñ, jañe dâñ sawa manambiñ, â
ñic ine moc mi honembiñ. ⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ zâñe
fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Inuç eme ñicfâcne jañe menao

rorâ Damasko haeo barambiñ. ⁹ Eme ira zoañ gie bapa
jahec â moc tiñtuñ jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Aniazzi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko haeo Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, zâñene
Anania, e Wofunzi mañko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec,
"Anania." Eme muwec, "Wofun no zi." ¹¹ Mume Wofunzi
zuhuckerâ zîñuc muwec: "Go hata zâñene Dândâñne
muengopien ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ñic moc zâñene
Saulo, Taso haeonec, e bâfuzemec. Manakic, e numu-
narehuc fokac. ¹² Erâ mañticnezi wiac zîñuc honejec:
Ñic moc zâñene Anania erao fisirâ zâñe fifihec eocte
mene qizecnao râejec." ¹³ Wofun e dâñ inuç muhuc
âzâcneme Aniazzi zîñuc muwec: "Wofun, ñic ere
mâretec mupie manaekopac, e funfunfâcge Jerusalem
haeo ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac. ¹⁴ Erâ zira inuç
jaha zâñege riwaseckeengopeneñ nâñe repac-nâporâ
bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne jañe mucnembiñ."
¹⁵ Mume Wofunzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: "Go sifu rac, ñic e
mefâro-nane, eki hâcne zâñe biñe-nane ñic qâpuc â
ñicwofun â Israe guru jañerao barahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Inuç
ehame no zâñe biñe-nanere erâ zârâ hâriñ faio juocce
qazucnepemu." ¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira
ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, "Saulo
qomâ-nane, Wofun Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne
sorecnume warekopac, go zâñe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec
ecmurâ mukac." ¹⁸ Inuç muhuc âzâcneme izia zâñe-
naonec wiac gagara tinac wahame zâñe fifi erâ fahar-
erâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehame nânâ nârâ
sanañkewec.

Saulo miti gie fuñkeme râsi ecnembiñ

Saulo e Jesure kikefun Damasko haeo jumbiñ jañe-
hec piticne jurâ ²⁰ izia biac Judañic jañere mitificko ferâ
Jesure biñe muropiehuc kecziñuc jazawec: "Jesu e Anu-
ture Njokâ." ²¹ Inuç jazame manarâ qunkecnahuc zîñuc
mumbiñ: "Jerusalem haeo zâñe i hâcne riwaseckepie
ima bacjopaku zira inuç jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa
micne jañerao bacjopa raocce warewec, izi weniñuc
erâ hec hetikic ekac?" ²² Eme Saulo e samandiñkerâ, Je-
su e Kristo jâmbâñ, irec dâñfuñne muritu-hâmohuc
Damasko haeo Judañic jumbiñ jazame manapie gugu-
ru ewec. ²³ Inuç eku Judañic jañe Saulo qaniñte mu-
mockembiñ. ²⁴ Mumockepie Saulozi biñe manarâ
juhame jañe qaniñte haesac motâcko ñafe furec soñ-
soñ domambiñ. ²⁵ Inuç epie Jesure qâjâpecfâc jañe
ñafeo sasacko ñiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ
wisewec.

²⁶ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefun
jañerao zuhuckeocte mume aranñ bacnembiñ. Ehuc e
Jesure motec ewec i manapie Jâmbomac mi ewec.
²⁷ Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jañerao jowa
rarâ, Wofunzi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dâñ âzâcneme
Damasko haeo Jesure biñe mutaniñkewec, irec dâñ bi-
nañ ejarewec. ²⁸ Eme jañehuc Jerusalem haeo ñeñe ju-

ju ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc Wofun̄te zânejo âtesin̄nehuc ñic miti acmerun̄ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judan̄iczi Grikdân̄ mu-mu jan̄ehc wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dân̄ bâbârisiec embiñ. Eme ñic i jan̄e hâcne qazo mupie ³⁰ âgofâcne jan̄e manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ ñepie raku Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jan̄e wamao jumbiñ

³¹ Eme opâ ruac kikefun̄ Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mâren̄ko jurambiñ jan̄erao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehezakiec erâ qaboc-jen̄ic qapie hume Wofun̄te maio rumehuc jumbiñ. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi nen̄goc ñesin̄ ñejarehame miti soka ñedâmârec eme guru-jen̄ic qâriñ qawec.

Petorozi ñic moc sahad qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure fun̄fun̄fâc Lida haeo jumbiñ jan̄erao wâc fisiwec. ³³ Erâ ira ñic moc honewec, zânejo Ainea, e puriñ erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. ³⁴ Eme Petorozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpian̄kec." Mume izia faharewec. ³⁵ In̄uc eme Lida â Saron̄ heaoneczi honerâ manjen̄ic bârisierâ Wofun̄te kikefun̄ embiñ.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

³⁶ Jope haeo opâ ruac naru ñokac moc juwec, zânejo Tabita, Kâtedân̄ko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec. ³⁷ Eme Petoro mâren̄ ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qân̄qân̄-ticne zurerâ ficman̄ne mocko baferâ râembiñ. ³⁸ Lida i Jope hae bemben̄ko ñewecte opâ ruac jan̄e Petoroze biñe manarâ ñic jajahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ zinjuc âzâcnepic: "Go jowacgupere nân̄ere haeo bi-ac ranañ." ³⁹ Eme Petoro e manarâ zawieme jajehec rambiñ. Ra fisime qân̄qân̄ fowecko jowa fembiñ. Feme ñokac hozec sasawa jan̄e e orân̄kerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc ñaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembiñ. ⁴⁰ Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dien̄zi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qân̄qân̄ maickeme zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Tabita go faharec." Mume zânejo fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare ñewec. ⁴¹ Ñehame Petorozi menao rohuc âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. ⁴² Eme irec biñe Jope haeo han̄ bame bocjahazi Wofun̄tao qohotambiñ. ⁴³ Eme Petoro e ñic moc zânejo Simon̄, becsahac bapa, ere ficko damen̄ zozorice ñeñe juju ewec.

An̄elo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

10 Kaisarea haeo ñic moc juwec, zânejo Konelio, e Italia mâren̄konec momori jan̄ere son̄an̄ juwec. ² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jan̄e Anutu aran̄ bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbien̄. Ehuc ñic ñokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec. ³ Konelio e

injuc ekume zoan̄ mocko owâ gieo Anuture an̄elo moczi man̄ko fuac ecneme honeha zânejo wiracnehuc muwec: "Konelio." ⁴ Wiracneme hone dendernehuc fâfârerâ muwec, "Wofun̄, wemo wiacte?" Eme eki muwec, "Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana bian̄kewec." ⁵ Irec go Jope haeo kin̄an̄ sorec-jopatec ra ñic moc zânejo Simon̄, zânejo-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warezepien̄, ⁶ e wase-ticne Simon̄, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeñe juju ekac; fic i hâwecmecko ñekac." ⁷ An̄elo e dân̄ i âzâcnerâ rame kin̄an̄ motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne jan̄eraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ ⁸ dân̄ binan̄ jaza-fârerâ Jope haeo sorec-jopame rambiñ.

Wofun̄zi Petoro man̄ko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuwec

⁹ Ñic jan̄e raku hatao fombiñ. Hae fureme mocwâc raku haeo bâmben̄kezo ehapie zoan̄ zâzân̄in̄ko Petorozi numuocte fic man̄ne mocko fewec. ¹⁰ Numuku nân̄are hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie Wofun̄zi man̄ko fuac ecneme wiac zinjuc honewec: ¹¹ Sambân̄ an̄keme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanan̄kehuc mâren̄ko âkesuepie wahawec. ¹² Man̄nao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fun̄ne fun̄ne fowec. ¹³ Ehame dân̄ moc zinjuc fuawec: "Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec." ¹⁴ Eme Petorozi muwec, "Wofun̄, misac, no wiac hecke-nâre-kicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac." ¹⁵ Mume dân̄ harierâ zinjuc fuawec: "Anutuzi muzurekac i goki mi surec." ¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jahac â moc eme izia racnehc fârepie sambân̄ko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Petoro e wiac zânejo furu honewec irec man̄ kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio ñicfâc-ticne jan̄e haeo fisirâ Simon̄ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc ¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbiñ, "Simon̄, zânejo moc Petoro, e fic zira jukac me?" ¹⁹ Eme Petoro e wiac zânejo furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Manakic, ñic jahac â moc fisirâ go basacgun̄gopien̄, ²⁰ irec go hurâ jan̄ehc racmurâ man̄ bahac mi ezemec, ñic i noni mupe warembien̄." ²¹ Eme Petorozi jan̄erao hurâ muwec, "Basacgun̄gopien̄ no hâcne zi, wemo wiacte wareñgopien̄?" ²² Mume ñic jan̄e zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: "Momori son̄an̄ Konelio, e Anutu aran̄ bacnehuc tin̄ne juekac, â Judan̄ic jan̄e ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri an̄elo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dân̄ manaocce âzâcnewec." ²³ In̄uc mupie Petorozi hezu hewân̄en̄ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haeonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc ñic jan̄ehc rambiñ.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ ñic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ Jan̄e hatao ñafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiñ. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetuman̄-jopame won̄ec juhapie fisimbiñ. ²⁵ Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware man̄fun̄nao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. ²⁶ Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Faharec, no ñic jaha wâc."

²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficmanjko ferâ njic tumanjnerâ njepie honec-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: ²⁸ "Njone Judanjic nânjere fujne mananjgopienj, nânje njic furune njonehec ââgo â iijic mi enanjte aka henârekicne. No ine njone wâwânânjhec â hone sunjginje mi munjarepemurâ Anutuzi fujne naza nowatuc ewec. ²⁹ Irec hâcne hefârecnupie warepemurâ mi qunjkepo. Eme zi hefârecnumbijj irec mupie manape." ³⁰ Injuc mume Koneliozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "No wiac zânje furu honerâ juwarehape minjcgac zoanj gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irec dânj binañ egarepe. No owâ gielo numuhape njic moc njaqi-ticne tatamacnehec norao luarâ ³¹ zinjuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana bianjekewec. ³² Irec go Jope haec njic sorec-jopatec Simonj, zânje-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warezepienj. Eki wase-ticne Simonj, becsahac bapa, ere ficko njene juju ekac; ficticne hâwecmecko njekac. ³³ Eme no irec hâcne njic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbijj. Eme go dânjnane manarâ warekicte bunane bianjekecac. Eme zi Wofunzi dânj gazawec i mutec mananjte Anutuzi maio tumanjnerâ njefârenjgopenenj hâcne."

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Petoro e micafec erâ zinjuc jazawec: "Anutu e njic nânjâcne sahad-nânjekopec maname ferij waharinj mi eekac i mana-jâmbânjkekopac zi. ³⁵ Njic gurune gurune janjeraonec gâcnezi e aranj bacnehuc aimunj jupie janjere maname mitio rorojopane eekac. ³⁶ Anutu e Israe njic nânjerao dânj fârine bâfuawec, irec bije njone manaenjgopienj; e Jesu Kristo, njic sasawa nânjâcne Wofunj hâcne, soreme wamadânj bianj nâzâ-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ Judaia mârenjko wiac fuawec, irec bije wâc zinjuc mananjgopienj: Johane e njic Miti Opâre dânj jazahame gie qanañ Galilaia mârenjkonec domarâ rawec; ³⁸ Jesu Nazarete haecne e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecne mârenj rârecke rac warec ehuc njic janj bacjopawec â Satañzi bâumbenj-jopawec janje bâpianj-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec. ³⁹ Eme Judanjic nânjere mârenjko â Jerusalem haec wiac muwec bawec i nânje hone manac efârembenj. Ehame juku mariponjko qapie hâmwec. ⁴⁰ Hâmorâ fohame zoanj jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bâqârewec. Bâqârerâ râeme fua sipuac ewec. ⁴¹ Erâ njic kosa janjerao mâcne, njic bije mumufâc-ticne, Anutuzi mârâc rowosâec-nâpowec, nânjerao sawa fuawec. Nânje hâcne hâmockonec fahareme ehac nâ gugumec â mumac qamanac emberj. ⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e njic qâricne â hâmokicne mumutara-nânjec âkendânjnewec, irec bijedânj njic guru sâc mutanjkerâ jazanjte munârewec. ⁴³ Eme e mananjkeninjmu janje zânje bije-ticnere erâ sâqocne tâmire-jareocmu, i porofete janje mufua-fârembijj."

Tiri Mârozi qâpuc janjerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Petoro e dânj injuc muhuc domahame, manahuc njembij janjerao Tiri Mâro wahawec. ⁴⁵ Eme Judanjiczi opâ ruac, Petorohec rambijj, janje Anutuzi njic qâpuc Tiri Mâro tahacke-jareme bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴⁶ Njic qâpuc janje dânjmarac furune dânjehuc Anutu musokapie manambijj hâcne. Eme Petorozi zinjuc muwec: ⁴⁷ "Nânjâc Tiri Mârohec emberj, njic keczi janje injuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opâ wemocko sakare-jarezo." ⁴⁸ Injuc murâ mume njicfâcne janje Jesu Kristo ere zânjeo zuhuc-jopahuc opâ rua-jarembijj. Eme janje Miti Opâ ruarâ Petoro sakarepie zoanj gie bapa gâcne janjehec njene juju ewec.

Jerusalem haecne opâ ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnembijj

11 Aposolo gâcne â opâ ruac Judaia mârenjko jumbijj, janje qâpuczi wâc Anutuzi dânj ro manambijj irec bije manambijj. ² Irec Petorozi Jerusalem haec risie feme Judanjiczi opâ ruac janje manacnepie mi sâckeme ³ zinjuc âzâcnembijj: "Go wemocte Mosere ma tâmiric ijqic-joparâ janjere meonec wiac nâmenj?" ⁴ Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fuñnaonectearj qâwirick-erâ zinjuc jazawec: ⁵ "No Jope haec numuhuc juhape Wofunzi manjko fuac enareme wiac kecziinjuc honepo: Wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basananjekuhuc sambânjkonec âkesuepie wahaku manjfunj-naneo fisiwec. ⁶ Wahame findenderjnehuc hone qârâwijnj ejarehuc honepo: Manjao qowi kosa, micmânj â micnehec, erâ homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. ⁷ Ehame norao dânj wiwira kecziinjuc fuawec: 'Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nâc ec. ⁸ Eme noni mupo, 'Wofunj, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac. ⁹ Injuc mupe sambânjkonec dânj harierâ zinjuc fuawec: 'Anutuzi wiac muzurekac i goki mi surec. ¹⁰ Wiac injuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fârepie sambânjko risie fewec. ¹¹ Eme mananjgopienj, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haecne njic jahec â moc nore kinanj fârâ fic jumbenj ira fisimbijj. ¹² Fisipie Mârozi zinjuc nazawec: 'Go janjehec racmurâ manjbahac mi ec. Eme rape opâ ruac njic 6 keczi janje bâjâpecnumbijj. Ra fisirâ momori soñanjte ficko fepene ¹³ dânj binañ kecziinjuc enârewec: 'Nore ficko anjelozi wefu fua-narerâ zinjuc nazawec: Go Jope haec kinanj sorec-jopatec Simonj, zânjene moc Petoro, jowa warepie ¹⁴ dânj mume go â wiacfâcge njone manarâ bianjke-fârenzepienj. ¹⁵ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nânjâcnao Tiri Mâro wahawec injuc jaha janjerao wahawec. ¹⁶ Eme no i honerâ Wofunzi dânj kecziinjuc muwec i manasupo: 'Johanezi opâ rua-njarewec, njone ine Tiri Mâro rua-njarezo. ¹⁷ Eme nânjâc Wofunj Jesu Kristo mananjkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha janje tahacke-jareme no injucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo." ¹⁸ Injuc muhuc jazame janje manarâ manjenjic fâre wahame Anutu mutenjke-

huc ziñuc mumbiñ: "Opo, Anutu e ñic qâpuc manjenic bârisierâ juju sananñe biñe eniñte wâc mujarekac hâcne."

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bôtâtiec ejarepie haha rârâwiñ qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kipiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambiñ. Ra juhuc miti i Judanjic sawa jazambiñ. ²⁰ Eme ñonderj-jenicko Kipiro nuckonec â Kirene mârenkonec opâ ruac ñic jumbiñ, jañe Antiokia haeo fisirâ Grikñic jañehec iñuc jaha muc manac ehuc Wofun Jesure Biñebian jazambiñ. ²¹ Eme Wofunzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ñic guru sâko jañe manarâ manjenic bârisierâ Wofunñe biñe embiñ. ²² Eme irec dân Jerusalem kikefun jañerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec. ²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jaun-ticne honerâ bubian manarâ manjeniczi Wofunñtao herânke sananñeniñte fañ qajarewec. ²⁴ Banaba e ñic bianñe, mañnao Tiri Mâro â mamasaniñ fusewec. Eme hae ira ñic wemo afecnezi Wofunñtao zuhuckembiñ. ²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocce Taso haeo rawec. ²⁶ Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ñic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ñiczi Jesure kikefun jañere zâñe Kristonñic mufuambiñ.

Judaia mârenko opâ ruac jañerao moneñ râepie rawec

²⁷ Damerj ira porofete ñic Jerusalem haonec Antiokia haeo rambiñ. ²⁸ Ehuc jañeraonec moc, zâñene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mârenj sâc roroc sâko fuaocce irec findandân muwec. Eme roroc i ñicwofun sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. ²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jañe dân i manarâ moneñ fojarewec sâc bäturerâ Judaia mârenko âgofâc-jenñic jañerao râepie raocce mu-pañkembiñ. ³⁰ Erâ moneñ bâfuambiñ i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac soñañ micnefâc-jenñic jarepic.

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

12 Damerj ira ñicwofun Herode e kikefunñe ñic ñokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocce kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec. ² Ehuc Johane hahac-ticne Jakobo mume zikazi qâhâmombiñ. ³ Iñuc eme Judanjic jañe añac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro iñuc jaha mume goreñ sowa hombañ maickeme kâpâcwâru bambiñ. ⁴ Aakic hombañ tarame Judanjic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jañe soñañkembiñ. ⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefun jañeraonec nunumu zuzuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

Añelo moczi Petoro firuwec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme ñic jowatuocce zâfo maickewec ñafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bânđennerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo soñañ domambiñ wâc. ⁷ Ehame fic-

manko mi Wofunñe añelo moczi ututunñ fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec i; Eme añelozi Petoro gâjorñnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: "Picpac faharec." Mume izia Petoro meonec kâpâcwâru ñengoronñerâ wahawec. ⁸ Eme añelozi âzâcnewec, "Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc." Iñuc eme añelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, "Ñaqige zoricne hetec hume bânjâpecnuc." ⁹ Eme bânjâpéhuc añelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, gunko ecnekiecne tinac ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru razî, motâc mocko iñuc jaha domahapie jowaru razî, eku hae zonjaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac añkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc añelo e sipuac ewec. ¹¹ Eme Petoro e mañne unñtome ziñuc muwec: "Zi mana-jâm-bânñekopac, Wofun e añelo-ticne soreme Herodere ñingñikonec â Judanjic jañere aarickonec batarac-nukac." ¹² Iñuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore nengoc, zâñene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumañnerâ numuhuc ñembiñ. ¹³ Eme Petorozi zae motâc heickeme kiñañ naru moc, zâñene Rode, e mozi heickekac muhuc waharâ ¹⁴ Petoro dân hawariticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc zeri ehuc ficmañko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec. ¹⁵ Jazame jañe manarâ mumbiñ, "Go manje sifuckekac." Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, "E jâmânñ do-makac." Eme jañe mumbiñ, "I añelo-ticnezi mecne." ¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ manjenic omaewec. ¹⁷ Eme dânemâc juniñte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofunzi kâpâcwâru fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dân binañ ejare-fârerâ muwec, "Ñonje dânñiñe zi Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniñ." Iñuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori jañe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weniñuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embiñ. ¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuaniñte mume basa-bipiepie mu indiñ ejarerâ momori jañe soñañ i qâhâmoc-jopaniñte mutâcne-jarewec. Erâ Judaia mârenj beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

²⁰ Herode e damerj ira Tiro â Sidon haonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jañe qâturehuc fisirâ dân mufâsâeniñte ñicwofunñe ñicbombon, zâñene Bilasto, mu bâmunañ ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jañe wiac nareñ gareñ-jenñic tâcnewecte i mocwâc zuhuckeniñte iñuc embiñ. ²¹ Eme Herode e dân bârisie-jareocce zâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ ñicwofun ñeñe-ticnao waha ñehuc mu âkeriñ dân jazawec. ²² Jazame ñic mâmâc sasawa fânânñeckehuc ziñuc mumbiñ: "Dân i ñicdân mâcne, i nemure dân." ²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofunñe añelozi qeñnea qawec. Eme umbenñi nanzañneme hâmowec.

²⁴ Anuture dânzi ine qazu qâiñ erâ hañ barawec.

²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mu-

jactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambin.

Banaba â Saulo miti kinan bâtâcnerâ rapic

13 Antiokia kikefun manao porofete â qaquzu zinjuc jumbin: Banaba, â Simon, zânge-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaen, e njicwofun Herode ehac mâmâc qâqârândin juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. ² Eme zoan mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tu-manjehapie Tiri Mârozi dân zinjuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bazawiec-jofani.” ³ Mume sowa jurâ mejenic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambun ejacterâ miti kinan râec-jofapie rapic.

Qanqec bapa Elima ere dân

⁴ Tiri Mârozi injuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Se-leukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ ⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judanj janjere mitificko ferâ Anuture dân jazapic. Erâ Johane jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec. ⁶ Eme nuc fotâc-ne-fârerâ Pafo haeo fisimbin. Ira fisirâ Judanj moc qanqec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, zânjene Bara-jesu, e bâfuambin. ⁷ Njic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere 390 juwec. Kia e manjân-ticnehecz Anuture dân manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec. ⁸ Hefârec-jofame qanqec bapa Elima (zânje i qanqec bapare mujumbien hâcne) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo, zânjene Paulo wâc mumbin, e Tiri Mârozi man ba afec ecneme Elima zinjuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Satanje njic go, tinje bianje râsi sanan, manje eeatuc â sindanzi fusucmakicne, go Wofunje hata dândân imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu? ¹¹ Irec zi Wofunje tâpiri-ticnere funje honezemec; go tintun erâ damen jonder moc tatamac hohone tâmiric juzemec.” Mume izia zânjene dapâc eme tintun qahuc mezi baja qajan erâ menao roninje muwec. ¹² Wiac i fuame kiaz honerâ Wofunje mitire maname bipinehec eme mana zakiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanj miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â njicfâcne janje Pafo hae beherâ wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku Pamfilia mârenko Perege haeo fisimbin. Ira Johanezi behac-joparâ Jerusalem haeo risiewec. ¹⁴ Eme janje Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mârenko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbin. Ira juhapie sabata homban maickeme Judanj janjere mitificko ferâ njembin. ¹⁵ Eme sojan janje sâcmutâc dânqâhâcne â porofete janjere dânqâren gâcne wose tararâ zinjuc jazambin: “Âgo buren, dânmiti moc manjenjopienko mupie mananjan.” ¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerâ nininjeninje mezi bâurun-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: “Israe njicburen njone, â gâcne Anutu aran bacneenjopien, mâmâc njazape mananin: ¹⁷ Israe njic nânâcne Anutu eki mimi apafâc-nânjec rowosâec-joparâ Aigita mârenko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erâ tâpiri sanan-ticnezi irecne

jowac-jopa warerâ ¹⁸ mâren burocnao gume qatan ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ¹⁹ Erâ Kanaan mârenko njicguru 7 bâsirowec-joparâ mume apafâc-nânjec janje mâren i bâtâc barâ ru sâc erâ jumbin. Ehame jara 450 tarawec. ²⁰ Eme Kanaan mârenko juhapie mumutin njic bâfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec.

²¹ Eme njicwofunje mupie Anutuzi Benjaminje qâricfâc janjeraonec Kisi njokâ-ticne Saulo âkendânje-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec. ²² Eme e bârârierâ Dawidi njicwofun-jenje âkendânnewec. Erâ ere dân zinjuc muwec: ‘No Isaire njokâ Dawidi ere manjane sâckeme hone wosâepo, eki hâcne mupe reren-nane juocmu. ²³ Eme Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne janjeraonec Israe njic nânâcne bâbâpian moc fuaocte binjedân mukicne i fârinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hâcne fuawec. ²⁴ Erâ njicjonderko fua tâcneocte qanan Johanezi Israe njic sasawa manjenje bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruaninje jazawec. ²⁵ Erâ Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc njic zinjuc jazawec: ‘E muhuc munareenjopien njic e no aricne. E jahacne zâhec warehuc jukac; e sâko no injuc-nezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sâckeocmu.’

²⁶ “Qomâfâc-nane Abrahamte qâricfâc njone, erâ gâcne Anutu aran bacneenjopien, mupe mananin: Bâbâpian irec dân i nânâcnao râekicne. ²⁷ Jerusalem njic feckicne wahakicne janje Jesu mi zânjitahuc zikao feocte mutaracnemin. Janje injuc epie porofete janjere findandân sabata homban sâc wose manac eenjogopenen i denkwec. ²⁸ Janje Jesure kin basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qâhâmowec. ²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne sâc etaracnerâ mariponkonec batararâ zânjerun hawecko râembin. ³⁰ Eme Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Erâ ehac Galilaia mârenkonec Jerusalem haeo mâmâc rambin janje zoan gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honembin janje ine binje mumufâc-ticne embin Junjopien. ³² Eme mimiñefâc-nânjec wiac binje qajarekicne ³³ i Anutuzi Jesu bâqâreme qâricfâc-jenje nânâcnao fârinehec ewec, eme irec bubian dân njazaeenjopenen. Irec hâcne Miti Mâne namba 2 ira dân zinjuc qârenjekicne fokac:

‘Go hâcne Njokâ-nane,
no minjecgac bâfuacgukopac.’

³⁴ Jesu bâqâreme faharewec e zâhec hâhâmo i mocwâc mi bâfuaocmu, irec Anutuzi dân keczinje muwec:

‘No Dawidi binje qacnepo irec fârine fofa sanan
i hâcne tahacke-njarepemu.’

³⁵ Erâ Miti Mâne mocko dân zinjuc fokac: ‘Go Tiriñicge mi behetec gârecke zanj eocmu. ³⁶ Dawidire manenjogopenen, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i njicfâc-ticne janjerao batararâ hâmowec. Hâmome mimi apafâc-ticne janjerao râepie gârecke zanj ewec. ³⁷ Á Anutuzi bâqârewec e ine gârecke zanjinje tâmiric.

³⁸ “Qomâfâc-nane, njazape mananin. Sâqocne bâbâtâmiri i njic eki hâcne bâfuawecte irec dânzi maicnjopakac. ³⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dânzi kinjenje gurinjeocte eipiewec, Jesurao sinjepie ine sâcne

bârârie-ñareocmu. ⁴⁰ Porofete jañerao dân zĩñuc fokac i ñoñerao sanankezacte uñ ñazakopac:

⁴¹ 'Oi, miti qikiñin, ñoñe wareckerâ omaenzepien; no ñoñerao gie fuñmoc bapemu; biñene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu."

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ñic jañe sabata hombanj mocko dân irectean jazanicté mumbin. ⁴³ Eme tutumanjonec waharâ Judanjic bocjaha â qâpuc Judanjic jañere bâjâpecne gâcne jañe mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jaunjo aimuñ juniñte mu sawañ ejarepic. ⁴⁴ Eme sabata hombanj-ñic mocwâc maickeme hae irec ñic Anuture dân mananiñte mâretec fisimbin. ⁴⁵ Fisipie Judanjic jañe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dânticne mu surec ehuc bawahambin.

Paulo e Judanjic râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Injuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanzañ dân zĩñuc muhuc jazapic: "Judanjic ñoñe Anuture dân qanañ ñañazare mukicne. Zi ine ñañac qikiñnehuc juju sananñte biñe eniñte mi muñgopienñte beheç-ñoparâ qâpuc jañerao ranacmu. ⁴⁷ Wofuñ e irec hâcne kecziñuc munârewec:

'Noni go ñic qâpuc jañere zoctamac râecgupore bâbâpianj-ñic juraku mâreñ qañeñnao jutazemec."⁴⁸ Injuc mupire qâpuc jañe manarâ bujenic biankeme Wofuñte dân muac baafec ecnembin. Eme juju sananñte biñe eniñte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jañe miti mana zakiembin. ⁴⁹ Eme mâreñ ira Wofuñte dânzi hañ barawec.

Hae mâreñ sakare-jactembin

⁵⁰ Hae irec ñic fecicne jañere ñonânñfâc gâcne Judanjic jañere bâjâpecne jumbin, jañe Judanjiczi qafenj-jopahuc hae sonañ mâmâc mañ bânñ ejarembin. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mâreñ-ñic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic. ⁵¹ Rahuc kike-jekickonec gâc wândoc-ñic âteickepîre wahahame sunjñ-jopahuc Ikonionj haeo rapic. ⁵² Rahapire miti mamana jañere mañko zeri bubianj â Tiri Mâro fua babarañ fuawec.

Ikonionj haeo miti mupic

14 Eme Ikonionj haeo fisirâ injuc jaha Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judanjic â Griknjic bocjahazi Jesure kikefuñ embin. ² Judanjic gâcne jañe ine miti qikiñnehuc hae irec ñic suruc-jopapie Kristonjic aaric mana-jarembin. ³ Eme jahe sifu mosa damenñ gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuñtao roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofuñzi akicdân-ticnere fuñne bataniñkehuc nengoc ñesinñ ñejactehame mâsi fuñne fuñne bapic. ⁴ Eme hae irec ñic jañe fâuckehuc tucne Judanjic jañerao qohotambin â tucne jañe aposolo jaherao qohotambin. ⁵ Izi zâhecko ñic qâpuc â Judanjic gâcne jañe aposolo

qânâzi he imac ejacteniñte roroc epie ⁶ manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mâreñko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao ⁷ Biñebianj murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembin

⁸ Eme Listera haeo ira ñic moc ñewec, e kike jahec-ticne qañakicne. E nengoc bumañko injucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc ñejujec. ⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc ñehame erao findenderñerâ fuñne-ticne zĩñuc manawec: Ñic e bibianñte mamanasinñ sâcne focnekac. ¹⁰ Injuc manarâ dân hahanñe bahuc zĩñuc âzâcnewec: "Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hânñ domac." Mume ñic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec. ¹¹ Eme ñic guru sâko jañe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne micziñin Likaonia dânjenjicko zĩñuc mumbin: "Nemu jañe ñicsahahhec erâ ñondenñ-nâñecko fuambinñ juñgopienñ." ¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc zâñene Dia ere wase bambin, â Paulo e dân bâtâcnerâ mujjecte nemu moc zâñene Hermes ere wase bambin. ¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufuñ ñewecko amecke hurâ ñicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo embin. ¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahhec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame ñic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa ¹⁵ rarâ zĩñuc mupic: "Oi, ñicburenñ, ñoñe wemo engopienñ; Nâhe ñic jaha wâc, ñoñere sâc. Ñoñe nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofuñ jujune maickenñte Biñebianj-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambânñ â mâreñ â hâwec wiac fuñne fuñne-ñicne bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁶ Erâ juwefukicne damenñ ira ñic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjenñicte juju hata fuñne fuñne bâfuarâ jujumbienñ. ¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi enjarewec, fuñne-ticne mananiñte âgo jaunñ enjarehuc mume hoe zoañ sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ zeri ejumbienñ." ¹⁸ Ñicjahec jahe dân injuc muhuc mu bâmâtenñ ejarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembin.

Paulo qânâzi hembin

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec â Ikonionj haeonec Judanjic fisirâ ñic mu bâdoc ejarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembin. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambin. ²⁰ Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jañe fisirâ orânñke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haeo fewec. ²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Biñebianj mupire ñic bocjahazi mana zakiepie Jesure kikefuñ bacjopapic. Injuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonionj â Antiokia haeo fisi fisi warepic. ²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuñ jañe mamanasinñ hezakierâ juniñte mu basanañ ejare warehuc zĩñuc jazapic: "Nânñc zârâ hânñ faio juhuc Anuture uucmañko razinanñte muzâwe-nârekicne." ²³ Erâ wâc kikefuñ gurune gurune sonañ bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambunñ ejarehuc, manasinñkembinñ Wofuñ erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisidia mârenj fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mârenjo fisipic. ²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege haeo miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic. ²⁶ Ira hurâ wokeo ferâ raku Antiokia haeo fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jaņe Wofunje jaunjo râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie funkerâ barapic. ²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefunj hetumaņ-joparâ, Anutuzi neņgoc neșinj nejectehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamanasinhec embiņ, irec dân binaņ ejarefârepic. ²⁸ Erâ damaņ 3ozoricnea Jesure gurufâc jaņere nondenjo jupic.

Paulo â Banaba jahe dânte Jerusalem haeo fepic

15 Judaia mârenjkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefunje njic zinjuc jazambiņ: "Nņe Mosere dân sâcko sahaç-ņeņjicko ma mi bahuc Wofunje biņe sâcne mi eniņmu." ² Injuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac sâko embiņ. Eku zinjuc mumockembiņ: "Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jaņeraonec njic tucne jaņe dân i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haeo junjopieņ jaņerao baranzepieņ." ³ Injuc murâ kikefunji sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambiņ. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mârenj fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac zinjuc jaza rambiņ: "Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio razinjopieņ." Jazapie manarâ jaņerao bubiaņ kâcçene fuawec. ⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefunj â aposolo â mitire micne jaņe mu zeri ejarehapie, Anutuzi neņgoc neșinj nejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dân binaņ ejarembiņ. ⁵ Dân binaņ etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio jaņere guruoneczi zinjuc mumbiņ: "Njic qâpuc sahaç-ņeņjicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dân reņkeniņte mu hezuc ejarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâck-eocmu."

Petorozi dân jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne jaņe dân i muniņte buc tumaņnemiņ. ⁷ Tumaņnerâ dân hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ zinjuc jazawec: "Qomâfâc-nane, njic qâpuc Biņebiaņ bâtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ņeņic no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefunj embiņ i nņe manaņgopieņ. ⁸ Eme Anutu e maņ hohonezi Judaņic nâņâc Tiri Mâro nârewec injuc jaha njic qâpuc jarehuc fune nâwotuwec. ⁹ Jaņe e manasinkepie maņjeņic zure bâpiaņ ejarehuc nâņâc enârewec sâc ijaha jaņe ejarewec. ¹⁰ Irec nņe we-mocte Anuture sâc jâuruhuc tagi neâmâcne sâko, kâcçenefâc-nâņec â nâņâc deipiemben ijaha qâpuck-onec opâ ruac jaņere faio râezo muņgopieņ? ¹¹ Injuc misac, nâņâc zinjuc manaņgopeneņ, bibianke i Judaņic â qâpuc mâmâc Wofun Jesu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ biankeņgopeneņ." ¹² Eme tumaņnekicne sasawa jaņe mâc fâsâerâ nefârembiņ. Neħapie Paulo â Banaba jahe Anutuzi gieņic jucneħapire qâpuc jaņerao mâsi fune fune bawec irec mu binaņ ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dân jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dân zinjuc jazawec: "Âgo bureņ, dân mupe mananiņ. ¹⁴ Anutu e qâpuc guruonec njic rocjopame biņefâc-ticne eniņte hata bâ-fuawec, irec dân binaņ Simonzi mume manambeneņ. ¹⁵ Eme ere dânzi findaņdâņko iticnekac. Porofete jaņere dânqâreņ moc kecziņuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ 'Noni juku risierâneç

Dawidire boze zaņkekicne heqârepemu â sesucne qâzurerâ zumururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme njic zanzaņne Wofun wira basac ecneņzepieņ, â njic qâpuc biņefâc-nane erâ injuc jaha enzepieņ.

¹⁸ Wofun e dân injucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.'

¹⁹ Irec no mana wosâerâ zinjuc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickengopieņ jaņe tagi sâko mi râejareņzepeneņ. ²⁰ Jaņe nemuqâņte wiac mamakâcne â sasac boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâc baniņte mupaņkerâ papia qâreņke-jareņzepeneņ. ²¹ I zinjucte enzepeneņ: Mosere dân i mimiņzi qâric mârâc jaha funkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â zinjuczia wâc injuc jaha sabata hombaņ sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eenjopeneņ.

Jerusalem haeonec mitiņic jaņe qâpuc guruonec jaņere papia qâreņkemiņ

²² Eme aposolo â micne jaņe kikefunje njic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jaņeraonec njic jajahec bâ-wosâec-jofambiņ. Moc zâņene Juda, zâņe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâ-wosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haeo raniņte sorec-jopambiņ. ²³ Ehuc papia moc zinjuc muhuc qâreņkerâ Jarepie barambiņ: Qomâfâc-ņeņic aposolo â mitire micne nâņe qomâfâc-nâņec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mârenjo junjopieņ nņe mu zeri enjarehuc papia zi râe-ņareņgopeneņ. ²⁴ Nâņe mi manahapene zirec njic gâcne nņerao fârâ dân njazahuc maņ bâsifuc enjarepie nņerao dân fâfâuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme nâņe i manarâ tumaņne-fârehuc njic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nâņec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fâņgopieņ. ²⁶ Njic jahe hâcne Wofun-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiņnepic. ²⁷ Eme njic bâ-wosâec-jofambeneņ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dân i miczi wâc njazapire mananzepieņ. ²⁸ Tiri Mâro â nâņe tagi gâcne moc mi zuhuckehuc wiac kecziņuc sawa ine râe-ņarenaņte mumockembeneņ: ²⁹ Nņe nemuqâņte taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasac boe sau i râpecke sanankeņzepieņ. Biane junzepieņ.'

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰ Eme kikefunj jaņe njic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambiņ. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumaņ-joparâ papia jarembiņ. ³¹ Jarepie wose manac erâ

âgodân qârenke-jarembij irec bujenic biankewec.
³² Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dâj bocjaha muhuc mu âkerij ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic. ³³ Eme janêhec juju damen i taramen nengocfâc-jekic janêrao risienicte bubianko râe mâzoc ejaactembij. [³⁴ Sila e ine janêrao juocte muwec.]

Paulo miti kiñan mocwâc rame jajahec ewec Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

³⁵ Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haec zuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitinjic gâcne janêhec babafic erâ Wofunte dâj ñic Jaza qazuc embij. ³⁶ Juku Paulozi Banaba zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Nâhâc miti kiñan rahuc Wofunte dâj mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambij janê weniñuc jun-gopien i ra hone manac ejarezeperec. ³⁷ Injuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc ranjete muwec. ³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mârenko gie furunao fisirâ beheç-jofarâ risiewecte Paulozi ehç ranjete maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac sanañe eku râwiñnepic. Râwiñnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. ⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac janê Wofunte jaunko ñec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic. ⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mâren fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefun mu basanan ejarepic.

Paulo e Listera haec Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

16 Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haec fisipic. Eme Listera haec ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec zâñene Timoteo. E nengoc-ticne Juda ñokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Grikñic. ² Listera â Ikonion haeconec miti mamana janê Timoteore fune muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembij. ³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mâren ira Judanjic jurambij janê motecte mamac e Grikñic i mana-fârembij. Ireç Paulozi janêre erâ sahacnao Mosere ma bawec. ⁴ Eme hae sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haec mumupan mumbij, i renkenjete opâ ruac jaza rapic. ⁵ Injuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefun janêre mananasiñ qârâñkewec â zoañ sâc qâpuczi janêrao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embij.

Paulo mañne ñerisieme Makedonia ñic moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia mârenko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mâren fotâcnehuc rambij. ⁷ Raku Misia mâren qañenao fisirâ ñifec bânori-erâ Bitinia mârenko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi injuc ja ha mi mana-jarewec. ⁸ Ireç janê Misia mâren qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haec fisimbij. ⁹ Ira fisirâ ñafeo Paulo e mañnezi ñerisieme wiac kecziñuc honewec: Makedonia ñic moczi erao luarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go Makedonia mârenko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec." ¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme zinjuc mumber: "Anutu e Makedonia mârenko ra Biñebian

jazananje munârekac hâcne." Injuc murâ izia ranante zawiember.

Qoruc situâc rune Lidia

¹¹ Zawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa haec beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbij. Hae fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haec fisimbij. ¹² Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haec fisimbij. I Makedonia mâren irec hae sâko moc, Romanjic janê hae rune erâ jumbij. Hae ira zoañ gâcnao jukupene ¹³ sabata homban maickeme hae up-
eo opâ moc fowec ira zinjuc muhuc humber: "Judanjic numueñgopien irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenan." Injuc muhuc hurâ ñokac tumañnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ñehuc miti jazambij. ¹⁴ Eme janêre guruo ñokac moczi Anutu arañ bacnehuc juwec, zâñene Lidia, e qoruc situâc rune, Tiatira haeconec. Ñokac e hâcne Wofunzi mañne bâunõtome Paulole dâj hazec hâric manawec. ¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ luarâ zinjuc nâzâwec: "Ñoñe honecnupie Wofunte biñe ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ñeñe juju enzepien." Injuc muhuc hotâ-nâreme fember.

Paulo â Sila fanfanje erâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofambij

¹⁶ Damen mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kiñan naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e fanfan demon-ticnehec juhuc ñic janêre fune mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne moneñ mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec. ¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâñe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dâj wiwira kecziñuc ewec: "Ñic keczi Anutu femicne sâko ere kiñan qaqa juhuc biankenjete hata muzâwew-ñareñgopien." ¹⁸ Dâj wiwira i sasawa zoañne zoañne enarekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demon zinjuc âzâcnewec: "No Jesu Kristo ere micte gazape ñokacte mañkonec wefu rac." Injuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne janê moneñ mafa fufua-jenjic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ ²⁰ haec zâzâñinjko kia janêrao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc zinjuc mumbij: "Jahe Judanjiczi hae-nâñecko warerâ mañbâij enârekopirec, ²¹ ehuc mâsi qâren furune, Romanjiczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec." ²² Eme ñic guru sâko domambij janê aaric mana-jactehuc râsi zâñe honec-jofapie kiazî ñaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ mume kâcbinzi jofambij. ²³ Kâcbinzi mâreteç qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofarâ soñan e motâc basananjerâ aimuñ soñan-jofaocte âzâcnembij. ²⁴ Âzâcnepie kâpâcwârû fic mañne zâzâñinjko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc ffitacko ñeme kindenñeme fopic.

Kâpâcwârû ficsoñanji Miti Opâ ruawec

²⁵ Nafe zâzâñinjko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenkepic. Epire kâpâcwârû ñic

gâcnezi micfânân-jekic manambij. ²⁶ Ehome homen sâko ututuŋ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qiriŋ game motâc aŋke-fârewec â ñic sasawa kâpâcwâru-jenji ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. ²⁷ Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi guŋkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aaŋ doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ñic wise-fârembieŋ muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahackonec unuckerâ sahad-ticne âeck-ezo ewec. ²⁸ Iŋuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, "Sahacge mi sipirickek, nâŋe furu jaha ŋeŋgopenen." ²⁹ Eme soŋaŋ e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaŋe râc-nepie ficmaŋko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila ja-here kikefuŋko fodapewec. ³⁰ Erâ ficmaŋkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, "Ñicbomboŋ jahec-nane, no weniŋuc erâ biankepemu?" ³¹ Eme jahe ziŋuc âzâcnepic: "Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc go â wiacfâcge biankeniŋmu." ³² Iŋuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofuŋte dâŋ jazapic. ³³ Jazapire soŋaŋzi ŋafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbiŋ micrâfâcne zure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. ³⁴ Eme e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactembiŋ. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture biŋe embiŋte bujenic biankewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazia mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia jaŋe polismai ziŋuc muhuc jaza sorec embiŋ: "Ñic jahec firuŋec-jofazo." ³⁶ Eme soŋaŋzi manarâ Paulo ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "No sorec-ŋofape ranicte kia jaŋe dâŋ râepie warekac, irec ŋohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec." ³⁷ Mume Paulozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: "Jaŋe Romanji guruonec fuakicne nâhe dâŋficko mi râec-nâfohuc ñichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombien. Eme zi wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfoŋgopien? Iŋuc aricne, jaŋac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec." ³⁸ Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc mume polismai jaŋe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaŋe ñic jahec Romanji guruo fuakicne biŋe i manarâ fâfârembiŋ. ³⁹ Fâfârerâ ñic jaherao warerâ mu bâmiriŋ ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-jeŋic beherâ ranicte jasambiŋ. ⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuŋ honec-joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

17 Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo fisipic. Ira Judaji jaŋere mitific moc ŋewec. ² Eme Paulo e ejujec iŋuc erâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc mitific-jeŋicko ferâ jaŋehac mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dâŋqâreŋ gâcne irec fuŋne jaza mutâc ehuc ziŋuc muwec: ³ "Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure zâŋe biŋe ŋazaekopac e Kristo jâmbâŋ hâcne." ⁴ Eme tucne jaŋe dâŋ i mana zakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambiŋ. Erâ Grikiŋic Anutu araŋ bacnehuc jumbiŋzi bocjaha jaŋerao wâc zuhuckembiŋ, erâ ŋokac fekiŋe

afecne mâcne. ⁵ Eme ñic bocjahazi miti manapie Judaji jaŋe mana sâqorerâ ñic otec qeticne â rângeŋne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonŋe ficko Paulo â Sila ñepicko tumaŋne-fârembiŋ. Tumaŋne-fârerâ ñic-jahec hâcne rocjofarâ ñichofao râec-jofazo mumbiŋ. ⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jasonŋe â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soŋaŋ jaŋerao fârec-jopa rambiŋ. Ehuc ziŋuc muhuc owac owacke rambiŋ: "Mâreŋne mâreŋne maŋbâiŋ ejareŋgopien ñic izi hâcne nâŋerao wâc fisipie" ⁷ Jasonŋi hezu hewâneŋ ejarekac. Jaŋe Roma ñicwofuŋte dâŋ qâsuahuc ñicwofuŋ furune moc Jesu ere biŋe mupie haŋ baekac." ⁸ Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc haenji â soŋaŋ mu qafeŋ ejarembiŋ. ⁹ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe Jasonŋe â âgofâcne ejarepie sahad taha-jeŋic qikiŋne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambiŋ.

Paulo e Berea haeo miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jaŋe Paulo â Sila ŋafeoa ejactepie Berea haeo rapic. Ira fisirâ Judaji jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupic. ¹¹ Eme hae irec Judaji jaŋe urucne, Tesalonike haeonec jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, irec miti maŋafec jaha manambij. Erâ dâŋjekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc zoaŋne zoaŋne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embiŋ. ¹² Eme jaŋeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ, erâ Grikiŋic â ŋokac fekiŋe gâcne sâkozi jaŋerao zuhuckembiŋ wâc. ¹³ Paulozi Anuture dâŋ Berea haeo muromackeme biŋe Tesalonike haeo rame irec Judajiŋzi manambij. Manarâ Berea haeo warerâ hae rune mu heinzaŋ ejarehuc maŋjeŋic bâiŋnemiŋ. ¹⁴ Iŋuc epie miti mamana jaŋe Paulo ecnepie hae i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic. ¹⁵ Eme ñic jaŋe Paulo jowa raku Atenŋ haeo râepie ziŋuc jazawec: "Ñoŋe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec." Eme ñic jaŋe risiembiŋ.

Ñic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ surembiŋ

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e Atenŋ haeo jahere woŋec juhuc qâŋ qâqâtâc mâretec ŋerame honerâ maŋne zoc zawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Judaji jaŋere mitificko ferâ Judaji jaŋacne â Grikiŋic gâcne Judaji jaŋere qâjâpecne jumbiŋ jaŋehac mâmâc mitire muc manac embiŋ. Erâ wâc zoaŋne zoaŋne hae zoŋao ñic bâfuac-joparâ iŋuc jaha miti jazawec. ¹⁸ Eme hae ira mamana ñic jumbiŋ, zâŋe-jeŋic Epikue ñic â Stoike ñic. Eme ñic jaŋe hâcne Paulohec dâŋ mu bâtikic eec embiŋ. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore ziŋuc mumbiŋ: "Ñic keci mâc pacgoroŋ enârekac." ¹⁹ "Â tucnezi ziŋuc mumbiŋ: "E nemu furunere biŋe mukac tinac i." Paulo e Jesure biŋe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume jaŋe iŋuc mumbiŋ. ²⁰ Iŋuc murâ mâreŋ facne moc zâŋene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbiŋ: "Go dâŋ furune mukomec i weniŋucte mukic, ²¹ dâŋ i hazec furunâŋec, irec fuŋnehec mutec mananaŋ." ²¹ Atenŋ haeonec ñic, mafa â hae fâri, jaŋe dâŋ biŋe furune ma-

narâ dân ijaha qame qonjiñ ehuc mu binanj mâretec ejumbienj.

Wofuñ furunere fuñne jazawec

²² Eme Paulo e Areo dânõtomaõ ra domahuc ñic zĩñuc jazawec: "Ateñ haeonec ñicburenj, no fuñne-ñenji zĩñuc honekopac, ñoñe nemu bocjaha jañere arañ baengopienj. ²³ No hae-ñenji rac warec ehuc nemuqâñfâc-ñenji honec-jopaku alata mocko qârenj zĩñuc fome wosepac: 'Keczi nemu furune mocte biñe. Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiñañ qacneengopienj, Anutu hâcne, ere fuñne ñazape mananiñ. ²⁴ Anutu e mârenj bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambânj â mârenj irec rune. ²⁵ E ufuñ ñicmezi bacicne ira ñeñe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame ñiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia ñic nânâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac. ²⁶ Erâ ñic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mârenj sâc ñic gurune gurune fua rambenj. Erâ fuarâ juranante dameñj â gañ rukec i ekizia munârewec. ²⁷ Erâ i maññenji basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuanante manasuhuc iñuc ewec. E zoricko mâcne, ñondenj-nâñecko ñic sâcnâporâ juekac. ²⁸ 'Nânâc ere jujumanjo juhuc wiac ebac eengopenenj.'

Ñoñere mamana ñic gâcnezi wâc zĩñuc mumbinj: 'Nânâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.'

²⁹ Eme ñic jañe maññenji erâ goi me siliwa me qânâzi qâñ qâqâtâc ba eric eengopienj, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nânâc Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec. ³⁰ Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic enare warehuc juwec, irec dameñj tarawec. Zi ine mârenj sâc ñic mâmâc sasawa maññenji bârisieninje mujarekac. ³¹ E dameñj bawec fokac, ira mârenje mârenje ñic fuñne-nâñec bataniñkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ ñic moc e gie i hâcne baocce âkendânnewec, erâ mârenjiñ sasawa e manapankenante hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac."

³² Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume gâcnezi mu surec embinj, â gâcnezi mumbinj, "Dân i dameñj mocte wâc mutec mananzepenenj." ³³ Iñuc epie Paulozi beheç-joparâ rawec. ³⁴ Ñic gâcnezi ine Paulo-rao qohotahuc Jesure biñe embinj. Jañeraonec mumutara ñic sâko moc zâñene Dionisio, erâ ñokac moc zâñene Damari, erâ gâcne.

Paulo e Korinti haõ miti gie bawec

18 Eme Paulo e Ateñ hae beherâ Korinti haõ rawec. ² Ira Judanjic moc bâfuawec, zâñene Aqila, e Pontu mârenjo fuawec. Erâ ñonân-ticne Prisila ehac Italia mârenjo juhapiñe ñicwofuñ sâko Klaudiozi Judanjic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti haõ rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. ³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ñeñe juju ehuc bafickeme

mâmâc bapic. ⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombanj sâc Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ Judanjic â Grikñic miti jazahuc mu bâñgoroj ejarewec. ⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mârenkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie pañzâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbânj irec fuñne Judanjic ritu qaqaçke-jarewec. ⁶ Iñuc ejareme jañe dânitcne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ñaqi-ticne itir-iñkeme gâc wândoc wahame zĩñuc jazawec: "Sipirickeniñmu irec kiñ nore mâcne, ñañacne eocmu. Ireç zi râpec-ñoparâ qâpuc jañerao sawa gie bapemu." ⁷ Iñuc murâ ñic moc zâñene Titio Justo, e Grikñiczi Judanjic jañere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ñeñe juju ewec. Ficticne Judanjic jañere mitific heririnj ñewec. ⁸ Eme mitifictic soñañ zâñene Krispo e â wiacfâcne jañe miti manarâ Jesure kikefuñ embinj. Eme Korinti ñic jañeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambinj i mana zakierâ Miti Opâ ruambinj. ⁹ Eme ñafe mocko Wofuñzi Paulo mañjo fuac ecnehuc zĩñuc âzâcnewec: "Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec. ¹⁰ No sabecguhape ñic jañe wiac kosa mi egareniñmu. Hae zira nore ñicfâc guru sâko juñgopienj." ¹¹ Iñuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec ñic Anuture dân jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazî dânjenji qikiñnewec

¹² Eme Galionj e Akaia mârenjo kia sâko erâ juhame Judanjic jañe zâzâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambinj. ¹³ Bararâ zĩñuc muhuc qorickembinj: "Ñic keczi e sâcmutâc dânñenji qâsuarâ hata furune moc âtehuc Anutu sâseninje ñic qafenj-jopaekac." ¹⁴ Eme Paulo e dân ñifecne muzo ehame Galionzi Judanjic zĩñuc jazawec: "O Judanjic, ñic e kiñbahac wiac ñemâcne bâfuame muzac dânñenji manazapo. ¹⁵ Ñoñe ine ñañacne mu qaqaçuc dân â ñiczâñe wiac â sâcmutâc dân irec dânjiñe râcneñgopienje ñañac mutaranzepienj, i nore gie mâcne." ¹⁶ Iñuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambinj. ¹⁷ Eme jañe zengoma mitifictic soñañ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnembinj. Eme kiazî hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haõ fewec

¹⁸ Paulo e Korinti haõ jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mârenjo raocte wokeyo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehac mâmâc rambinj. Wokeyo fezo ehuc Keñkereaî haõ qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturaõ mumupañ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mâc juhame mumupañ dameñ-ticne tarawecte iñuc ewec. ¹⁹ Eme irecnec wokeyo raku Efeso haõ fisirâ râwiñnembinj. Eme Paulozi Judanjic jañere mitificko ferâ jañehac miti mu bâtikic embinj. ²⁰ Erâ jañehac juocce Judanjic jañe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc zĩñuc jazawec: ²¹ "No Anutuzi maname ñoñerao mocwâc risiepememu." Iñuc murâ jañehac mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haõ wokeyo mocwâc ferâ raku ²² Kaisarea haõ fisiwec. Ira fisirâ

feraku opâ ruac kikefunj jañehed âgo sahad hâronj eec embinj. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiñanj rame jahec â moc ewec Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

²³ Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kiñanj mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mârenj fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefunj sasawa mu âkesinj ejare rawec. ²⁴ Ehamo Efeso haeo Judanjic moc fisiwec, zâñene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ñic e mamana sâkohec, miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofunje miti hata qazucnepie i mâmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binanj zocmâsâc bârunjhec ninic jaha ñic jaza qazuc ewec. ²⁶ E Judanjic jañere mitificko funkerâ miti acmerunj tâmiric munzirinnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jauñ ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic. ²⁷ Eme Akaia mârenjko razo mume mitinjic jañe ocniwec opâ ruac jañere papia kecziñuc qârenjembinj: "Ñic e ñoñerao fâme âgo ecnenjepiej." Papia inuc qârenjkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâreted bafic-jopawec. ²⁸ Ehuc miti papia irec dânqârenj hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbânj irec funje hofao mu rituc ehuc Judanjic jañere dân bawahawec.

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

19 Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki mârenj fotâcne raku Efeso haeo fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ ² wio-jarehuc muwec, "Ñoñe miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec embinj me mâcne?" Eme jañe mumbinj, "Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biñene moc mi manambenj." ³ Inuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, "Eme ñoñe more zâñe biñeo Miti Opâ ruambinj?" Mume ziñuc âzâcnembinj: "Nâñe Johanere Miti Opâ ruambenj." ⁴ Mupie Paulozi ziñuc jazawec: "Johane eki ñic jañe manjenjic bârisieniñte opâ rua-jarehuc ziñuc jazawec: 'Râpefunj-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiñkenjepiej. Dân i Jesure muwec.'" ⁵ Ñic jañe dân i manarâ Wofunj Jesu ere zâñeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambinj. ⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jeñicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jañerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findanjânj mumbinj. ⁷ Ñic inuc embinj zare-jeñic 12 qâririnj.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e Judanjic jañere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memengaru tâmiric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucmanje jañehed mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. ⁹ Eme ñic gâcne jañe manjananj erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ñic tutumanjko musoriñkepie Paulozi beheç-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jañe qâzuc-joparâ zoañne zoañne ñic moc zâñene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Jara jajahec inuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec Judanjic â Grikñic Jurambinj jañe mâmâc sasawa Wofunje dân

mana-fârembinj. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi Paulo nenjoc ñesinj ñecnehamo mâsi zâñe furu-jeñic bocjaha bawec.

¹² Eme irec ñic jañe Paulozi gie qoruc â kerenj bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huhed jañerao barapie bâuarâ qiqic qambinj â demonj manjenjickonec wisembinj.

Riuc bapa â qañgeç bapa jumbinj

¹³ Ehamo Judanjic riuc bapa gâcne mârenj râreckehuc domambinj jañe penaronj erâ Wofunj Jesure zâñezi riuc ripa-jeñic eocte manasuhuc ñic demonjhec ziñuc jazambinj: "Jesu zâñe biñe-ticne Paulozi muekac ere mictic wisezemec." ¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko moc zâñene Sikeua ere ñokâfâc 7 jañe inuc hâcne embinj. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc mupie demonji dân ziñuc bâtikie-Jarewec: "Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ñoñe ine wenirec?" ¹⁶ Inuc mume ñic demonjheczi momori wânzânj erâ motec sasawa Jopa tunjnj ejarehuc ñaqi-jeñic bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisembinj. ¹⁷ Eme wiac irec biñe Efeso haeo Judanjic â Grikñic mana-fârerâ hâbi-jeñic goronjkewec. Ehuc Wofunj Jesu mutenj bâtenj ecnembinj. ¹⁸ Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumbiej i buafec jaha mufua-fârembinj. ¹⁹ Â mâc qañgeçte gie bajumbiej jañe qañgeç papia amecke-fârerâ hofao zocko rikembinj. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa monenj 50 tausenj qâririnj ewec. ²⁰ Ñic jañe inuc epie Wofunje dânji qiqicne jaha fua tâcnerâ nedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo raoçte zawiewec

²¹ Paulo e gie inuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mârenj fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem haeo raoçte muwec. Ehuc ziñuc muwec: "No Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mocwâc ware raku Roma haeo fizizepac." ²² Eme raoçte babafic jahec-ticne Timoteo â Erasto soreç-jofame Makedonia mârenjko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mârenjkoa mocwâc piticne zuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambinj

²³ Eme damenj ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec. ²⁴ Siliwazi eri wiac bapa ñic moc juwec, zâñene Demetrio. Ñic eki Artemis nemu ufunj-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme ñic jañe furine bapie e â gienjic âgofâcne monenj bocjaha fua-jare juwec. ²⁵ Eme Demetrio e gienjic âgofâcne hetumanj-joparâ ziñuc jazawec: "Ñicburenj, ñoñe gie-nâñec izi hâcne monenj mafa bâfua-nâreekac i mananjgopiej. ²⁶ Eme ñic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ñoñe ere funje hone manac eenjgopiej, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mârenj gâcnaonec ñic wemo afecne manj bâsifuc ejarehuc ziñuc jazaekac: 'Ñicmezi bakicne nemuqânj i wiac fâri tâmiric. ²⁷ E inuc eme gie-nâñec zâñemâc eoçmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâñec Artemis ere ufunj i qoroc heoçmu, erâ Artemis e jahacne zâñe biñe wâc rârânjneoçmu. Eme Asia mârenjkonec â mârenj gâc-

naonec njic māmâc sasawa aranj bacneengopien injuc-nere zâne biñe weniñuc omaeocmu?"²⁸ Demetriozî dâñ injuc jazame manarâ manjenjic aaric fusucmame owackehuc zinjuc mumbiñ: "Efeso haonec Artemis e fekcine sâko!"²⁹ Dâñ oowac sâko epie haenjic māmâc sasawa manjenjic inñeme kike saonj qajareme fisi qâ-ture-fârerâ tutumañ toma-jenjicko rafârembiñ, ehuc Makedonia njic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, zâñe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambiñ.³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ njic tutumañko razo mume opâ ruac jañe sakarembiñ.³¹ Erâ wâc njic fekcine gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbiñ jañe njic tutumañko mi raocte mumuac dâñ erao râepie rawec.³² Eme tutumañ tomao ira njic jañe dâñ ojowa fetone fepie dâñ sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte enj-gopienjic muhuc kâuc bambiñ.

³³ Njic jañe injuc ehuc domahapie Judanjic jañe âgo-jenjic moc, zâñene Alesande, e njicguru zâzâñiñko domahame mu âke suac ecnepie dâñzæo ferâ dâñ mu bâzâziñ eocte njic me bazuc ejarewec.³⁴ Eme njic jañe e Judanjic injuc hone tararâ micjenjic sâc damenj zora owa ruruckehuc zinjuc muhuc domambiñ: "Efeso haonec Artemis e fekcine sâko!"³⁵ Ekuhapie qâreñjic eki dâñ-jenjic bâniniñkeku bâmâtenj-joparâ zinjuc jazawec: "Efeso njicburenj, hae zirec njiczi Artemis sâko-nâñecte ufuñ â sambânjkonc qâñticne wahawec irec soñanj rau juengopenenj, i mârenj wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu?"³⁶ I aricne, irec ñoñe manjenjic fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enzepienj.³⁷ Njic qoric-jopañgopienj jañe nemu-nâñecte ufuñkonc wiac moc ro soñsoñ me Artemis mu surec eecne i me embiñ.³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienjic âgofâcne jañe njic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dâñbahac mumu zâfo maickeme kia juñgopienj jañerao munzepienj.³⁹ Me ñañacne dâñ moc fokacko micne bapa tutumañko baranzepienj.⁴⁰ Ñoñe miñecgac bâbâñ epie mañgâñko zika fuazo ejec, irec dâñ njicwofuñ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome injuc me injuc âzâc-nepene maname tatarane mi fokac."⁴¹ Qâreñjic eki dâñ injuc murâ jazame râwiñnemiñ.

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mârenjko rawec

20 Dâñ ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mârenjko rawec.² Mârenj i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambiñ jañe mu ketenj bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grië mârenjko fisiwec.³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ wokeo ferâ Siria mârenjko razo mume Judanjic jañe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mârenjko rawec.⁴ Eme njic zinjuczi hatao bâjâpemiñ: Berea haonec Sopate, e Pirore ñokâ, Tesalonike haonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo.⁵ Njic izi bânierâ Troa haeo woñec-nâñec jumbiñ.⁶ Nâñe ine goreñ sowa hombanj tarame Filipi haeo wokeo ferâ zoañ 5

raku Troa haeo fisimbenj. Ira fisirâ zoañ gie bapa 7 jumbenj.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nâñe Sondao Nafe Tiwâ nanañte tumañnemberj. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murâ miti muhuc juhame ñafe zâñiñke-jâmbânjkewec.⁸ Fic mañne ñemberj ira lambe bocjaha zawec.⁹ Ehame motec moc zâñene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume zorame qâqâtâc katanjko ñeku guñ qâmâckewec. Erâ guñko qâqâtâc katanjkonc hurâ mârenjko qarâ fohame bafaharepie hâmocne ewec. Fic mañne jahec â moc hâñ bafehuc âke tâcne fekcine irecnec hâcne hurâ qawec.¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurâ motec fofackerâ hâporâ njic zinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe ki ojowa mi eniñ, e mâro-ticne fuakac."¹¹ Injuc murâ ficmañko ferâ ñafe Tiwâ gumec-joparâ nânâ piticne nâwec. Nânâ nârâ jañehc mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme behec-joparâ rawec.¹² Njic jañe ine motec qâreme ficticnao jowa rarâ bujenjic boc urue bianj ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

¹³ Gâcne nâñe Paulozi mume wokeo ferâ Aso haeo ramberj. E jahacne ine tiñko fâwec.¹⁴ Eme Aso haeo fârâ bâfuac-nâporâ wokeo hefârâ qâsuec-nâpome māmâc ramberj. Raku Mitilene haeo razimbenj.¹⁵ Irecnec raku hae fureme Zintacko Kio nucko fisirâ jâurumbenj. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimbenj. Eme irecnec raku Sekiqanâcko Milete haeo fisimbenj.¹⁶ Paulo e Mâro hombanjko Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocne muwec. Irec Efeso haeo wokeonec waharâ Asia masunao juhame damenj qâtirizacte fofotâc raku Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haonec micne bapa uñsawanj dâñ jazawec

¹⁷ Ira fisirâ kiñanj sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rarâ mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembiñ.¹⁸ Fisipie Paulozi dâñ zinjuc jazawec: "No Asia mârenjko fisirâ izia ñoñerao gie-nane fuñkerâ wiac ehuc jupo, i fuñ-naonectearj mana wareñgopienj.¹⁹ No hone sunjñiñezi ki busâqochec Wofuñte kiñanj qahuc jupo, ehuc Judanjic jañe keke suac suac enarehapie râsi faio jupo.²⁰ Erâ dâñ ñoñe ñañazane moc mi bâtiripec fowec, ñoñe bianjkeniñte mitidâñ bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne ñaza qazuc ehuc jupo.²¹ Ehuc Judanjic â Griknjic Anutu maickerâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo manasiñkeniñte mañqqaqa enarehuc jupo.²² Eme zi Mârozi mañnane niñgiñko fâreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Erâ ocna ra fisipe wiac weniñucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi manahâmokopac.²³ Mâc kâpâcwârû â buzâic ocna woñec-nane fokac, i hae sâc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mârozi mufua-nareekac.²⁴ No ine juju-nanere manape furi sâko mi ekac, mâc hata muzâwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurâ enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere Biñebianj muiñnepemurâ Wofuñ Jesuzi munarewec,

gie i baku bâjomirepemurâ manjane domakac. ²⁵ Erâ zi moc mupe mananiġ, no uucmanġte biġedâġ ġazahuc ġonderġ-ġeġicko ġeġe juju epe honecnuenġgopien izi zâhec zâġe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniġmu. ²⁶ No Anutuzi mitire dâġ zaeckewec i furu jaha ġaza-fâreġo, moc mi hetarape fowec; ²⁷ irec miġecġac hazec qâuġ ġazape mananiġ, moc e sipirickeme kiġticne norao mi foomu.

²⁸ “ġoġe ġaġac soġaġ babac ehuc lama gurufâc-ġeġic iġuc jaha sâcne soġaġ-jopanġepien. Tiri Mârozi jaġere micne bapa mucġopawecte ġoġe Wofunġe kike-funġâc, e jahacne soczi kitâc-jopawec, jaġe hone mainġ ejareġapie aimuġ junġepien. ²⁹ No manakopac, no beheġ-ġopape kâte qâto mimicne ġoġerao fisirâ lama mi akic-jopanġimu, ³⁰ erâ wâc ġaġacne ġonderġko ġic fuarâ miti bâsifuckerâ opâ ruaczi jaġacne eniġte hume geġetâc ejareniġmu. ³¹ Ireġ ġoġe rucġereġ-ġeġic junġepien, erâ jara jahec â moc ġafe furec ki busâqocheġ unġsawaġ buc buc ġaġaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ġoġe irec manasuhuc junġepien.

³² Eme zi Anuturao râc-ġopahuc uruc jauġ dâġticnao guruc-ġopakopac; e tâpiri runezi hofâ qâcġie sâcne enġareocmu, erâ juku maġfuru bacġopacne sasawa jaġehġ sambânġte huhure i tahac-ġopame rauck-enġepien. ³³ No moneġ mafare mubâre mi enġareġo, ³⁴ no nahacne â ġicfâc-nane nâġere wiac piticne mejahec-nane zizi hotâcġepe fua-narewec, i mananġgopien. ³⁵ No wiac fuġne fuġne qaġenġke-ġareġo, ehuc ġie qicwânzânġ bahuc geġec dodocne jaġe bâmec bajarezo irec hatane wâc âtehuc ġowatupo. Eme ġoġe iġaha âtehuc Wofunġ Jesuzi dâġ kecziġuc muwec i manasunġepien: “Bâmec ro nâc eere bubianzi mâcne, bâmec babajare irec bubianzi fârine jâmbânġ eekac.”

³⁶ Paulo e dâġ iġuc mutararâ dienzi herâ jaġehġeġ nu-muwec. ³⁷ Numume kio ġâġâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mu-muduc ecnembiġ. ³⁸ E dâġ kecziġuc jazawec: “ġoġe zâġe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniġmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembiġ. Eme wokeo râembiġ.

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

21 Eme nâġe jaġe hetarac-joparâ fâreġiġ jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbenġ. Hae fureme Rodo nucko razirâ raku Patara haeo fisimbenġ. ² Ira wokeo moc Foinike mârenġko raocte zawieġame bâfuarâ ira ferâ rambenġ. ³ Raku Kapiro nuc honerâ qanaopec ġehame mâc jâurumbenġ. Erâ Siria mârenġkopec raku Tiro haeo fisimbenġ. Ira wokezi mafa hesie-fâreġame ⁴ nâġe haeo ferâ mitiġic bâfuac-joparâ jaġehġeġ zoaġ 7 jumbenġ. Eme Mârozi ejareme jaġe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembiġ. ⁵ Ira juġapene rara damenġ maickeme ġic ġokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa moġġenġko jowac-nâpopie humbenġ. Erâ moġġenġko dienzi herâ numumbenġ. ⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaġe haeo risiembiġ.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findanġdânġ muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitiġic iqic-joparâ ġafe mocjaha jaġehġeġ fombenġ. ⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipino bâfuambenġ. Filipino e babafic 7 râc-jopacne jaġere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembenġ. ⁹ E otâfâcne 4 zeġoġ jumbiġ jaġe findanġdânġ mu-jumbienġ. ¹⁰ Eme ira zuhuckerâ juġapene Judaia mârenġkonec porofete moc zâġene Agabo e nâġerao fâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecziġuc mukac: ‘Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime Judanġic jaġe ziġuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaġere meo râeniġmu.” ¹² Dâġ iġuc mume nâġe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte bâmâcġehuc âzâcnembenġ. ¹³ Âzâcnepene ziġuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enarenġgopien? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwârue feġere sawa mâcne, Wofunġ Jesure erâ hâ-mopere wâc zawiekopac.” ¹⁴ Dâġ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ ziġuc mumbenġ: ‘Wofunġe dâġ sananġkezeġec.’”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ Zoanġ ġie bapa ġâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenanġte zawiembenġ. ¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitiġic ġâcne jaġe jowac-nâporâ ġic moc zâġene ġasonġ, e mitiġic ranġane Kapiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râc-nâpombiġ. ¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecneġ mitiġic jaġe 390 jauġ enârembiġ. ¹⁸ Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembenġ. Ferâ juġapene mitire micne bapa ġâcne fisi-fârembiġ. ¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi meġenġicko barâ, Anutuzi nenġoc ġesinġ ġecnehame qâpuc jaġerao miti ġie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâġ binanġ ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

²⁰ Paulozi dâġ binanġ ejare tarame Anutu mutenġkerâ Paulo ziġuc âzâcnembiġ: “Manakic, qomâ-nâġec Paulo, Judanġic tausenġ guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kike-funġ embiġ junġgopien. Eme jaġe mâmâc sasawa sâc-mutâc dâġ zoqac erâ doġeckeenġgopien. ²¹ Ehame gore dâġ ziġuc wareme manaenġgopien: ‘Judanġic qâpuc jaġere ġondenġko juranġgopien jaġe Mosere dâġ qikiġ-neniġte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-ġeġic jaġere saġacko ma mi bajareniġte muac-jopaekac, â Judanġic juju hata-nâġec beheniġte qafenġ-jopaekac. ²² Hae zirec ġic jaġe gore iġuc manaenġgopienġte weniġuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biġe mana-fâreniġmu. ²³ Ireġ nâġe dâġ moc ġazapene ezemec. Nâġerao ġic 4 junġgopien, jaġe Anuturao mumupaġ-ġenġic râembiġte qizec-ġenġic mi bâbâtâc mâc juenġgopien. ²⁴ Eme nâġe jaġerao zuhucġupene jaġere sâcġo wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretec rikerâ qizec-ġenġic bâtâcnenġepien. Go iġuc etecne honecġurâ gore ziġuc mananiġmu:

Dânhticne wareme manamben i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dân renkehuc juekac wâc. ²⁵ Â qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŋe nemuqânte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniŋte mupanke-jaremberŋ.” ²⁶ Eme Paulo e dânjenjic manarâ njic 4 jaŋerao zuhuckeme hae fureme sahac ŋaŋi wiac-jenjic zure emasaŋ erâ taha ufuŋko fembiŋ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupaŋ damaŋ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dân taha bapa jaŋe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuŋko juhame rombiŋ

²⁷ Zoan gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniŋte mumbiŋ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuŋko ferâ juhame Asia mârenkonec Judaŋic jaŋe e honerâ njic mâmâc sasawa manjenjic bâiŋnemiŋ. ²⁸ Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiŋ, “Oe, Israe njicbureŋ, ware bafic-nâponiŋ; Njic zizi mârenjic sâc jurahuc Judaŋic nâŋâc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dânŋâŋec â ufuŋ-nâŋec zi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuŋ-nâŋecko Griknjic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic zi gâc hecneŋgopienj.” ²⁹ Paulo e Efeso haeonec njic Trofimo ehuc haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiŋ, taha ufuŋko jowa wefujec. ³⁰ Paulo e iŋuc ecnepie haenjic mâmâc sasawa kike saon qajareme quruŋ herâ qâtire-fârembiŋ. Ehuc njic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuŋkonec fâre wahambiŋ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hembiŋ.

Momori soŋanji Paulo njic Jaŋere meonec batarawec

³¹ Njic jaŋe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biŋe Roma momori jaŋere soŋanji sâkorao rame ziŋuc manawec: “Jerusalem njic jaŋe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc eŋgopienj.” ³² Dân iŋuc manarâ izia momori fekiecne waha-kicne rocjopame quruŋ quruŋ rambiŋ. Eme njic jaŋe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŋanji sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behemiŋ. ³³ Eme momori soŋanji sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwâru jajaheczî bânđenemiŋ. Erâ Paulo zâŋe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindij gie bawec. ³⁴ Eme njic jaŋe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dân fuŋne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jaŋe Paulo ficjenjicko barambiŋ. ³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme njic jaŋe orâŋkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jaŋe Paulo hâporâ renke fembiŋ. ³⁶ Njic guru sâko jaŋe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Njic e arictac eoc!” ³⁷ Eme Paulo ficmanjko bafezo ehapie momori soŋanji sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dân moc gazape?” Mume soŋanji muwec, “Go Grikdân manaekic? ³⁸ Mârâcko Aigita njic moczi zika bâfuaocte râsi 4 tausenj rocjopame mârenj tuhuc rambiŋ, go njic e me moc?” ³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No Judaŋic, erâ Kilikia mârenjko Taso hae sâko ŋekac irec rune. Go mana-naretec njic dân piticne jazape.” ⁴⁰ Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botâŋko domahuc njic me bazuc ejareme dânemâc efârepie Judaŋic jaŋacne dânjkoa kecziŋuc jazawec:

Paulozi Judaŋic Jerusalem haeo dân jazawec

(Apo 9: 1-19; 26: 12-18)

22 “Âgofâc-nane â kâcqenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuŋne ŋazape mananiŋ.” ² Paulo e iŋuc muhuc Judaŋic jaŋacne dânjko dânjeme manarâ qiriŋ niniŋ jâmbân efârembiŋ. ³ Eme zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No Judaŋic, Kilikia mârenjko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae zira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere maŋfuŋko juhape miti qazu-nareme kâcqenefâc-nâŋec jaŋere dân aimuŋ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ŋoŋe miŋecgac eengopienj noni iŋuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikiŋ faio juhuc sasanaŋ epo. ⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne zi omaeocce no râsi ecnehuc njic mecne ŋokac mecne mâmâc jaha niŋgiŋ-joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râecjopahuc jupo. ⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jaŋe nore fuŋne manaenŋopienj. Jaŋe hâcne âgofâc-nâŋec Damasko haeo juenŋopienj jaŋere papia qârenjkerâ narepie kecziŋuc muhuc barapo: No ocna njic ŋokac iŋucne bâfuaoc-joparâ niŋgiŋ-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenzepienj. ⁶ Iŋuc muhuc hata raku zoanji zâzâniŋjko Damasko haeo bâqiŋkehape sambânkonec zoc tatamac sâkozi uŋ herâ waha âkecnuwec. ⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândiŋneme mârenjko fohuc dân wiwira kecziŋuc manapo: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec?’ ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuŋ go mo? Mupe ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne. ⁹ Njic nohec jumbiŋ jaŋe zoc tatamac sawa honemiŋ, dân nazawec ine mi manambiŋ. ¹⁰ Eme no wiohuc mupo, ‘Wofuŋ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec? Mupe Wofuŋzi ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniŋmu. ¹¹ Eme zoc tatamaczi zâŋe-nane âke hâpowecte fiŋe dapâc eme njicfâc-nane jaŋe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambiŋ.

¹² “Hae ira njic moc juwec zâŋene Anania, e sâcmutâc dân aimuŋ bâninipehuc jume Judaŋic haeo ijaha jumbiŋ jaŋe zengoma ere manapie biankewec. ¹³ Njic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Qomâ-nane Saulo, go zâŋe fitâcne. Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. ¹⁴ Eme dân ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu eki fuŋne-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiŋne rune honehuc micticnaonec dân manacmurâ rowosâecguwec. ¹⁵ Eme go wiac hone manac emenj irec biŋe mârenjic sâc njic jaza razemec. ¹⁶ Eme zi weniŋuc mâc jutec zoraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure zâŋe riwasecketec Miti Opâ ruagarepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

¹⁷ “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ numupe maŋnane ŋerisieme Jesu honepo. ¹⁸ Honepe ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Haeo zirec njic jaŋe gore mickonec dân-nane manarâ qikiŋneniŋmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac. ¹⁹ Mume no dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnepo: ‘Wofuŋ, no njicfâcge kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbinji jopahuc jupo, ²⁰ erâ biŋe mume Stefano qaniŋte ŋaŋi-jenjic guruckepie soŋanke-

jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae zirec njic mana-fârengopienje gore binje sâcne jazawemu.
²¹ Injuc mupe Wofunzi zinjuc nazawec: "Go zawietec no mârenj wiwicko qâpuc janjeroa sorecgupe razemec."

Paulo kâcbinzi qazo murâ behembinj

²² Njic janje hazec-jenjc râehapie Paulozi dânj gâcne jazawec. Izi miñecne dânj injuc mume qeqeqeña owa ruruckerâ mumbinj, "Njic injucnezi arictac eoc, jume makâcne ekac." ²³ Injuc owackehuc ñaqi-jenjc zoricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme ²⁴ soñanj sâkozi mume momori janje Paulo ficjenjicko bafembinj. Erâ njic janje wemo wiacte boc owackecnembienj irec fuñne mufuame manazore kâcbinzi qaniñte mujarewec. ²⁵ Eme janje kâcbinzi qaniñte fâreñkerâ becsahaczi bânđenjezo epie Paulozi micne-jenjc zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: "Ñoñe Romanjic fârine dâñticne mi mutarahuc kâcbinzi qapie sâckeocmu me?" ²⁶ Injuc mume micne-jenjczi soñanj sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec, "Weniñuc ezo? Njic e Romanjic fârine." ²⁷ Mume soñanj sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, "Go muc, go jâmbomac Romanjic fârine?" Eme Paulozi muwec, "I jâmbomac." ²⁸ Mume soñanj sâkozi zinjuc muwec: "No njic jabanezi monen bocjaha rope kitâcnume Romanjic jâmbânj epo." Eme Paulozi muwec, "No ine fufua-nane Romanjic fuapo." ²⁹ Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbinj i behembinj. Momori soñanj e ine, Paulo e Romanjic, injuc manarâ, no wemocte njic injucne kâpâcwârû bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

³⁰ Hae fureme momori soñanj sâko e Judanjic janje Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorecnembienj irec fuñne jâmbânj manaocte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumanjembienj. Ehamo Paulo jowa hurâ tutumanj-jenjicko râewec.

Paulo e micne bapa janjere tutumanjko dânj muwec

23 Paulo e micne bapa hone dendenj-jopahuc dânj zinjuc jazawec: "Njic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dânj qaqtarare manjanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anature maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac." ² Injuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki njic Paulore manjfunjko domambienj janje zinjuc jazawec: "Ñoñe masunao qaniñ." ³ Mume Paulozi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Manje tâñzi qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko norao mumutiñ gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dânj qâsuahuc nuniñte jazakic?" ⁴ Injuc mume njic doma rambienj janje zinjuc âzâcnembienj: "Go Anature taha bapa sâko wemocte musoriñkekic?" ⁵ Mupie Paulozi zinjuc muwec: "Âgo bureñ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dâñepac. Mitio dânj kecziñuc qârenjkekicne: 'Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec. No dânj i manaekopac.'" ⁶ Eme micne guru njic tucne sadukaio â tucne farisaio njic jumbinj, Paulozi i manahuc dânj baferâ zinjuc jazawec: "Njic bureñ, no farisaio njic â apa ñosafâc-nane janje farisaio njic jaha jumbinj.

Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dânj i dopeckeekepacte dâñko râecnungopienj." ⁷ Dânj injuc mume farisaio njic â sadukaio njic janje qaqtarac epie micne bapa janjeroa fâfâuc fuawec. ⁸ Sadukaio njic janje hâmockonec fafahare â anjelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac injucne micne-fârengopienj. Farisaio njic janje ine irec fârine muenjgopienj. ⁹ Eme irec tutumanj-jenjicko ojowa sâko bambinj. Eku farisaio njic janjere guruonec miti qaqtazu gâcne faharerâ dânj fârone kecziñuc mumbinj: "Nâñe njic kecziñuc kiñ manapene aricne ekac; anjelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dânj âzâcnewecko weniñuc moc munañmu?" ¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soñanj sâko e Paulo qâsuckenziñte hâwickeme mume momori janje fisirâ Paulo njicñondenjonec fâre waharâ ficjenjicko barambinj. ¹¹ Eme ñafe ira Wofunzi Paulo fuacnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go hâbige roc, zira Jerusalem haeo mutaniñnukomec injuc jaha Roma haeo mutaniñnuzemec."

Judanjic gâcnezi Paulo qaniñte mumockembienj

¹² Hae fureme Judanjic gâcne zâzâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbânjkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâniñte mumundenj embienj. ¹³ Njic zâzâfic erâ injuc mumbinj zarejenjic 40 jâuruwec. ¹⁴ Njic janje hâcne taha bapa micne â soñanj janjeroa rarâ mufua-jarerâ zinjuc jazambienj: "Nâñe nânâ sowa jujâmbânjkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nananñte mumundenj embenenj; ¹⁵ irec micne bapa ñoñe momori soñanj sâkorao dânj zinjuc râepie razejec: 'Go Paulo nâñere tutumanjko soretec wareme dâñticne mocwâc muhâmonzepenenj. Eme dâññenjc manarâ injuc eme nâñe Paulo hatao qanañmu."

Paulo banjec-ticnezi zikadânj mufuawec

¹⁶ Eme Paulo banjec-ticnezi zikadânj i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec. ¹⁷ Âzâcneme Paulozi momori janjere micne moc wiracnerâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Go motec zi momori soñanj sâkorao jowa ratec dânj moc âzâcneoc." ¹⁸ Mume njic eki motec soñanj sâkorao jowa rarâ zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Kâpâcwârû njic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec zi dânj gazaocte jowape warekoperec." ¹⁹ Injuc muhuc âzâcneme soñanj sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, "Dânj weniñuc nazacmu?" ²⁰ Eme moteczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Judanjic janje gorao dânj râepie wareocte muc manac embienj, janje go Paulo tutumanj-jenjicko jowa rarâ fuñne-ticne bataniñke-hâ-mocmurâ gazaniñmu. ²¹ Gazapie dâñjenjc mi manazemec. Njic zare-jenjc 40 jâurukac, injuczi Paulo qâhâmoninje munjgopienj. Janje nânâ sowa jujâmbânjkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniñte mumundenj embienj, erâ biac zawierâ gore dâñte woñec junjgopienj." ²² Motec e dânj injuc mume soñanj sâkozi zinjuc muhuc sorewec: "Go dânj mufuarâ nazakomec i njic moc mi jazazemec."

Momori jaŋe Paulo Kaisarea haeo barambinj

²³ Eme soŋaŋ sâkozi momori jaŋere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ ziŋuc jasawec: “Njohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi zawierâ ŋafere 9 kiloë ehame Kaisarea haeo ranzepiej. ²⁴ Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hec-nenzepiej. Eme aimuŋ soŋaŋkehuc kia Feliki erao baranzepiej.” ²⁵ Iŋuc murâ kiare papia moc ziŋuc muhuc qârenkewec: ²⁶ “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia zi qârenkekopac. ²⁷ Momori jaŋe ŋic moc bafâŋgopiej e Judanjic jaŋe qazo embij. Eme noni e Romanjic jâmbânj ere iŋuc manahuc momori jaŋehuc rarâ mejenickonec batarambenj. ²⁸ Eme dânko râembij irec fuŋne manapemurâ micne bapa tutumaŋ-jeŋicko barapo. ²⁹ Bararâ sâcmutâc dânjenjicte qorickepie ziŋuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ zika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac. ³⁰ Eme ŋic gâcne jaŋe somâ barâ Paulo qaniŋte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Â qorickeŋgopiej ŋic i jaŋe iŋuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dânjicne gazanjepiej.”

³¹ Eme momori jaŋe soŋaŋ-jeŋicte mic renkehuc Paulo ŋafeoa jowa raku Antipatri haeo fisimbinj. ³² Hae fureme momori gâcne jaŋe ficjenjicko risiehapie becâsicko ŋeŋe jaŋe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbinj. ³³ Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo iŋuc jaha ere meo râembij. ³⁴ Eme kiazia papia woserâ Paulo mârenj qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec, “No Kilikia mârenjkonec.” ³⁵ Eme kiazia ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Dânko râecgunjopiej ŋic i jaŋe ware fisipie gore dân muzo.” Iŋuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soŋaŋkembij.

Judanjic Kaisarea haeo rarâ Paulo qorickebinj

24 Zoanj gie bapa 5 tarame taha bapa sâko Anania e â soŋaŋ gâcne â dânjic moc zâŋene Teatulo jaŋe Kaisarea haeo hurâ kiarao Paulore dân muniŋte fuambij. ² Eme kiazia mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dân ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Kia bian-nâŋec Feliki, go sâcne soŋaŋ-nâpotec wamaoa juenjopenenj, erâ ŋicguru zi nâŋere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec ³ nâŋerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biankeekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac. ⁴ Erâ dân mupe zorazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretec dân bemberjne mac gazape. ⁵ Njic kecirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, Judanjic mârenj sâc juranjopiej jaŋe maŋbâiŋ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jaŋere qizec eki hâcne. ⁶ Eme taha ufuŋ-nâŋec gâc hecnezo ehame rombenj, [erâ nâŋe sâcmutâc dânnâŋecte sâcko wiac ecnenzapeŋ. ⁷ Ehame ine kapiteŋ sâko Lisia eki fisi zocnehec nâwoc rowec. ⁸ Ehuc dânko râembij ŋic i jaŋe gorao fisi fuanjicte mujarewec. Eme nâŋe dân gazanjopenenj i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuŋne sâcne bataniŋkecmu.” ⁹ Dân iŋuc mume Judanjic jaŋe e bafickehuc dânjicne dopeckembij.

Paulozi kiare maio dân ŋifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiazia Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dân ziŋuc muwec: “Go mârenj zira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dânjane manabâc tâmiric mupemu. ¹¹ No Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe zoanj gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dân irec maŋjahec erâ ŋic esâic-jopatec gazanjimu. ¹² No taha ufuŋko me mitific gâcnao me miti haeo ŋic jaŋehuc mitire mu qaqatarac me ŋic maŋbâiŋ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbinj. ¹³ Njic zizi qoricnuhuc dân gazanjopiej, irec fârine wemocko gowatuniŋmu. ¹⁴ Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri surengopiej i âteekopac muenjopiej, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŋere dânmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko miti qârenkekiecne fokac â porofete mu qârenj embij i manape fârine ehame mimiŋnefâc-nâŋec jaŋere Anutu kiŋaŋ qacneekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ juku ŋic bianjne â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ŋic keci jaŋe â no mâmâc mamananac juenjopenenj. ¹⁶ Iŋuc ehuc Anuture maio â ŋicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁷ “Eme no jara bocjaha mârenj wiwicko juhuc mitire monenj qânusuckeku Jerusalem haeo ŋic âgofâc-nâŋec jaŋerao warepo. ¹⁸ Erâ bâzi ririkere bazawierâ taha ufuŋko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbinj. Ira ŋicguruo juju me dânfânânj sâkohec juju ine arictac. ¹⁹ Asia mârenjkonec Judanjic gâcne jaŋe ine iŋuc embij. Jaŋe hâcne nore bahac moc mananjopiejko gorao fisirâ mutaniŋkenzapiŋ. ²⁰ Me micne bapa tutumaŋko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambijko ŋic domanjopiej zizi gazanij. ²¹ Jaŋe no dân mocjaha sawa ŋondenj-jeŋicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahanjne bahuc kecziŋuc jazapo: ‘Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dân i dopeckeekepacte gâcnezi dânko râecnupie mai-ŋenjicko domakopac zi.”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dân i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere biŋe mana-hâmowecte ziŋuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soŋaŋ Lisiazia Jerusalem haonec wahame dânjic mutarapemu.” ²³ Iŋuc murâ momori micne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Njoŋe Paulo soŋaŋkehuc râsi zâŋe mi ecnenzepiej, â âgofâcne fisirâ jaunj bazo mupie mi qatara-jarenzepiej.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeme kiazia beherâ rawec

²⁴ Zoanj gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ŋonânj-ticne Drusila ehac mâmâc ŋehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiŋkembij irec fuŋne jasawec. ²⁵ Ehuc tiŋke bianj eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac damenj mume Felikizi weaŋkerâ Paulo ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâcne rac, juku nacnere damenj sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.” ²⁶ Kia e Paulozi monenj narezejec muhuc damenj sâc hefârêrâ ehac dân muc manac ejujec. ²⁷ Ehame jara jajahec tarame kia moc zâŋene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec.

Eme Feliki e Judanjic bubianj qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame beherâ rawec.

Judanjic jañe Festoraõ fisirâ Paulo qorickembinj

25 Festozi kia erâ zoañ jahec â moc Jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo fewec. ² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judanjic fekicne erao fisirâ Paulore dâñ âzâcnembinj. ³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem haeo fisiocte âzâcnembinj. Jañe hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniñte manasuhuc kia injuc âzâcnembinj. ⁴ Mupie Festozi zinjuc jazawec: "Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñekac; eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu. ⁵ Paulo bahacdâñ-ticne muzo murâ ñoñeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munzepiej."

⁶ Injuc murâ zoañ 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dâñficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembinj. ⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic jañe orâñkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambinj. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec. ⁸ Mupie Paulozi dâñjenjic bawahahuc zinjuc muwec: "No Judanjic sâcmutâc dâñjenjic me taha ufuñ me Roma ñicwofuñ moc mi musuaekopac." ⁹ Eme Festozi Judanjic bubianj qajareocte Paulo indijkerâ muwec, "Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dâñge mutarape me?" ¹⁰ Indijkem Paulozic zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Roma ñicwofuñte dâñfic zine hâcne; nore dâñ zira mutarazo; go gahac fuñne-nane manakic, no Judanjic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo. ¹¹ No bahac me kiñsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahad-nane mi sakarezapo. Jañe ine burecko qoricnuñgopieñte moczi moc bubianj qajarehuc jañere meo sâcne mi râecnuc-jâmbâñkeocmu. Irec zi Roma ñicwofuñzi dâñnane mutaraocte mukopac."

¹² Injuc mume Festo e ñicfâc-ticne jañehuc muc manac erâ Paulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Ñicwofuñ sâkore mukomec, irec ñicwofuñ sâkoraõ razemec."

Ñicwofuñ Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnewec

¹³ Zoañ gie bapa tucne tarama ñicwofuñ Agripa â señticne Beanike jahe Kaisarea haeo hurâ Festo âgo bapic. ¹⁴ Eme jahe zoañ gâcne ehac ñeñe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dâñ binañ ecnehuc ñicwofuñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Felikizi kâpâcwâru ñic moc beherâ rame ñehuc jukac. ¹⁵ Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem haeo fepe taha bapa micne â Judanjic jañere soñañ jañe norao tumañnehuc ñic e qape hâmoocce munarembinj. ¹⁶ Munarepie no dâñ ñifecne zinjuc jazapo: "Romanjic nâñe qoqoricte sawa ñic moc zikare mi qikiñneñgopener. Nâñe ñic dâñko râekicne e mecne â dâñrune mecne mâmâc hetumañ-jopapene ñifec â ñifec dâñ sâckoa muñgopieñ. ¹⁷ Injuc jazape Judanjic norao warepie izia hae fureme jañe â e dâñficko bâturec-jopapo. ¹⁸ Eme jañe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mu-fuanijmu muhape ¹⁹ jañe miti-jenjicte hehefaric dâñ â ñic hâmokicne moc zâñene Jesu ere dâñ bajumbinj; ñic

ere hâcne Paulozic zinjuc muekac: 'E faharewec jukac. ²⁰ Eme no dâñ injucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem haeo feme ira dâñticne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo. ²¹ Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ñicwofuñzi dâñticne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara damerj maickeme mupe Roma ñicwofuñtao raocce kâpâcwâru ficko woñec jukac." ²² Festozi injuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: "No ñic e hâcne dâñ moc mume manapemurâ enarekac." Eme Festozi muwec, "Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec."

Paulo e ñicwofuñ Agripaõ maio domawec

²³ Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawen-jekichec tutumañ ficko fepire momori soñañ kâcne â hae irec ñic fekicne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembinj. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembinj. ²⁴ Bafepie Festozi dâñ zinjuc jazawec: "Ñicwofuñ Agripa â ñicfâc-nane gâcne dâñ ñazape mananiñ. Ñic domakac zi ere erâ Judanjic wemo afecnezi Jerusalem haeo fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbinj, 'E mi jujâmbâñkezejec. ²⁵ No ine bahac-ticnere manape zika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma ñicwofuñte muwecte erao sorepe raocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dâñ fârine basahuc ñicbomboñ sâkore papi qârenjkepemurâ fâcne turuñ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne ñic keczi e ñoñeraõ â ñicwofuñ Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ñoñe fuñne-ticne bataniñkepie dâñticne qârenjkepe razejec. ²⁷ No kâpâcwâru ñic moc kiñticnere dâñ mi qârenjkehuc Roma haeo mâc sorepe raocce manape qunjekac."

Paulozic Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâñticne muwec

(Apo 9: 1-19; 22: 6-16)

26 Eme Agripazi Paulo zinjuc âzâcnewec: "Gahac fuñnege mutec mananañ." Eme Paulozic meticne sicnerâ dâñ zinjuc jazawec: ² "Judanjic dâñzi dâñ enarehuc juñgopieñ irec ñifecne ñicwofuñ Agripa miñecgac gore maio mupemurâ bunane binañkekac. ³ Go hâcne Judanjic mitire hehefaric-nâñecte â wiac eenâñecte fuñne manaekic. Irec go mana uruehanjtec dâñnane mupe.

⁴ "No motec qie-naneoa Jerusalem haeo ñic âgofâc-nane jañere ñondenjko juku sokapo. ⁵ Irec Judanjic mârâc honecnumbinjzi juju-nanere fuñne manañgopieñ. No farisaio ñic mitire nenjocne embinj Jañere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme fuñne-nane hone manac embinjzi muzo murâ munzapiñ. ⁶ No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzic mimiñnefâc-nâñec biñedâñ jazawec, ⁷ eme dâñ i fârinehec eocce Israe ñicguru 12 jañe ñafe zoañ qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikenehuc mai ecneñgopieñ, ñicwofuñ-nane, biñedâñ irec hâcne Judanjic jañe dâñgie nareñgopieñ. ⁸ Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ñoñe wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac? ⁹ Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere zâñe biñe imackepe sifuckeocce gie-nane ewec. ¹⁰ Jerusalem

haeo injuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne janjero mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwârû ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ zika kirâ hâmoninje mujarepie dâñjenic dopecke jupac wâc. ¹¹ Judanj janjere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc janje Jesure zâñje musorinjeninje wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânzânj erâ hae zoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² "Ekupe taha bapa micne janje papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo.

¹³ Rakuhafe qâqâtâc bembênkeha sambânjkonec zoc tatamac bâricnehuc waha no â ñicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpowec. Oponj, ñicwofun-nane, zoanj tata-macne i weweanje, â honepo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbânj. ¹⁴ Eme nânje mârenko rândinje qarâ fohuc dâñj wiwira moc Judadânjo zinjuc manamberj: 'Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go zârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume zâic manacmu. ¹⁵ Eme no zinjuc mupo: 'Wofun go mo? Mupe zinjuc nazawec: 'Nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne. ¹⁶ Go fahare domac, no zi kinjan qaqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go zi wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecmu irec binje mumu-nane erâ juzemec. ¹⁷ No ñicguru zi â ñic qâpuc janjere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu. ¹⁸ Erâ janjero sorecgupe zâñje-jenjc bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maickenzepienj, erâ wâc Santante gie beherâ Anuture enzepienj. Eme sâqocne-jenjc tâmirehame no manasinjuhuc qaqaekembijn janjere guruo razirâ sambânj kâdoc-jenjc rauckenzepienj.'

¹⁹ "Ñicwofun-nane Agripa, no sambânjkonec dâñj mana rerenj ehuc ²⁰ ine qananj Damasko haeonec ñic â Jerusalem haeonec ñic erâ wâc Juda mârenj rune sasawa â ñic qâpuc mâmâc manjenjc bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc manj bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaninje irec miti jazahuc jupo. ²¹ Eme injuc epore Judanjic janje taha ufunjo rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embijn. ²² Eme Anutu e ñezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc ñic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâñj furune mâcne, porofete â Mose findandân muhuc qârenjkembijn ijaha muekopac. ²³ Kristo e zâic manaku hâmoocne mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne janjeraonec micne barâ faharerâ Judanjic â ñic qâpuc zâzirinj dâñj bâfua-jareocne mucnekicne, dâñj i hâcne dopeck-eekopac."

²⁴ Paulo e funje-ticne mutinnehuc dâñj injuc jazame Festozi dâñj hahanje bahuc muwec, "Paulo go manje sifuckekac i; Papia bocjaha wose qârenj ekutec manje sifuckewec hâcne." ²⁵ Mume Paulozi dâñj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec: "Ñicbomboñ-nane Festo, no manjsifuc dâñj mâcne, no dâñj tinje â fârine mukopac. ²⁶ Dâñj mukopac irec funje ñicwofunzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i sonsonjo mi fuawec, irec ñicwofunzi wemocko kâuc baocmu.

²⁷ Ñicwofun Agripa, go porofete janjere dâñj mana zakieekic me? No manakopac, go mana zakieekic."

²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo zinjuc âzâcnawec: "Enarekutec

mi zoraha Kristonjc ezipohec ine." ²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, "Go â ñic gâcne miñecgac dâñj zi mupe manangopienj, ñonje Wofunzi bafic-ñopame mi zoraha no injucne ejâmbânjeninje mukopac, kâpâcwârû ñic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac."

³⁰ Injuc mume ñicwofun â kia â Beanike â ñic gâcne faharerâ râwinnehuc nazarj gazanj erâ zinjuc mumbijn: "Ñic e zika me kâpâcwârû mi hotâckewec." ³² Á Agripazi Festo zinjuc âzâcnawec: "Ñic e Roma ñicwofunzi dâñticne mutaraocne mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac."

Paulo Roma haeo baraninje wokeo râembijn

27 Italia mârenko ranante damenj maickeme kiazimume Roma momori janjere sonanj moc zâñjene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwârû ñic gâcne rocjopame wokeo fembijn. ² Woke i Adramitenj haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri ñerawec ira razî-fâreocne mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia ñic moc zâñjene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehed mâmâc ramberj. ³ Hae fureme woke Sidonj haeo razime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsinj wiac râcnembijn: ⁴ Eme mânânj ramberjkonec warewecte ine Kapiro nuc â Asia mârenj ñondenj-jekicko ramberj. ⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mârenj hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mârenko fisimbenj. ⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc ñewec. Izi Italia mârenko razo ewecte momori sonanji rocnâpome ira fembenj. ⁷ Ferâ unenj unenj ñe qatarac raku Kinido hae ñeweckopac fisimbenj. Eme mânânji bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopac ramberj. ⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc zâñjene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, zâñjene Woke Haebianj, ira nenenj gie baku razimbenj.

Paulore unđânj mana-bipiehuc rambijn

⁹ Hâwecko damenj zora rahuc jumberj erâ wâc hoemanj biac maickewec, irec Paulozi unđânj jazarâ muwec, ¹⁰ "Ñicburenj, zi mocwâc rananjmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, ñic mâmâc hâwecko hunzipenje manabâc erâ mukopac." ¹¹ Injuc mume momori sonanj eki Paulore dâñj mana takirehuc kapitenj â woke rune jahere dâñj manawec. ¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemanjo sâcne ñenjene mi ewec. Irek Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec zâñjene Foiniki, ira razirâ ñehapie hoemanj taraocne mumbijn. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embijn

¹³ Eme râpefun-nâñeckonec mânânj burec burec mac game wokenjc raninje murâ anga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririnjerâ ramberj. ¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mânânj hâhâwicne zâñjene kagu, ¹⁵ izi qahuc woke qâ-tunjkeme bâpieku behemie qâso bâsoriewec. ¹⁶ Eku

nuc piticne moc zâñene Kauda, irec njifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme ¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowañauckehuc bândeñnember. Eme haroñañ moc zâñene Siriti, ira fenzipenñte rac fârepie wahame mânñañzi qâsoriec-nâpome ramber. ¹⁸ Eme mânñañ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. ¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne iñuc jaha ropie huwec. ²⁰ Nafe zoañ gâcnao mânñañ hâhâwicnehec qahuc domahame zoañ me bâpiñ moc mi fuame honerâ mañ mamana-su-nâñec zickeme zi ine mi junañmu mumber.

Paulozi njic bufahac qajarewec

²¹ Eme njic jañe nânâ qikiñne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ñonden-jeñicko domahuc zñuc jazawec: "Njicburen, ñoñe dâñnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko junzaper. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac. ²² Zi ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniñ, njiczi mi sipirickenañmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu. ²³ Jacne ñafeo runane Anutu eki kiñañ qaqa-ticne no-rao añelo moc soreme fua-narerâ ²⁴ zñuc nazajec: 'Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma njicwofunñtao fisi-jâmbânñeckmu, erâ manakic, Anutuzi go ñezicguhuc njic gohec wokeo junñgopienñ jañe mâmâc gore erâ ñezic-jopa-fâreocmu. ²⁵ Irece, âgofâc-nane, ñoñe buñenñic bianñezejec. No Anuture mañ jahec mi ekopac, dâñ nazajec i sanañkeocmu. ²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ henñañneocmu."

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsoric ehuc juhapene ñafe zoañ 14 eme wokenñic jañe manapie mârenñ bâñiñkeñgopenenñ tinac ewec. ²⁸ Iñuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. ²⁹ Eme haroñañko fenzipenñ muhuc hâwic-jopame woke zâñecnao aña 4 behepie hume hae fureocte hejâpehuc ñember. ³⁰ Neku wokenñic jañe woke beherâ wiseniñte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kecziñuc mumber: "Nâñe woke masunao aña moc behepene huocmu." ³¹ Iñuc epie Paulozi momori soñañ â njicfâcticne zñuc jazawec: "Wokenñic jañe wisepie ñoñe hâwecko hufâreniñmu." ³² Jazame momori jañe woke gombare niñgiñ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behember. ³³ Eme hae fureocte woñec juhuc Paulozi njic mâmâc sasawa zñuc jazawec: "Ñoñe mañ sañac-ñenñic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miñecgac zoañ 14 ekac. ³⁴ Irece zi nânâ nâñiñte ñazape mi qataraniñ. Nânâ nâñiñnerâ sâcne tiñko ferâ juniñmu. Qizec susuc-ñenñic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu." ³⁵ Iñuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroñ moc rorâ Anutu danñe âzâcnehec bazurâ nâwec. ³⁶ Nâme honerâ mañ-ñenñic firieme iñuc jaha nâfârembiñ. ³⁷ Njic wokeo jumber zare-nâñec 276. ³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ woke-mañkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure-fâreme mârenñ zâñitaniñte hone-bipiembiñ. Ehuc hâwec kenzuñne moc haroñañ tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira razirâ moñgeñko feocte ⁴⁰ njic jañe aña niñgiñne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriñ goronñkerâ moñgeñkopec ma bahuc ramber. ⁴¹ Guriñ bâñiehapie woke mârenñ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindenñerâ sanañkehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke zâñecne qanzañnewec. ⁴² Woke zañkeme kâpâcwâru njic jañe fifia bahuc wisenziñte momori jañe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumber. ⁴³ Soñañ-ñenñiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jañe qañañ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiñko fembiñ, ⁴⁴ â gâcne jañe palañ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ ramber. Iñuczi iñuc ehuc furu jaha tiñko fefârembiñ.

Njic jañe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembiñ

28 Tiñko fefârerâ nuc zâñene Melite mupie manamber. ² Eme nuc irec rune jañe âgo jauñ bocja-ha enârembiñ. Ehuc hoe mâmâtenñte zocsâko ruqenârepie zame ruamber.

³ Eme Paulozi nâñ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ zocko râeme hume irec mañnaonec homa moc andañ mandañte wefurâ Paulo menao kiñ qañatie domawec.

⁴ Ehame mârenñ rune jañe menao homa domame honerâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumber, "Njic e zika qaqa jâmbânñ, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte zira tiñko wefume okacne fisicnekac." ⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatiñkeme zocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec. ⁶ Domahame jañe sisiwiñ fuacneocmu me onzoñ jaha hâmorâ rânñiñkeocmu muhuc woñec ñember. Nekuñapie iñuc me iñuc mi ecneme honerâ mumber, "Njic e nemu."

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumber irec bemberñao njicbomboñ-ñenñic zâñene Popilio ere hae mârenñ fowec. Eme njic eki hâcne hezu hewânenñ enâreme ere ficko zoañ jahec â moc ñeñe juju ember. ⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpi-anñkewec. ⁹ Iñuc eme biñene manarâ nuc irec njic gâcne huc zâic-ñenñic fisipie iñuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁰ Eme irec okacne njic jañe bubianñ mana-nârehec uruc jauñ fekicne enârembiñ. Erâ rara damenñ maickeme hata nâsiñ wiac wokeo râe-nârembiñ wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haec fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao fember. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. Nâñe jumberñko ijaha woke i ñehuc juhame hoemañ tarame ira hâcne ferâ ramber. ¹² Raku Siraku haec

fisirâ razirâ zoan jahec â moc jumben. ¹³ Irecnec mânân hecnehuc bac bânjoric raku Region hao fisimben. Eme hae fureme râpefun-nânecko mula qahuc ficne suec-nâpome nefe zoan jajahec sawa raku Puteoli hao fisimben. ¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanani hefârec-nâpopie zoan 7 janhehene nene juju emben. Eme irec mocwâc raku Roma hao fisimben. ¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanani binen-nânech biac manambinte gâcnezi wareku Apio hao bâfuac-nâpombin â gâcnezi Tetraben hao bâfuac-nâpombin. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danje âzâcnerâ bubian manawec.

Paulo e Judanjic hefârec-joparâ dân jazawec

¹⁶ Roma hao fisipene kiazî mume Paulo kâpâcwârû ficko mi râembin, momori moczi sojankeha fic omane mocko nec juc ewec. ¹⁷ Juhame zoan jahec â moc eme Judanjic janere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dân zinjuc jazawec: "Âgo burej, no Judanjic âgofâc-nânech mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiñnefâc-nânech janere dân mi qâsuapo. Eme janje sifu Romanjic janerao qikiñnupie Jerusalem hao kâpâcwârû bacnumbin. ¹⁸ Eme Romanjic janje fune-nane mu rituc ehuc nuninte kiñnane basarâ firuecnuninte mumbin. ¹⁹ Eham Judanjic janje sanane qatarapie Roma njicwofunzi dân nane mutaraocte mupo, Judanjic âgofâc-nânech janere dân zira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. ²⁰ Eme no irec hâcne honec-joparâ noñehec muc manac enante hefârec-jopape fisimben. No ine Israe njic woworic-nânech ewec ere erâ kâpâcwârû njic epo jukopac zi." ²¹ Injuc muhuc jazame mumbin, "Ocna Judanjic mânefun-nânecko juengopien janje gore dân mi qânekenârembin me njicjenic moc mi sorepie ware gore bahac dân mume manamben. ²² Irec dân bajuekic i go gahac mutec mananante munjopenen. Â opâ ruakicne janere zinjuc manaengopenen: Mâne sâc njiczi mu supaic ejarengopien."

²³ Injuc murâ zâfo babac embin. Eme i maickeme Judanjic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumanjnemin. Eme Anutur uucmanje dân binanj uupicte funkerâ jazahuc juhame hae nefe, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dân qâhâccko â porofete janerao binedân qânekecne fokac i Jesurao fâri fideten ewec, irec fune muhuc manjuruc qajarewec. ²⁴ Ejareme njic gâcne janje dânticne âgo bambin â gâcnezi ine qaisockembin. ²⁵ Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dân mocjaha zinjuc jazawec: "Tiri Mârozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiñnefâc-nene sowine dân keczinuc jazawec:

²⁶ 'Go rarâ njicguru keci zinjuc jazac:

Hazeci mamana i mananjmu,
manzi mamana tara ine mi eninjmu.

Zânezi fifi fininjmu,
wiac hohone tara ine mi eninjmu.

²⁷ Njicguru zi janje manjenic sananjkecne,
â hazec-jenic bâzickekicne,
â zâne-jenic hâmonzambin.

Irec zâne-jeniczi wiac mi hone taraengopien,
â hazec-jeniczi wiac mi mana taraengopien,
â manjeniczi wiac mi manasu-hâmoengopien,
ehuc manjenic mi bârisiepie no wemocko bânianjopazapo.'

²⁸ Irec no njazape mananin, Anutuzi bâbâpian hata bâfuawec i qâpuc janere binen ekac, janje sâcne mana anac eninjmu." [²⁹ Injuc muhuc jazame Judanjic janje janjackoan mu wioc bocjaha eec ehuc rambin.]

Paulo e Roma hao jara 2 juwec

³⁰ Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma hao fic omanao juhame njic janje iqickehuc jumbin. ³¹ Iqickepîe Anutur uucmanje dân binanj ejarehuc Wofun Jesu Kristo ere fune hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiñañ mimic rahuc Korinti haeo mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanjic jañere papia qârenkewec. Roma haeo miti ñic ñokac jumbiñ jañere fuñne mi mana-hâmõngopeney. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi hae ira mi fisihame jumbiñ. Irec ziñuc muzo: Jerusalem haeonec miti ñic ñokac omanezi Roma haeo ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie hae irecneç ñic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure biñefâc embiñ. Mâro wahawec dameñ ira Judanjiczi Romanjic ekicne jañeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haeo tumañnembïñ (Aposolo 2:10). Ehuc wiac zâñe furu honembïñ â Petoroce miti manambïñ. Erâ wâc zâhecko Jerusalem haeo mitire zika kâpâcwârû fuame miti ñic ñokac jañe râwiñ qâwiñnerâ hae sâc rafârembiñ (Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19). Eme jañeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haeo fisimbïñ wâc mecne. Ñic ñokac iñucnezi hâcne Roma haeo Jesure binañ bahuc ñic ñokac jazapie irecneç gâcnezi mana zakiembïñ. Eme jañerao hâcne Paulozi papia qârenkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e hae mâreñ gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haeo ñehuc ziñuc muwec Ñicfâc-nane hae sâc jañe Jerusalem haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañere moneñ bâturembïñ i Jerusalem haeo bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haeo rapemu. Eme hae irecneç miti ñic ñokac jañe neñgoc ñesïñ ñenarehapie Sipei mâreñko miti kiñañ rapemu (Roma 15:28). Roma haeo Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbiñ jañere zâñe râe-fârewec (Roma 16:1-16). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne ñokac moc zâñene Foibe e râcneme Roma haeo barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeonec miti ñic ñokac zâfo bajareoçte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire fuñne mutâcne-jareoçte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fuñne ziñucte: Roma haeo Judanjiczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbiñ. Eme Judanjic opâ ruac jañe miti ranqanao sâcmutâc dân fokac i reñkehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbiñ: I Wofunđân jaha irec i mâmâc reñkehuc biankerâ sambânko fezo. Iñuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne jañe dân irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambiñ. Irec dânjenic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi manjahec embiñ. Erâ wâc hombanñ â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambiñ. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac jañe Judanjic jañere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine ziñuc muhuc manajarepie sâqorewec: Jañe hâcne Jesu qambiñ erâ wâc dameñ ziñuczia neñgocne sâko mañsanañ ehuc Jesure miti qikiñneñgopienç irec Wofunzi beheç-jopaocmu. Mupie Judanjic opâ ruac gâcne jañe mumbiñ: Macne Wofunzi bafic-nâpooçmu nâñe funfunfâcne. Dân sisifucne iñuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fuñne jâmbânñ ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânte â mamanasïñte â mitio tinke bianç ee irec dân bâutuckehuc qârenke-jarewec. Eme Judanjic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weniñuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dân gâcne zuhuckewec. Miti funqizecne kecziñuc qârenkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc bibianke i mi fokac Jesu manasiñkehuc bibianke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dân bajuhuc kiñ mi hefâsâezo Jesurao roweckehuc kiñ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanjic qârenke-jarewec i dân fâri hândânñ â bubianñ dân jâmbânñ.

Romanjic jañere papia dân neñgocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc kiñ hefâsâezo. Ine gañ 1-8 irec mañnao.
2. Judanjic me qâpuc Kristo-nâñec mocjaha. Gañ 9-11.
3. Mañzi roroc ehuc Wofunçe erâ juzo. Gañ 12-16.

Paulo gie ticnere fuñne

1 Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiñañ qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anature Biñebianñ râepe qarenko raocce rowosâecnuwec. ² Miti i hâcne fuaocce Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findanđânñ tiri papiao qârenkembiñ. ³ Qârenkepie Ñokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahahec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jañeraonec fuawec, ⁴ erâ e mañqaqac bâbâfua Mâroheç jujuzi Anature Ñokâ jukac, irec fuñne hâmokonec faharewecko fua taniñke-jâmbânñkewec. ⁵ Jesu Kristo e Wofun-nâñeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mâreñ sâc ñic miti jazepe mana rerenç epie Jesure zâñe biñe raocce munarewec. ⁶ Eme

ñoñe jañere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ñicfâc eniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, irec gie i ñoñerao iñuc jaha bapere munarewec. ⁷ Roma haeonec Anature jorofâc, tiriñic mucñopakicne, ñoñere hâcne papia zi qârenkekopac. Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofun Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma haeo miti mamana iqic-jopaocce muwec

⁸ Miti babaju-ñeñicte mâreñ sâc manapie bi-ankekeacte qanañ ñoñere erâ dançe mupe Jesu Kristorao qarâ Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac. ⁹ No Ñokâ-ticnere Biñebianñ muhuc mañnanezi Anutu kiñañ qacnepe fuñne-nane manakacte ere maio dân zi mupe mananiñ: ¹⁰ No numucneekopac sâc ñoñere mâmâc

hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ñoñerao fâpemurâ âzâcneekopac. ¹¹ No ñoñe honec-ñopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ mañte bâmec moc banjarepe qiñ herâ juniñte muekopac. ¹² Me kecziñuc mupe: No ñoñerao fâpe ma-manasiñte fârine nowac gowatuñ ehuc keketerñ enzepeñeñ. ¹³ Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuñne-nane kâuc banziñte ziñuc ñazape: No ñicguru gâcne jañerao eekkopac iñuc jaha ñoñerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapemurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niñgiñnume juekopac. ¹⁴ Noni ñic kosa. Grikñic â kâte sanañ, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepemurâ munarekicne. ¹⁵ Irec Romanñic ñoñe iñuc jaha Biñebianñ ñazapemurâ mañ-nanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamanasiñte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶ No Biñebianñte manape mimi ganñanehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniñmu sâc bâpianñ-jopaocmu, Judañic hâcne, erâ Grikñic mâmâc. ¹⁷ Biñebianñko hâcne Anuture tiñne fua taniñkeekac, i hâcne eki mamasaniñhec jañe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamasaniñko utuckeniñmu. Dâñqâreñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: "Bianñkecicnezi mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckeocmu."

Ñic jañe Anutu-jenñic beherâ dapâcko razimbiñ

¹⁸ Ñiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindañ ehuc kike haticne hesifuckeenñgopiñte kimbenñ ticnezi sambânñkonec fua taniñkeekac. ¹⁹ Anuture fuñne gâcne ñiczi mamananane i manaenñgopiñe, Anutu jahac bataniñke-jarewec. ²⁰ Anutu e ñiczi mi hohonene, â mâreñ bâfuahuc ine wiac fuñne fuñne râewec izi tâpiri sanañ-ticne â qâreñ-ticne bataniñkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eenñgopiñe. Irec ñic gâcne jañe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahad ñeñezic dâñ muniñmu. ²¹ Jañe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipiehuc mi jukac-tinac eha arañ mi bacnemiñ â mucne bacne mi ecnemiñ, aricne. Jañe mumusifuc fuñne fuñne bâfuahuc mañmutuc epie dapâczi fonjopawec. ²² Ehuc nâñe mamanahec jungopenenñ muhuc sâke bâbâc eku mañmutuc embiñ. ²³ Iñuc ejareme jañe Anutu juju hati e arañ mi bacnehuc ñic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisirowene hâcne irec qâñ qâqâtâc barâ arañ bacnemiñ.

Ñic jañe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embiñ

²⁴ Iñuc epie Anutuzi hone sunñiñ ejareme mañzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc mañ sahad-jenñic bâsâqorembiñ. ²⁵ Jañe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickemiñ. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-Jenñic qikiñnerâ wiac bâfuakicne arañ bacnehuc kiñañ qacnemiñ. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumutenñheczi mumutenñhec jurazihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac. ²⁶ Ñic jañe e hâcne râpeckemiñte sunñiñ-jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbânñ bâfuambiñ. Ehuc ñokac jañe Anutuzi hata muwec i

qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambiñ. ²⁷ Á ñic jañe iñuc jaha ñowe ñonânñ juju qikiñnerâ mañjenñicco sasecte zocsâko zame jañe jañackoanñ mamakâc fuñmoc bâfuambiñ. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jenñicte okacne mañ sahad sisipiric rombiñ. ²⁸ Jañe Anuture fuñne mana-bipiehuc enzañauc ecnepie sunñiñ-jopame mañjenñic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embiñ. ²⁹ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuñne fuñne hurepie fewec, sindañ, andac, rânñgeñne, erâ mañjenñicco iingunñ â zika â rârsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne. ³⁰ Jañe gupe bapa, micko âkec ñic, Anutu kisâ eecne, zaubacne, pepecne, sahad mu-mutenñ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, nenñoc mamac dâñ qaqatara, ³¹ mañ mamasanu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jañe tâmiric juju. ³² Wiac iñucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdânñ iñuc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu eenñgopiñe, erâ i sawa mâcne, gâcnezi epie hume ketenñ ejareenñgopiñe wâc.

Juku bianñe â sâqocne irec furine rozo

2 Irec ñic go wemocko fuñnege murârâñnecmu? Ñic gâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc gahacne fuñne bataniñkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec i? ² Eme Anutuzi ñic iñuc eenñgopiñe jañe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac iñuc manañgopenenñ. ³ Ñic go gâcne jañere dâñbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc "no Anutuzi akicnuocmu" iñuc mu wiac moc ezic ine? ⁴ Me Wofunñi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fecicne egarehuc akicguhuc jume go wemocke manatâc qatakic ehuc juekic? Go mañge bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me? ⁵ Go mañsanañ erâ mañge mi bârisiehuc zocfiki bafeku seronñ batec zoc zaza damenñko Anuture mumutara dâñ fârine fua taniñkeme zâhâmocguocmu. ⁶ Anutuzi ñic eebapanâñecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. ⁷ Ñic eehâmo gie pañzâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniñte samarieniñmu jañe juju sanañ jarezokac. ⁸ Ñic rânñgeñne dâñ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniñmu jañerao ine wiac zâzâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judañic hâcne â Grikñic mâmâc, jañe zâic sererenñ â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Tiñne Juniñmu sasawa, Judañic hâcne â Grikñic mâmâc, jañe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. ¹¹ Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâñ i mañnâñecko qâreñkecicne

¹² Ñic sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baenñgopiñe jañe sasawa sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniñmu. Á sâcmutâc dâñhec juhuc sâqocne baenñgopiñe jañe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâñte sâcko dâñjenñic mutara-jareocmu. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dâñ mâc hazeczi mananiñmu jañe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiñne mi enñgopiñe, manarâ renñkeenñgopiñe jañe ine tiñne mujareocmu. ¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâñ mi mufua-jarekicne jañe mañjenñicte sâcmutâc dâñ renñkehuc ine

sâcmutâc dân tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dânhec tinac een-gopien. ¹⁵ Inuc epie sâcmutâc dân i manjenjicko qârenkekicne, irec fuņne janġenkeekac. Sâcmutâc dân manjenjicko qârenkekicnere manjenjiczi tutuc qajar-reekac, erâ wâc maņ mamanasu-jenjiczi foc forisic ehuc ġifec mu qatarac eekac â ġifec mu bâmiriņ eekac. ¹⁶ I damenj sâkore inuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ec-neme maņnânecko wiac soņsoņ fokac irec fuņne bataniņkeocmu. No Biņebianj muekopac irec sâcko bataniņkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i saħaczi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go zâņege Judanjic muhuc sâcmutâc dânzi rongân egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture fuņne man-akopac muhuc saħac fefe juekic. ¹⁸ Go Anuture micdân manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dân qazu-garekicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic. ¹⁹ Ehuc gahacnere zinjuc muekic: "No tiņtuņ sâcne jowa qataņ ejarepemu, â dapâcko juņgopien jaņe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, ²⁰ â ġic maņpuriņhec jaņe sâcne jaza bâtiņ ejarepemu, â qiemaņ jaņe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dânhecte mamana â dânfâri irec wamboņne rauckerâ jukopac i." ²¹ Go inuc muekiczi ġic gâcne miti qazu-jarehuc gahacne maņ mi qazucneekic. Go ġic fiuc mi ronzepien jazahuc gahac fiuc roekic. ²² Nowe ġonân ġohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc gahac ġonânge beheekic. Go nemuqânj sureekiczi nemu ufuņte wiac fiuc roekic. ²³ Go sâcmutâc dânte manasuhuc maņfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dân qâsuahuc Anutu gâc hecneekic. ²⁴ Irek hâcne kecziņuc qârenkekicne: "Qâpuc jaņe ġoņere kiņte erâ Anuture zâņe musoriņkeengopien."

Mârore ma ġicmaņko fome fârine muzo

²⁵ Go saħacgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dân renketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dân qataratec saħacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dân irec ġifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. ġic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dân renkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu. ²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczzi sâcmutâc dânte ġie baocmu eki ine fuņnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekic gore fuņne hâcne rit-uocmu. ²⁸ Moc e mâc saħaczi Judanjic hawari eocmu â saħacko sawa mahec juocmu, inucnezi Judanjic fârine mi eocmu. ²⁹ Maņzi Judanjic izi fârine. Á saħacko sâcmutâc dânte ma rojuju i mâcne, maņko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. ġic inucnere ġiczi mâcne, Anutuzi man-ame biankeocmu.

Hehesic-nâņeczi Anuture dân mi bawahaocmu

3 Hâc, eme Judanjic jaņe qâpuc jaņehec sâc mocja-ha engopien, â saħacko ma i wiac racne me? ² Inuc aricne. Judanjic jaņe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jaņe hâcne Anutuzi biņedân fuņne fuņne jazame irec rune embiņ. ³ Eme weniņuc? Judanjic gâcne jaņe dânte woņec juku pârackembiņte zinjuc muzo me?

"Dodocke-jenjiczi Anutu mume sasanaņ-ticne bawa-haocmu." ⁴ I aric kereņne; Anutu e buc mume sasanaņ â ġic ine mumu dodocne, inuc muzo. Miti qâreņ moc zinjuc hâcne fokac: "Go mumutiņgezi dânfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qaqaacne eocmu." ⁵ Eme hehesic-nâņeczi Anutu tiņne-ticnere fuņne bajanġenkeekacte weniņuc muzo? zinjuc muzo me? "Fuņne inuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu." (Dân i ġic mamana sâcko mukopac.) ⁶ I aric kereņne; Anutu e hehesic-nâņecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mâreņġic zengoma dânnâņec sâcne mutarazac. ⁷ Eme ġifec ine burecdân-nanezi Anuture dânfâri dopecckeme zâņe biņe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? ⁸ Erâ wemocte zinjuc mi muengopeneņ: "Sâqocne bapene ġerisierâ fârine bianne fuaoc me." Nâņe inuc muengopeneņ munârehuc micko âkec enâreengopien hâcne. Dân inucne muhuc hata i âteengopien jaņe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

ġic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme weniņuc? Judanjiczi ġic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juņgopeneņ me? I aricne jâmbân. Biac mum-beneņ, Judanjic â ġrikġic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kiņaņ qaengopeneņ. ¹⁰ Dânqâreņ moc zinjuc hâcne fokac:

"ġic moczi tiņne moc mi jukac, aric qaqaacne;

¹¹ moczi mamanahec moc mi jukac, moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.

¹² Jaņe qâsoriekicne sasawa, zengoma repirembiņ; moczi moc wiac bianne mi eekac, arictac jâmbân.

¹³ Marac-jenjic i hâmoc qânqân bâbâfua, namaņ-jenjic forisieme eatuc dân wefuekac, qotâ marasiņ kisoņnerâ juengopien.

¹⁴ Bipic-jenjic sâwec â aaric dânte gegerockeekac.

¹⁵ Zikare kike afec juengopien.

¹⁶ Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaengopien.

¹⁷ Wamare hata ine kâuc baengopien.

¹⁸ Á zâņe mai-jenjicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac."

¹⁹ Nânâc zinjuc manaengopeneņ: Sâcmutâc dân i dân rune nâņe nazakicne. I ġic sasawa fuņne-nâņec rituhuc micnâņec qâtâocce ekicne. Eme ġic mâmâc sasawa kiņnâņec Anuturao fua-fârekec. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dânte erâ kiņ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dânzi sindaņ-nâņec bataniņkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâņec bawecte e manasiņkehuc kiņ tâmiric ezo

²¹ Eme irec sâcmutâc dân fohame Anutuzi tiņne-ticne fua taniņkeocce hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko â porofete jaņerao wâc biņedân-ticne mu qâreņ ekicne. ²² Jesu Kristo manasiņkehuc kiņfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne ma-

manasiñhec sasawa jañere biñe ekac. Fuñne-nâñec bârâwiñ mi fokac, ²³ Nâñac mâmâc sasawa sâqorem-beñte Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi eñ-gopener. ²⁴ Eñame Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâñec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ²⁵ Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâñecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiñkeniñmuzi taha i biñeckeniñmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kiñ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiñnere fuñne bataniñkewec. ²⁶ E tiñnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiñkeniñmu jañe kiñfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuñne damenñ zinjuczia taniñkeocte iñuc hâcne ewec.

Mamanasiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuazo

²⁷ Eme mumutenñ-nâñec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumutenñ-nâñec hetâtielikne. Wemozi hetâtiawec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamansiñte hatazi. ²⁸ Irec dâñ zinjuc manapene fozejec: Njic nâñac sâcmutâc dâñ rerenkere mâcne, mamansiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuaengopener. ²⁹ Me Anutu e Judanjic nâñere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jañere aricne? Iñuc mâcne, e qâpuc jañere Anutu jaha wâc. ³⁰ E Anutu-nâñec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judanjic â qâpuc mâmâc mamansiñ-nâñecte erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ³¹ Eme iñuc muhuc mamansiñte erâ sâcmutâc dâñ hetâtiengopener me? Aric kereñne, sâcmutâc dâñ hezakiengopener.

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiñkepire kinjekic behewec

4 Eme sahackopoc mimiñne-nâñec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munañmu? ² E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kiñticne hefâsâewecko ropañ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc. ³ Miti papiao dâñ zinjuc fokac i: "Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme irec erâ maname kiñticne tarawec." ⁴ Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc rârâcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. ⁵ Á moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kinjenjic beheekac e manasiñkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamansiñ-ticnere erâ maname kiñfâsâc eocmu. ⁶ Dawidi e iñuc jaha Anutuzi njic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kiñ behecneocmu ere mu zeri ehuc kecziñuc qârenkewec:

⁷ "Bahac-jenjic behekicne,
â sâqocne-jenjic bâtâmirekicne,
jañere manape zerine ekac;
⁸ njic moc Wofuñzi manacneme kinjhec mi eekac,
ere manape zerine ekac."

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâñec ewec

⁹ Muzeri dâñ keczi i mahec nâñere biñe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jañere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte zinjuc manaengopener: E Anutuzi mamansiñ-ticnere erâ kiñ behecnewec. ¹⁰ Mo damenñko behecnewec, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnewec? Mahec

mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnewec. ¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiñkeme kiñticne behecnewec irec maqârenñ zâñec râecnewec. Eme Abraham e iñuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jañe Anutu manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc eengopienñ jañere micne ewec. ¹² Erâ mahec nâñere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamansiñte kike hata âteewec, hata ijaha mimiñ qâñâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâñec mucnepene sâcneocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mârenñ sâko mârenñ biñe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dâñ rerenñte erâ mâcne, mamansiñ-ticnere erâ kiñticne behehuc iñuc ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme biñe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dâñ rune jañere ezac muzac, ine mamansiñzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biñedâñ feñec-nâpocicne i fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dâñzi kiñte okacne fai-nâñecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dâñ tâmiricko ine qaqtara mi fuaekac. ¹⁶ Irec hâcne wiac biñe qanarekicne i mamansiñte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feñenñ râecneme Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâñacnao sananjkeocte. Sâcmutâc dâñko roweckembiñ jañe sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamansiñ hata âteewec ijaha âteengopenerñ nâñacnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâñec ekac. ¹⁷ Dâñqârenñ zinjuc hâcne fokac: "Noni go njic gurune gurune jañere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo." Abraham e ine Anutu manasiñkehuc zinjuc manapanjekewec: "E hâmoc qâñqâñ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu."

Abraham mamansiñ fekicne focnewec

¹⁸ E njicguru bocjaha jañere mamac ezokac, dâñ i mana hamenñke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamanc juwec, zinjuc âzâcnekicnere: "Qâricfâcge iñuc fuanzongopienñ." ¹⁹ Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahadc bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sahadc kereñkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamansiñ-ticne sifu mi njengoronjekewec. ²⁰ Anutuzi biñedâñ âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamansiñte sananjkerâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko eñame zinjuc muhuc mana utuckewec: ²¹ Anutu e wiac mocte biñe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. ²² Irec Abraham e mamansiñ focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiñfâsâc ewec.

²³ Anutuzi maname kiñfâsâc ewec, dâñ i Abrahamte sawa mi qârenkekicne, nâñacnere wâc mâmâc. ²⁴ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasiñkepene nâñacnere iñuc jaha maname kiñfâsâc enañmu. ²⁵ Jesu hâcne kiñbahac-nâñecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kiñfâsâc enañte hâmockonec bâqârekicne.

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu zeri ezo

5 Nâñac mamansiñte erâ kiñfâsâc embenñte Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao jun-gopener. ² Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio jun-gopenerñ wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qârenñ fua tâc-

neme hone ziziwenanmu irec mamanan juhuc mu zeri eengopenerj. ³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume serererj jujure wâc mu zeri eengopenerj, ehuc zinjuc manaen-gopenerj: Hume serererj jujuzi manjuruc bâfuaekac, ⁴ manjuruczi sasanaj bâfuaekac, sasanajzi sambânjete woworic bâfuaekac. ⁵ Sambânjete woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekicne eki Anuture manjauj manjnâjhecko qonjgijekewecte mi qurutuananmu. ⁶ Kristo e njic nânjâc hân qa otec qa ehuc juhapene damen-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nânjâcne okacne hâmowec. ⁷ Njic tinjne mocte erâ hâhâmo i njic nânjâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc njic bianjne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne. ⁸ Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuaehuc bunao bahuc juhapene manjauj-ticne bâfuaehuc mume Kristozi okac-nâjhec hâmowec. ⁹ Eme zi socticnere erâ kinjâsâc embenjete okac damenjo roronj sasapac sâcne enâre-jâmbânjkeocmu. ¹⁰ Nânjâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene njokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ mirinj bacnâpowec. Eme zi mirinj bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbânjkeocmu. ¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofun-nâjhec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuaehuc Anutuhec bâturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu zeri ecneengopenerj.

Jesure uruc jaunzi sâqocne-nâjhec forârânjnewec

¹² Irec zinjuc manananj: Njic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mârenjo fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc njic sasawa janjrao fotâcnewec. Injuc fuame njic sasawa sâqore-fârembinj. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dân mi fuahame sâqocnezi qananj fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dân aric-tacte mâc forâ fowefuwec. ¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao funjkerâ njic juwefumbinj janj njicbomboj ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dân qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi bâfuambinj janjrao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, zâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dân qaqare sâc mi ekac. Njic mocjaha dân qaqat-cicnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embinj. Ehame Anuture uruc jaunj i ine njic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocte erâ, Adamte dân qaqare sirickehuc, njic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne ¹⁶ Njifec aki anonoc â njifec njic mocjaha dân qaqat-cicnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwiñ. Njic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kinjâsâc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Njic mocjaha dân qaqat-cicnere erâ hâmoczi njicbomboj ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofo dunduj â kinjâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro manj eengopenerjzi ine njic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sananjko njicbomboj ejâmbânjkerâ junanjmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec zinjuc: Njic mocjahazi dân qaqare bâfuame njic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte binj embenj, injuc jaha njic mocjaha tinjne jume kinjâsâc ehuc juju binjhecke-fârem-

benj. ¹⁹ Njic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqorem-benj, injuc jaha njic mocjahare dânjrerente bocjahazi binanjkenanjmu. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dân e ine sâqocnezi qârânjkeocte njondenjao raziwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec. ²¹ Fârine zinjuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmanjko njicbomboj ewec jukac, injuc jaha aki anonoczi njicbomboj erâ kinjâsâc bacnâpohuc juju sananjko râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofun-nâjhec ere erâ injuc fuazejec.

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmombenj

6 Eme weniñuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârânjkehuc sirickezec, injuc muzo me? ² Injuc misacj Sâqocne hâmocnembenjzi wemocko irec manjrao zuhuckerâ junanjmu? ³ Me kecziñuc mi mananjgopienj? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristoao zuhuckembenjzi hâmoc-ticnao njeutuckembenj. ⁴ Ine hâcne, nânjâc Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, injuc jaha nânjâc qârêrâ juju qâri moc junzepenerj. ⁵ Nânjâc hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erao zuhuckembenjete fahare-ticnao sâc i jaha ehuc zuhuckenanjmu. ⁶ Zinjuc mananjgopenerj: Manjrajqâ-nâjhec Jesuhec mâmâc mariponjko qakicne, i manjsahac-nâjhecko sâqocnere tâpiri njengoronjkeocte â sâqocnere kinjanj mocwâc mi qananjete. ⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere ninginj njetaracneocmu. ⁸ Kristohec hâmombenjko ine ehuc wâc junanjmu, injuc manapanjkenanjmu. ⁹ Kristore mananjgopenerj, e hâmockonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi njicbomboj mocwâc mi ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme zi jukac i Anuture erâ jukac. ¹¹ Eme njone injuc jaha njanjacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembinj ehuc Jesu Kristo ehac Anutu jucnjgopienj ezejec.

Sâqocnere kinjanj mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi sahad-njenjic sisirowenao njicbomboj enjarezo mume mi manacnenzepienj, â sahad-njenjiczi sasecte suruc-njopame i wâc mi manacnenzepienj. ¹³ Erâ wâc me sahad-njenjic i hehesicte mi qikiñnepie sâqocnere kinjanj qazejec. Aricne, njone hâmockonec bâqârec-njopakicnezi Anuture giewo razinzepienj, ehuc mesahac-njenjic Anuture qikiñnepie tinjere kinjanj qazejec. ¹⁴ Njone sâcmutâc dânjo mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko juenjgopienjete sâqocnezi njicbomboj mi enjareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa njic erâ juzo

¹⁵ Eme zi wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko razi-hapene sâcmutâc dânjete aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Injuc aricne; ¹⁶ Me njone zinjuc mi mananjgopienj me? Njicbomboj moc manj sahad-njenjic qikiñnecnehuc micne renjeninjmuze ere kinjanj qaqafâc erâ gie-ticne

baniņmu. Sâqocnezi ņicbomboņ-ņeņic eme ere kiņañ qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eniņmu me micrerenzi ņicbomboņ-ņeņic eme ere kiņañ qahuc tiņkeniņmu. ¹⁷ ņoņe sâqocnere kiņañ qaqa juwarembiņ i tarawec, eme zi mitire hata qazu-ņarekicne irec sâcko maņzi manahuc reņķeenģopieņ irec Anutu mutenķezo. ¹⁸ ņoņe sâqocnaonec batarac-ņopakicnezi tiņnere kiņañ qaqa embiņ juņģopieņ. ¹⁹ Maņraņqa-ņeņic gegec dodocnere ņicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dân ņazakopac. ņoņe mârâc jaha me saħac-ņeņic qik-iņņepie sasec â sindaņ irec kiņañ qaqa ehame kosa ju-jumbieņ, eme dameņ ziņuczia me saħac-ņeņic qik-iņņepie tiņnere kiņañ qaqa ehame maņfuru erâ juņzepieņ. ²⁰ Sâqocnere kiņañ qaqa jumbiņko tiņnere niņģiņ mi foņarewec. ²¹ Eme dameņ ira wemo fârine bâfuambieņ? Fârine hotâckembieņ irec ziņuczia manapie miminehec eekac; eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac. ²² Dameņ ziņuczia ine sâqocnere niņģiņ ņeņ-goroņkeme Anuture kiņañ qaqa embiņ juņģopieņ, ehuc fârine maņfuru rombiņ â zâhec juju sanaņ bâ-fuaniņmu. ²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo erao zuhuckehuc juju sanaņ rozo.

Mârore hata qarío juzo

7 Âģo bureņ, sâcmutâc dân mamana ņoņere mukopac ņoņe kecziņuc mi manaņģopieņ me? Sâcmutâc dân rerenķe i hâmocko taraekac. ² Ire c hâcne ņokac moc e ņowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac. sâcmutâc dânko iņuc mukicne. ņowe-ticne hâ-mome ine sâcmutâc dânko ņowe ņonâņ jahere mukicne i tarakac. ³ ņokac moc e ņowe-ticne qâricne juhame beherâ ņic moctao qohotame zuhuc bâtâcte kiņ hurekac muzo. ņowe-ticne hâ-mome ine sâcmutâczi niņģiņ-jofawec niņģiņ i tâcneocmu: ehame ņic moc baocmuo zuhuc bâtâcte kiņ mi hureocmu. ⁴ Âģo bureņ, ņoņere fuņne ijaha fokac. Kristo e saħac-ticne hâ-mocte qikiņnewec, erao zuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dân hâ-mocnembieņ. Zi ine ru mocte embiņ. Hâmockonec fa-harewec jukac ere hâcne embiņ. Ire c nâņac Anutu fârine bâfuacnenzepeneņi ⁵ Juju raņqa jujumbeneņ dameņ ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dânzi zocticne ficneme me saħac-nâņecko ģie-ticne bajujec. Iņuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuambieņ. ⁶ Zi ine sâcmutâc dân hâmocnepene niņģiņ-ticne tarawecko dânqârenķe hata raņqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteņģopeneņ.

Sâqocnezi hobeteņko ņesiņnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme zi weniņuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dân i sâqocne me? I aricne i; Mâc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuņne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dânzi ziņuc mufua-nâreekac: "Go andac mi ezemec." Dân i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo. ⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dânzi ņesiņ ecnehame maņnane suruckeme

andac fuņne fuņne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâtenķerâ fozac. ⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dânqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâ-mopo. Izi zâhec sâcmutâc dânzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi maņnaneo qâreme hâmpo. ¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dânzi enareme juhâmpemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ņerisierâ zikanehec ewec. ¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobeteņko ņesiņnehuc sâcmutâc dânķe erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. ¹² Erâ ine ziņuc: Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiņne â biaņne. ¹³ Hâc, eme dân biaņnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Iņuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuņne-ticne taniņķe-jâmbâņķeocce dân bi-aņnezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene ģâģâpâcne jâmbâņ eocce sâcmutâc dânzi âki heha nuwec.

Me saħac-nâņecko sâqocnezi ģie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nâņac ziņuc manaņģopeneņ: Sâcmutâc dân e Mârore tofa, no ine mârenķe tofa, sâqocnere hozine. ¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enare-bipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. ¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dânzi biaņne irec fuņne bataniņķeekopac. ¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne maņķe mâcne, sâqocnezi maņnaneo fohuc surucnume eekopac. ¹⁸ No fuņne ziņuc manakopac: Maņnaneo, saħac biucnanere maņko hâcne, biaņnezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac biaņnere mumu I muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. ¹⁹ No wiac biaņne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac. ²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo muhuc sifu eekopac ine ziņucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi maņnaneo fic hae ewecte jâiņko eekopac. ²¹ Norao sâcmutâc kecziņuc fuaekac: Wiac biaņne ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac. ²² No maņwâmbuņ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dânķicnere mana aņac eekopac. ²³ Ehame me saħac-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi maņ mamanasu-nanere dânķhec rârâsi eekopirec, ehuc niņģiņnume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân me saħac-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwâru ņic eekopac ²⁴ ņic huacbućne no mozi saħac-nane hâmocte biņe ekicne hetara-nareocmu? ²⁵ Anutu e Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristore erâ mutenķekopac. Eme ziņuc hâcne: No nahac maņ mamanasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dân kiņañ qacneekopac, saħac-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân kiņañ qacneekopac.

Biaņķekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

8 Eme Jesu Kristohec juēģopieņ ņic i jaņerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fu-fuane. ² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dânzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dân bârârie-nârewec. ³ Sâcmutâc dân e maņraņqa-nâņeczi tâpirine bawahame nâņacnao ģie

bâpiewec. Irec Anutu e zinjuc ehuc mañrañqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpiri qame wahawec: Nokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nânâcne sahad hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec. ⁴ Ine mañrañqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteenjopenen nânâcnao sâcmutâc dânrerenj bian fua-fâreocne injuc ekicne. ⁵ Juju rañqare hata âteenjopenen jañe mañ mamanasu-jenjc juju rañqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteenjopenen jañe mañ mamanasu-jenjc Mârore wiacte foekac. ⁶ Mañrañqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo. ⁷ Mañrañqare wiacte mamanasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânjticne mi dapecneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac; ⁸ Mañrañqahec juenjopenen jañere Anutuzi takick-eekac.

⁹ Anuture Mârozi mañnenjicko fic hae ewecko ine mañrañqaopec mâcne, Mâroraopec utuckerâ juenjopenen. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere njicbiñe mi juocmu. ¹⁰ Kristozi mañnenjicko jukacko sahad-njenjiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â mañ qâqâtâc-njenjiczi ine kinjâsâc bacjopaciknere juju ruckekac. ¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi mañnenjicko njeñe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczi mañnenjicko Mâro-ticne jukac ere erâ sahad-njenjic hâmocne i injuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

¹² Âgo bureñ, irec hâcne mañrañqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nânâc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanañmu? ¹³ Noñe mañrañqare wiacko qohotaniñmuo sipirickeniñmu. Á Mârore tâpirio sahadte dân qaniñmuo ine juju sâcne jurazihuc juniñmu. ¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juenjopenen jañe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc. ¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro ñarewec i kiñaj qaqafâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniñte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniñte ñarewec. Irec hâcne "Mamac bian-nâñec" muhuc wasickeenjopenen. ¹⁶ Nânâc Anuture naru motecfâc juenjopenen, dân i Mârozi mañnâñecko musokame manaenjopenen. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juñjopenenji Anuture huhure wâc rauckenañmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenañmu. Zira mârenko ehec zârâ hâriñ faio junañmuo ehec eri tata-mac bianko mâmâc jaha junañmu.

Njc mañ sahad-nâñec bianke-fârehamerâ wiac omanezi injuc jaha biankeocmu

¹⁸ Sambânko Anutuzi eri añac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mârenko zâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu. ¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâc eri añac-nâñec fua tâcneocne, wiac bâfuac-jopacikne jañe irec woñec juhuc mañ hâhân ejareekac. ²⁰ Wiac omane jañe wâc bie gufec hâmo qanzarañte mañnao râec-jopacikne, erâ jañacne mañte mâcne, njiczi sahadko râec ejarewec. Erâ jañe injuc hati fohuc juniñte mi mujare-

icne. ²¹ Wiac omane jañe wâc hâmo qanzarañte niñgij hetararâ firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nânâcne eri añacko zuhuckenijmu hâcne. ²² Nânâc manaenjopenen, damen i hâcne maickeocne wiac omane jañe harac huacbac ehuc gozi kicjopame zâic manaenjopenen. ²³ Erâ wiac omane jañe sawa injuc mi eenjopenen, sambânkonec qaçasune Mâro hâcne nâreikne nânâc injuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juñjopenen irec fune Anutuzi, sahad-nâñec bâfiriehuc, bataniñkeocne woñec juhuc mañzi harac huacbac eenjopenen. ²⁴ Nânâc bâpian-nâpocikne irec fârine tapamañko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huacbac mi enzapeñ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbac ezo. ²⁵ Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeenjopenenjañe mañzi worickehuc woñec juenjopenen hâcne.

²⁶ Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâñecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nânâc injuc me injuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoenjopenenjañe Mârozi âkehoc-nâporâ sañuc njiczi mi mamane i qaekac. ²⁷ Ehame Anutu e mañ hohonezi Mârore dân manaekac. Mâro e mitiñjic jañere okacne Anutu dânâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nânâcnao gie funkewec i bataraocmu

²⁸ Nânâc manaenjopenen, Anutu mañzi jañkeniñmu jañe wiac izi me izi fua-jarehuc bâbâpian-jenjc dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocte maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jañe hâcne. ²⁹ Njc qanañ honec-jopame sâckewec jañe ñokâ-ticnere hawari eniñte mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha ehapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-nâñec erâ juocmu. ³⁰ Anutu e njic qanañ honec wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kinjâsâc bacjopawec. Kinjâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jañkonec mi batara-nâpocmu

³¹ Dân irec fune weniñuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enârehamerâ mozi râsi enâreocmu? ³² E ñokâ-ticne mi sakarehuc nânâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qequeric jaha tahac-nâpocmu me? ³³ Anutu bâ-wosâecfâc-ticne jañe mozi dânko râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e jahac kinjâsâc bacjopawec. ³⁴ Me mozi tunjopaocmu? Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmowec, erâ hâmowec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâreo feweczi nânâcne riñ rohuc juekac. ³⁵ Kristore uruc jañkonec wemozi moc batara-nâpocmu? Zâic busâqoczi me hume sererenji me fific guguriñzi me roroczi me qarâ suriñnezi me zârâ zâpâzi me zika kâpâcwâruzi? ³⁶ Dânqârenj kecziñuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreenjopenen:

"Gore erâ zoañne zoañne qa imac enâreenjopenen, lama qa hezuc eejarene jañere sâcko râec-nâpopenen."

³⁷ Erâ wiac injucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpooomu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunjo âtesiqnehuc sasanañ fekcine bâ-fuarâ domaenqopenen. ³⁸ Irec no ziquc mana-pañkecopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, aqelozu me njicbom-bonzi, wiac ziqucne fofonezi me zâhec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineheczi, ³⁹ wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaunqonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbânqkeocmu. Uruc jaun i Wofunñâñec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

Paulo e Judanjic âgofâcne jañere buzâic manawec

9 No Kristore njiczi burec mi ehuc dâñ jâmbomac mupe mananiñ. Tiri Mârozi mañnane batamae-hame mana-jâmbânqkehuc ñazape: ² No busâqoc fârine manahuc mañnane wemo afecne fârorockeekac. ³ Judanjic âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jañere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmañqonec wawahare sâcne afeckezaço. ⁴ Jañe hâcne Israe njic, eme Anutuzi fun-funfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jañehuc zâzâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâñ mu-fua-jarewec â mai ecnehuc juniñte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc biñedâñ jazawec. ⁵ Á mimiñnefâc-jenji jañe mitire funqizecne jumbiñ. Eme Kristozi njicsahac rohuc fuawec i jañere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofunjukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumutenqheczi mumutenqhec jurazihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mitihec jañe Anuture njicfâc

⁶ Wiac injuc fuawec irec Anuture dâñ dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambiñ jañe Israe njic fârine ninic mi efârembiñ. ⁷ Á Abrahamte tofafâc jañe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembiñ. Eme irec hâcne dâñ ziquc âzâcnekicne: "Isakare qâricfâc jañe sawa gore biñe eniñmu." ⁸ Dâñ irec fune ziquc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambiñ sâc Anuture njicfâc mi efârembiñ, biñedâñko fuakicne jañe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embiñ. ⁹ Biñedâñ kecziñuc mukicne: "Jara moc tarame Sarazi motec rorâ bajuame mocwâc warepemu." ¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiñne-nâñec Isaka ehuc juhuc motec jajahac kiwec-jofawec. ¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac bianiñ me sâqocne mi ehapiñ Anutuzi jahere ziquc âzâcnewec: "Hahaczi qare kiñañ gazejec." ¹² Ine Anutu mumupañ-ticne sanañqeocte manasuhuc motec jujujekicte mâcne, e jahacne mañte ro bârâwiñ ejactehuc dâñ i muwec. ¹³ Irec dâñ moc ziquc hâcne fokac: "No Jakobore enarewec â Esaurer takicnuwec."

Anutu e juju bapa-nâñecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec weniñuc muzo? Anutu erao guriñ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereñe. ¹⁵ E Mose dâñ ziquc âzâcnewec: "No njic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â njic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu." ¹⁶ Irec njicmañte me njic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-tic-

nere sawa muzo. ¹⁷ Anutuzi Farao dâñ âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao ziquc qârenqekicne: "No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniñkepe zâñe biñe-nane mâren sâc raocce muhuc âkendâñgupo hâcne." ¹⁸ Eme irec Anuture ziquc manazo: E njic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e mañne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu. ¹⁹ Eme njifecne ziquc mecne nazacmu: "Anutu e njic nâñâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume njiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac." ²⁰ Njic go wemogere Anuture dâñ mucmu? Kuzizi wemocko kuzi bapa ziquc âzâcneocmu: "Go wemocte sâc injucne bacnumen?" ²¹ Me kuzi bapa e afe izia kuzi gâcne njic jañere biñe â gâcne bec qâto jañere biñe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiñ

²² Eme Anutu e kuzi kimbenq-ticnere biñe, zâhecko qanzañ-joparâ behec-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i jañerao zika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniñqeocte sifu bumâtenq-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac. ²³ Erâ njifecne kuzi buuruc-ticnere biñe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i jañerao eri añac mâriri hejareocce bacjopa juekac. ²⁴ Eme Judanjic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuzi buuruc-ticnere biñe enañte hefârec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dâñticne ziquc fokac:

"Njicguru mi rucjopapo jañe 'nore njicfâc3 mucjopapemu, â biñemâc juwec e zâñene 'joroc-nane3 mucnepemu."

²⁶ "Eme 'ñoñe nore njicfâc aricne3 ñazakicne, mâren ira wâc zâñe-jenji 'Anutu juñunere naru motecfâc3 fuaocmu."

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahañne bahuc Israe njic jañere ziquc muwec wâc: "Israe qâricfâcne jañe hâwecmecko moñgenq fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuanijmu, eme sifu uuc zanzañne sawazi bianqeniñmu." ²⁸ Wofun e mârenqo dâñticnere fârine qeñnea bâfuame fidetenq efâreocmu. ²⁹ Jesajazi findañdâñ moc ziquc hâcne muwec:

"Sambañ momori jañere Wofun e njicukic moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac, ine Sodom jañere sâc bâfuanzapeñ, â Gomora jañe injucne enzapeñ."

Judanjic jañe tiñke bianiñ eniñte eipiembini

³⁰ Eme zi weniñuc muzo? Kecziñuc: njic qâpuc tiñke bianiñ eniñte mi fotariembiniñzi tiñke bianiñ embiñ, mamansiñte tiñke bianiñ embiñ hâcne. ³¹ Á Israe njic sâcmutâc dâñ renqehuc tiñke bianiñ eniñte fotariembiniñzi sâcmutâc dâñ bâmâmâckembiniñ. ³² Wemocte? ziqucte: Jañe mamansiñte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jenjiñte tiñke bianiñ eniñte mumbiñ. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowec ira kikejenjiñ hezumbiñ. ³³ Kecziñuc hâcne qârenqekicne fokac: "Manakic, no Zion hâeo qânâ moc râekopac ira kike-jenjiñ hepirickeniñmu,

â buse ñeñene moc hekopac ira heariweniñmu.
Eme moczi e manasiñkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

Anutuzi kiñ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judanji jañe qik- iñnembij

10 Qomâfâc-nane, Judanji âgofâc-nane bi-
añkeniñte mañnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec
numucneekopac. ² Jañe Anutu kiñañ qacneniñte zoqac
ehuc juengopienj i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i
hatane kâuc bahuc eengopienj. ³ Jañe Anuturaonec
kiñfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baengopienj jañac
tiñke bianj eniñte giene baengopienj. Irec Anutu tiñne
rune mi dapecnembij. ⁴ Njiczi mamasaniñhec erâ
kiñfâsâc bâfuananñte Kristozi sâcmutâc dânñte hata
hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dânj zinjuc qârenkewec: “Njic moc e sâc-
mutâc dânñte tiñke bianj hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuaoc-
mu.” ⁶ Á mamasaniñte tiñke bianj eere dânj ine
keczinjuc fokac: “Go mañgezi zinjuc mi muzemec: Mozi
sambânko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu, ⁷ me mozi
hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jañeraonec jowa we-
fuocmu?” ⁸ Injuc mâcne, tiri papiao keczinjuc mukicne:
“Miti i zoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamananagao râe-
kicne.” I mamasaniñte dânj ñaza qazuc eengopenej
irec mukicne. ⁹ Jesu e Wofun-nane i mumugao foocmu
â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i ma-
managao foocmu eme biankerâ jucmu. ¹⁰ Mañzi Jesu
manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaniñkehuc
biankezo. ¹¹ Eme irec hâcne miti papiao keczinjuc
qârenkekicne: “E manasiñkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.”
¹² Judanji â Grikñic bârâwiñ mi engopenej, e mocja-
hazi Wofun junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac funne funne
hezu henâreekac. ¹³ Irec hâcne zinjuc mukicne: “Wo-
funñte zâñe riwaseckeocmuzi biankerâ juocmu.” ¹⁴ Riri-
wasecke i e mi manasiñkeengopienzi wemocko eniñ-
mu? Anutu mamasaniñke i dânñticne mi manaen-
gopienzi wemocko eniñmu? Anutu dânñticne mamana i
biñe mumu tâmiric wemocko eniñmu? ¹⁵ Á biñe mumu
i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuanijmu?
Dâñqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Biñebianj mumunji
jañere kike fânânzi mañ baafec bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judanji bâipiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Biñebianj ine njic gâcnezi mana rerenj mi embij. Je-
sajazi wâc zinjuc muwec: “Wofun, biñedân muhañne-
kicne i mozi mana zakiewec?” ¹⁷ Irec zinjuc manazo:
Mamasaniñ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac
i Kristore micte fuaekac. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme zinjuc muhuc
wiokopac: Jañe miti mi manambij me? Injuc mâcne,
“Micfânân-jenji marenj sâcke-fârewec
â dânjenji marenj qañenñao fisiwec.”
¹⁹ Eme mocwâc wiuhuc mukopac: Israe njic jañe mi
mecne mana-hâmombij? Injuc mâcne, qañañ Mosezi
zinjuc qârenkewec i mupe:

“No njic omane rocjopape siric-ñopapie iingun
ejarenjepienj;
ñicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buñenji gâpâreze-
jec.”

²⁰ Eme zâhec Jesajazi dânj bâutuckehuc keczinjuc
muwec:

“Mi basacnuhuc jumbijzi bâfuacnumbij,
nore mi muhuc jumbij jañe maic-jopapo.”

²¹ Erâ Israe njic jañere ine zinjuc mu qârenj ewec: “No
ñicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne damenj zora
meoric qajarehuc jupo.”

Israe njic gâcne sâko mañsanañ ehapij Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

11 Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi njicfâc-ticne behe-
c-jopawec me? Aricne, injuc mi ewec. Noni Israe
njic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjaminñte guruonec
² Anutuzi qañañ manac-jopawec njic i mi behec
jopawec. Me ñeñe Eliare binañ miti papiao i wose
manac mi eengopienj me? ³ E Israe njic jañere dânj
muhuc Anutu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wofun, jañe porofete-
fâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henzanñembij, eme zi buc
juhape no wâc nuniñte muñgopienj.” ⁴ Injuc mume
Anutuzi dânj weniñuc bâtikiecnawec? “No njic 7000
sakarec-jopape Baali nemu mi dapecnembij.” ⁵ Eme
damenj zi injuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ njic
tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juñgopienj. ⁶ I aki anonoc-tic-
nere injuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jenji mi ejarewec.
Injuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.
⁷ Eme weniñuc? Israe njic jañe wiac fârine bâfuazo
mumbij i mi bâfuambij; rowosâec-jopakicne jañe
sawa bâfuambij, gâcne sâko ine mañsanañ embij.
⁸ Irec zinjuc hâcne qârenkekicne fokac:
“Anutu e mañjenji bâsifuckewec,
zâñe-jenji bâhâpawec â hazec-jenji qâzic qawec.
Injuc ejareha jumbijzi juñgopienj.”
⁹ Á Dawidizi mu qârenj ewec:
“Jañe nânâ nahapie râsi fisiñie fâfâc-jopazejec,
Mârenko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.
¹⁰ Go zâñe-jenji bâhâpotec tintunj qanzepienj,
â râpe-jenji bahasicketec miñgenj miñgenj junjepienj
sanañ.”

Oliwa jâcnao tiñne jabane râe zuhuc ekicne

¹¹ Eme wiokopac: Israe njic jañe fâfâc-jopawec i waha
qâhâmoc-jopaocte injuc fuawec me? Injuc aricne, jañe
bâbâpianj râpeckepie qâpuc jañere biñe ewec, ine
qâpuc jañe manapie Israe njic jañe honec-joparâ iingun
ejarenñte injuc fuawec. ¹² Eme miti qiqikij-jenji
mârenj sâc njic jañerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â
dodocke-jenji njic qâpuc jañerao miti zâkânj bâ-
fuawecko, oponj, juku furu jaha mañjenji bârisiepie
fârine mo injucne fuazokac!

¹³ Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ñeñe dânj zi ñazape man-
aniñ: No qâpuc ñeñere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane

baericko bazihuc baekopac, ¹⁴ i soctofafâc-nane âker-
iñ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biankeniñte. ¹⁵ Anu-
tuzi Israe ñic behec-jopame mâreñ sâc miti fuawec, izi
juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac
me? ¹⁶ Nânâ hata qaçasune jambunkepene nânâ
mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome
tienne iñuc jaha furu foocmu. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi tienne
gâcne hetâcne behec ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa
kâteo fuakicne irec tienne go râe zuhuc egarewec.
Eme oliwa gâtânere ñiñic wokemanzi gume hesiwiñ
egarehame, ¹⁸ go tienne ranqane mi mana pitiwac-
jopahuc manjefe mi ezemec. Iñuc ezicte zĩñuc manac:
Go gâtâ gume hesiwiñ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go ega-
reekac. ¹⁹ Mupe go ñifecne zĩñuc mecne mucmu: "Anu-
tuzi no hâcne râe zuhuc enareocte tienne ranqane het-
âcne behec ejarewec." ²⁰ I mukic mac. Janje miti qiqikiñ-
jenicte hetâcne behec ejarekicne â go ine ma-
manasingere dodomatac-jenicko domakomec. Irec go
sahacge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. ²¹ Anutu e oliwa
e jahacne tienne mi akickewecko go iñuc jaha mi
akicguocmu. ²² Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-
ticnere mecne mi nkecguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i
miti râpeckembin janerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere
fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec
fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Iñuc mi etec ine go wâc
hetâcne behec egareocmu. ²³ Erâ wâc tienne ranqane
janje manšanañ-jenic beheniñmuo Anutuzi mocwâc
râe zuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu. ²⁴ Eme kâ-
teonec oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe zuhuc
egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tienfâc mocwâc zuhuc-
jopazo murâ mi qunkeocmu, i onzon jaha zuhuc-
jopocmu.

Judanñic janje juku mitimanjko razi-fâreniñmu

²⁵ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe, kâuc bahuc ñañacne ma-
manao roweckerâ mana sifuckenzipiñte dâñ soñe zi
mufua-ñarepe. Israe ñic tucne janje manšanañ erâ
juhapie qâpuc sâko janje mitire manjko raziniñmu.

²⁶ Razihapie zâhec Israe ñicguru qâqâhâc bianke-
fâreniñmu. Zĩñuc hâcne qârenkecicne fokac:

"Zion haeonec Bâbâpianj moc fuarâ
Jakoborao jawa âsu gârec ofañneme raocmu.

²⁷ Iñuc eme no sâqocne-jenic zurerâ
janjehc mocwâc zâzâfic epemu."

²⁸ Israe ñic janje qâpuc ñoñere erâ Biñebianñte râsi juñ-
gopienj â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiñnefâc-jenic
janjere erâ Anuture jorocfâc junjopienj. ²⁹ Anutu e âgo
zâzâfic dâñsaric-ticne â hehefâre dâñticne mi dockeoc-
mu. ³⁰ Qâpuc ñoñe mârâc jaha manšanañ erâ jumbiñ,
eme zâhec Israe ñic janje manšanañ ehapie Anutuzi
buuruc-ticnao râec-ñopawec. ³¹ Iñuc jaha janje
manšanañ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao ñec-
ñopawec, i janje wâc buuruc ejareocte iñuc ewec.

³² Anutu e ñic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqatarao

basanañ-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao ñec-
jopaocte iñuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere mutenjkezo

³³ Oponj, Anutu e mitire mâriri â manjârânj â ma-
mana saric-ticne irec zâkâñne mo iñucne fokacj Mu-
mutara-ticnere funne i ñiczi mi mamane gie bapa-
ticnere hata i ñiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ "Wofunñe manjko dâñ fokac i mo ñiczi manawec,
me dâñ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?"

³⁵ "Me mo ñiczi e qanañ wiac moc qikiñnecnewecko
tofane bazucneocmu?"

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao siñkerâ
foekac â erao rafâreekac. Mumutenzi mumutenj i erao
zuhuckeme zuhuc forazihuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Sahac-nâñeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

12 Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâñ
hazec qâunñ ñazape mananiñ. Ñoñe sahad-ñenñic
Anutu qikiñnecnepie taha bâzi qaçacne â tirine eme
honeme biankezejec. Iñuc ehuc Anutu kiñañ fârine
qacnenjepienj. ² Erâ juju bapa-ñenñiczi miti tâmiric
janjere sâc mi ezejec. Ñoñe manj mamanasu-ñenñic
bâtikiñepie hawarine moc eme Anutu micdâñ-ticnere
sâcko gie bianñe â hohone ziziwene â tirine irec
wosâenzepienj.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ñazape
mananiñ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi eze-
jec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâu-
ruhuc ine mi ezejec. ⁴ Zĩñuc mananiñ: Fâri ombân-
nâñec mocjaha e kiñañ qaçafâc-ticne bocjahazi gie
funne funne baenñgopienj. ⁵ Eme ñifec Kristorao iñuc ja-
ha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombânj mocjaha ekac,
erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eenñgopenerj. ⁶ Mitire
tâpire funne funne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc
fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banjepenerj. Irec
moc e Anuture micdâñ mumufuare tâpiti focnekacko
mamasaniñ-ticnere sâcko muzejec. ⁷ Moc e kiñañ qaça
giere tâpiti focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaçazu
gie baocmu e irec tâpiti focnekac sâc bazejec. ⁸ Uñ-
sawañ dâñ muekac e irec tâpiti focnekacko muzejec,
bâmec gie baekac e manñticne bawahahuc bazejec,
moc e micne juocte mucnekicko zoqachec juzejec, â
moc e jaunñ gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jaunñte dâñ

⁹ Jaunñ babac i sahaczi sawa mi enjepienj. Wiac sâqoc-
nere mamakâc-ñopazejec â wiac bianñao qo-
hotanzepienj. ¹⁰ Ñoñe ââgo fârine junjepienj, erâ
sâsâsec eniñte sisiric efârenjepienj. ¹¹ Rokac bârokac
tâmiric qicwânzâññec erâ junjepienj. Mârre buñenñic
bârñkezejec, ehuc Wofunñ kiñañ qacnenjepienj.

¹² Sambañ worickehuc bubianñ junjepienj, â zâic

busâqocko manjuruc junzepien. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc zuhuc jaha banzepien. ¹³ Anuture mitinjicfâc hume sereren jupie hone bafic ejarenzepien. Njic fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewâneñ ejarenzepien. ¹⁴ Nopa jâpec enjarenijmu jañe jambuñ-jopanjepien. Micñenickonec sâwecdân mâcne, jambuñdân sawa wahazejec. ¹⁵ Bubian enijmu jañe qâtec-joparâ bubian enzepien, kionijmu jañe qâtec-joparâ kionjepien. ¹⁶ Manñenijc baturehuc wiac mocjahare henzirinehuc junzepien. Nñacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enzepien. Njic âgo ejareekac ijaha enzepien. ¹⁸ Njicne Njicne jañehuc wamao juju i eene eme ñoñe hâcne irec hatane âtenzepien. ¹⁹ Âgofâc, kiññenijc ñañac mi batarahuc Wofuñ kimben-ticnere biñe râepie fozejec. Dâñ zinjuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: "Kiñ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuñ e injuc mukac." ²⁰ Ñoñe ine zinjuc enzepien: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go injuc etecne mimiehuc zara marane eocmu. ²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac bianñe ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

Kia gawamañ jañere dâñ

13 Njic mâmâc sasawa kia gawamañ jañere dâñ renkenzepien. Kia gawamañ gie i Anuturaonec. Jurañgopien jañe Anuture micte juranropien hâcne. ² Irec moc e kia gawamañ jañere dâñ qâsuahuc Anuture dâñ qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuaniñmu jañe okacne ronijmu. ³ Ebapa-jenijc bianñe jañe kia gawamañ jañere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baenropien jañe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irec go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac bianñe ezemec. Wiac bianñe etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. ⁴ Kia gawamañ jañe Anuture kiñañ qaqâ hâcne, ñezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jañe zika manğân mi bajenropien. Jañe Anuture kiñañ qaqazi sâqocne bapa jañerao bâbâtiñ gie bahuc okacne jareniñmu. ⁵ Irec dâñjenijc renke-jâmbânkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne manzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dâñjenijc renkezemec. ⁶ Jañe Anutuzi sonañ gie mujarewec i baenropienñe hâcne ñoñe takesi monen râenropien.

Âgo erâ manjaun eec ezo

⁷ Eme ñoñe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenzepien: Takesi jarere mukicne jañe takesi jarenzepien, kiñañ qaqâ-jarere mukicne jañe kiñañ qajarenzepien, arañ babajarere mukicne jañe arañ bajarenzepien, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jañe sâsec-jopanjepien. ⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, manjaunñe tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Manjaunñhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâñ renkekec muzo. ⁹ Sâcmutâc dâñ zinjuc mukicne: Nowe ñonân ñoñe bebehec mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go

andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dâñ i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne zinjuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ¹⁰ Manjaunñhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irec manjaunzi sâcmutâc dâñreren fârine ekac.

3oan qaqacko aimuñ juzo

¹¹ Injuc eniñte muñarekicne ñoñe damen zirec fuñne mananropien, guñkonec qârerâ faharezo irec zâfo maickekec hâcne. Miti fuñkerâ manamben ira bâbâpi-anñte damen zozoricne fowec, zi ine damen qândânkekec. ¹² Nafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irec dapâcte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menânjecko razizejec. ¹³ 3oan qaqacko jujune pectâc junzepeney, nâ aren â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. ¹⁴ Wofuñ Jesu Kristo e ñaqi-ñenijc eme rojunzepien Erâ sañac-ñenijczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jaun bacnenzepien.

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuñte erâ juzo

14 Mitio gegec bititicne juenropien jañe âgo mirin ejarenzepien, ehuc wiac omanere memenjaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenzepien. ² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memenjaru ehuc monzân sawa nâekac. ³ Irec wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgoticne nâ bâtâc eekac ere maname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture ñic jaha wâc. ⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kiñañ qaqâ miti babaju-ticnere fuñne mutec sâckeocmu? E sananñeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuñ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofuñ e sâcne hume keten ecneme qin herâ domaocmu. ⁵ Â 3oan gie bapare injuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi injuc me injuc ezo murâ mana sananñehuc ezejec. ⁶ 3oan gie bapa wose bâtâc eekaczi Wofuñte erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofuñte erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre danñe âzâcneekac. Â nâ bâtâc eekaczi injuc jaha Wofuñte erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu danñe âzâcneekac wâc. ⁷ Nânâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. ⁸ Juju i Wofuñte juenropeney, hâhâmo i Wofuñte hâmoenropeney. Irec junañmu me hâmonañmu i Wofuñtea enañmu. ⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokecne â qâricne mâmâc Wofuñ enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec. ¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dâñ mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dâññenec mutara-nâreocmu. ¹¹ Zinjuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: "Wofuñzi mukac, no jujâmbânñekopacte ñic zenñoma dienzi henare-fârenzepien â zenñoma micñenijczi muafecnunzepien."

¹² Irec nânâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao fuņne-nâņec munanņte munârekeicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmanņte fârine mi eekac

¹³ Irec nânâc dân mumutarac mi enzepeneņ. Kecziņuc ine ezo: Nņone âgo gâcne maņ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenziņiņte manabâcko junzepeneņ. ¹⁴ No Wofuņ Jesuhec juekopaczi ziņuc mana sananņekopac: Nânâ i me i nâhuc wâwânâņhec eene mi fokac. Á moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâņhec ezo, iņuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâņhec eocmu. ¹⁵ Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec manjauņ micke-garezo. Âgoge bi-anņkeocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Nņone wiac fârine bajunņopieņ i ñic gâcnezi musorinņkenziņiņte soņanņkehuc bajunzepeneņ. ¹⁷ Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmanņte fârine mi ekac, kinņfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroreonec zeri bubianņ izi wiac fârine. ¹⁸ Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kinņanņ qacneme e Anutuzi honeme bianņkeocmu â ñic jaņe ere manapie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Irec hâcne nânâc wama foocte â miti maņ sâc fua bâbâriņ eocte hehesanaņ enzepeneņ. ²⁰ Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i bianņne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ maņbâiņ gie bapemu, iņuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. ²¹ Go âgoge maņbâiņ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiņ opâ qikiņnetec sâckeocmu. ²² Go wiac iņucnere maņfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha maņbahac fâfâsâc eme bianņkeocmu. ²³ Á moc e mana maņjahec eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamanasij faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamanasij faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

Jesure sâcko erâ nânâcnerne mamanao sawa mi junzepeneņ

15 Sananņeczi gegec dodocne âsi qatan ejarenzepeneņ, nâņec nânâcnerne mamanao mi junzepeneņ. ² Nânâc âgofâc-nâņec jaņere mamanao juhuc bianņkeniņte â mitio sananņkeniņte baficjopanņepeneņ. ³ Kristo e iņuc jaha e jahacnere mamanao mi juwec. Dânqâreņ moc ziņuc hâcne fokac: "Go musorinņgumbiņ jaņere mumusorinņzi nore faio fekac." ⁴ Mârâc jaha dân mu qâreņ embiņ, i nânâc mitire fuņne mana-hâmonanņte embiņ, dânqâreņ izi hâcne basanaņ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biņe qanarekeicne irec mamanao junanņte qâreņkekeicne. ⁵ Anutu e babasanaņ â bâbaafec runezi enjareme Jesu Kristore sâko maņ mamanasu mocjaha erâ junzepeneņ. ⁶ Ehuc maņņeņic â micņeņic tureme Wofuņ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac mutenņkenzepeneņ.

Maņzi roroc erâ juzo

⁷ Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreņ fuaocte Kristozi rocņopawec iņuc jaha nņone maņzi roroc efârenzepeneņ. ⁸ No kecziņucne ñazakopac: Anutu e mimiņnefâc-nâņec biņedânņ mujâmbânņkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nânņere kinņanņ qaqa ewec. ⁹ Erâ wâc ñic qâpuc jaņe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenņkeniņte iņuc ewec. Dânqâreņ ziņuc hâcne fokac: "No qâpuc jaņerao mutenņguhuc zâņeņe mumbianņkepemu." ¹⁰ Erâ dân moc kecziņuc fokac: "Ñic qâpuc nņone Anuture fuņfuņfâc jaņehuc mu zeri enzepeneņ." ¹¹ Erâ moc ziņuc: "Qâpuc nņone zenņgoma Wofuņ mucne bacnenzepeneņ, â ñicne ñicne jaņe e muac baafec ecnenzepeneņ." ¹² Erâ Jesajazi dân moc ziņuc mu qâreņ ewec: "Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ eki qâpuc Wofuņ ejareocmu; eme qâpuczi ere mamanao juniņmu." ¹³ Zenņanņ rune Anutu e mamanasij-ņeņicte bubianņ â wama bâfua-ņareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ñesiņnepie sambânņ zenņanņ-ņeņicte manariņ qâriņ nņonjerao fua ñeiņ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dân

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, nņone uruc jaunņ-ņeņic fokac â mitire fuņne i wâc sâcne mana-hâmonņopieņ, irec ñanņacia faņ qaqa ezo murâ mi bititieniņmu, i no fuņne-ņeņic iņuc hâcne mana sananņekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dân gâcne i mai qanzanņ Jaha qâreņke-ņarehuc mitire manasu-ņarekopac. ¹⁶ Jesu Kristo e qâpuc nņonere miti kinņanņic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biņebianņ-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârôzi maņfuru bacņopame Wofuņte taha bianņ enzepeneņ. ¹⁷ No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac. ¹⁸ Gie i nahackoanņ wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi nenņoc ñenareha qâpuc jaņe miti mana rereņ eniņte miczi â mezi gie bapo. ¹⁹ No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec fuņkerâ Kristore Biņebianņ mâreņ râreckehuc muiņne rakupe Iliriko ñ mâreņko mickewec. ²⁰ Ehuc gâcne jaņere hâsinao bazipore Kristore zâņe biņe mi ra fisiwecko furunao zocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânzânņeekopac. ²¹ Dânqâreņ ziņuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac: "Dân binanņ-ticne mi ejarekeicne jaņe e honeniņmu, â biņe-ticne mi manambiņ jaņe mamanahec eniņmu."

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipei mâreņko razo muwec

²² No fuņne iņucne hâcne nņonjerao fâpemurâ damen sâc quņkeekopac. ²³ Juwarepo i nņonjerao fâpemurâ maņzi sawa manahuc juo, zi ine mâreņ gâcnao gienane tarakacte ²⁴ Sipei mâreņko razo ehuc nņonjerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe nņonehec sahac hâron qaqa erâ nņonjeraonec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc

Sipeî mârenko ranzepenê. ²⁵ Damen zîruczia ine mitiñic kiñaj qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac. ²⁶ Makedonia â Akaiia kikefun jañe Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic hapetac dopec-jopaniñte afeckerâ mupañkembiñ. ²⁷ Jañe buafec-jenicte inuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jañe Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic jañeraonec miti boreñ rombiñte tofa jañerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareninñte sahackopec wiac jarepie sâckeocmu. ²⁸ Eme mumupañ-jenicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe taramê ñoñerao fotâcnehuc Sipeî mârenko rapemu. ²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ñoñerao metariñ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuñ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniñte qârenke-Jarewec

³⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore Jaunñte erâ hazec qâñ ñazakopac, ñoñe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere bafic-nunzepien. ³¹ Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mârenko ñic jañere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic bubian wiac jarepe añac-jopazejec. ³² Izi zâhec Anutuzi manahame bubianko fârâ ñoñerao ju-manahuc âke mâtenñuzejec. ³³ Anutu wama rune eki ine ñoñehuc jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

Paulo e Roma haeonec âgo guru jañere mamana Juwec

16 Ñokac âgo-nâñec Foibe, Keñkereaï kikefun bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime ² ñoñe mitio munârekicne irec sâcko Wofuñte erâ hezu hewânen ecnenzepien. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafick-enzepien. Ñokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiñaj qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasanin, mamana-nane jaherao fokac. ⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ sahac-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefun nâñe jahere bubian bajueñgopenen. ⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumañneñgopien ñic ñokac i jañe wâc mu zeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâren masunao micne barâ Kristonñic ewec, e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁶ Maria e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac âzâcneniñ, e ñoñere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. ⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judanjic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwârû mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamana-nane fokac i jasanin. Jahe ñic zâñe biñeheci aposolo jañere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic. ⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic emben, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu zeri ejactekopac i

jasanin. ¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ñic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jañe mu zeri ejarekopac. ¹¹ Judanjic âgo-nane Herodion erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juen-gopien, jañerao mamana-nane fokac. ¹² Ñokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofuñte erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e inuc jaha Wofuñte erâ gie pañzâic bawec, jañe mu zeri ejarekopac wâc. ¹³ Wofuñte bufuñ Rufu â neñgoc-ticne, e no wâc neñgoc enarewec, jaherao mamana-nane fokac. ¹⁴ Asiñkrito, Filegon, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jenic jañe mu zeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁵ Filologo â ñokac Julia erâ Nereo â senticne â Olumpa â miti ñic ñokac jañehuc juen-gopien, jañe mâmâc mu zeri ejare-fârekopac. ¹⁶ Nañac wâc mitio meo babac enzepien. Hae sâc Kristore kikefun jañe ñoñere mamana-nane wâc juñgopien.

Mitiñic burec burec jañere uñ muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, ñoñerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ñarekicne i bâsifuckezo een-gopien ñic i jañere ruc bahuc dic bajarenzepien. ¹⁸ Ñic inucne jañe Wofuñ Kristo mâcne, jañe jañacne hobu kiñaj qacneengopien. Ehuc mumumbian dâñ muhuc ñic ñokac omane mu bâmirin ejarehuc eatuc-jopaengopien. ¹⁹ Miti mana reren-ñenñicte biñe i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ñoñere bubian manahuc kecziñuc eniñte ñazape: Wiac bi-añnere mañafec junzepien â wiac sâqocnere ine mañ ñeñemâc enzepien. ²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi zoraha Satan ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

Âgodân â jambuñdân

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judanjic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jason â Sosipate jañe ñoñere mamana-nane juñgopien. ²² Teatio no papia zi (Paulore mickonec) qârenkehuc inuc jaha Wofuñte maio ñoñere manasukopac. ²³ Gaio e no â kikefun mâmâc sasawa hezu hewânen enâreekaczi inuc jaha ñoñere manasukac Erâ hae soñaj Erasto â âgo-nâñec Qâto jahe inuc jaha enjarekopirec, [²⁴ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Jâmbomac.] ²⁵ Anutu e Biñebian muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâñ muromackeekopac irec sâcko mamanañko keten-ñopaocce tâpîri focnekac. Anutu juju sanaj dâñticne hâcne soñne fowarehuc jukume ²⁶ damen zîruczia ere michte muropiekicne â ñicne ñicne mana reren eniñte miti papiao bajañgenñekicne. ²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc mañqârân juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumutenzi mumutenñ hati forazihuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Jambuñdân

1 Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâñec Sostene ² nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefunj ñoñere papia zi râekoperec. Ñoñe Jesu Kristozi jambuñ-ñoparâ tirimoc juniñte hefârec-ñopawec. Injuc eñareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac zira â gâcnao Wofuñ Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticne riwasecke-huc juengopienj jañehc mocjaha embiñ. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ñic jañerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ñopawecte no ñoñere manasuhuc danje berec jaha âzâcneekopac. ⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana fuñne fuñne aameo tahac-ñopawec. ⁶ I Kristore mutaniñ dâñzi ñonden-ñeñicko gâtâ bawecte injuc fuawec. ⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaengopienj. Mâc Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fua taniñkeocte woñec mocjaha juengopeneñ. ⁸ Eki hâcne Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore fifisi damenjo kiñfâsâc domaniñte hefârec-ñopame juhapie damen-ñeñic taraocmu. ⁹ Anutu e Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuñ-nâñec hâcne, erao zuhuckeninje hefârec-ñopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ñic jañerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticnere erâ uñdân zi mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe dâñ fuñne fuñne â fâfâuc mi bâfuanzeñen, aricne. Mañ mamana-su-ñeñic bâturepie mocjaha eha junzeñen. ¹¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñonden-ñeñicko dâñ fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo. ¹² Dâñ kecziñucte mukopac: Ñoñeraonec moczi muekac 'no Paulore ñic', â moczi muekac "no Apolore ñic", â moczi muekac "no Kefare ñic", â moczi muekac "no Kristore ñic." ¹³ Hâc, i weniñuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ñoñere erâ, mariponjo hâmpopo? Me Paulo nore zâñezi hucñopaha Miti Opâ ruambiñ? ¹⁴ Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ñarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo. ¹⁵ Ñoñe ziñuc munziñte: "Ere zâñezi huc-nâpoha Miti Opâ ruamben." ¹⁶ Mâcne, zi moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jañe wâc rua-ñarepo, gâcne jañere ine mi manakopac. ¹⁷ Kristozi ñic Miti Opâ rua-ñarepemuñ â mâcne, Biñebianj jaza qazuc epemuñ

munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripon-ñicnere dâñ tâpirimâc ezacte mañqârânj dâñ ericke bâpianj ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dâñticnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸ Mariponje dâñ i sisipiric hata âteenjopienzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpianj hatao juengopeneñzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihc eekac. ¹⁹ Dâñqâreñ moc ziñuc hâcne fokac:

"No mañqârânjheñ jañere dâñ qape wahaocmu â mamana-jeñicheñ jañere mamana batackepemu."

²⁰ Eme mañqârânjheñ jañe weni? Á mana gufu koparic ñic jañe weni? Á damenj zirec fuñne mamana jañe weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-jeñic bahamenjekewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Anuture mañqârânj dâñbiri fua-bipieha ñic jañe jañacne mamananzi Anuture fuñne zâñjitaninje emâmânjkembiñ, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidâñ mutucne i manarâ biankenanje muwec. ²² Judanjic jañe fuñne qaqa mâsire qizec qaengopienj â Grikñic jañe mañqârânjheñ eninje fotarieengopienj, ²³ nâñe ine Kristo mariponjo qakicne irec dâñ mupene Judanjic jañe manapie qunje sâqoreekac â qâpuc jañe manapie dâñ mutucne eekac, ²⁴ ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judanjic mecne Grikñic mecne, jañe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â mañqârânj-ticnere hozine eekac. ²⁵ Ñic jañe Anuture mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ñic jañere mamana jâuruekac â Anuture dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi ñic jañere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

²⁶ Âgofâc-nane. ñic weniñucne hefârec-ñopakicne i mana honeniñ: Sahackopec wiacte mañqârânjheñ bocjaha mâcne, tâpirihc bocjaha mâcne, ñicbomboñ gu-ruonec bocjaha mâcne. ²⁷ Ñic maio mutucne juengopienj jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc mañqârânjheñ mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ñic maio gecec dodocne juengopienj jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihc mimi qaqa ejareekac, ²⁸ â ñic maio omane â hujukicne juengopienj jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â ñic maio bebekâne juengopienj jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc zai zonzon-jeñicheñ jañe siñ qatara-jareekac. ²⁹ Mâreñic moczi Anuture maio sahac-ticne bafezacte injuc hâcne ewec. ³⁰ E mitio juju-ñeñicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râenârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi mañqârânj dâñte rowañ-nâñec â kiñroro-nâñec â mañqâqac bâbâfua-

nâñec â kikitâc-nâñec râne-nârewec. ³¹ Irec dânqâren zîñuc fokac i sanañkezejec: "Moc e mumutenj dân mu-zo murâ Wofunṭao muzejec."

Paulozi mu bâpianj dân mi muwec

2 Âgo bureñ, no ñoñerao fisipo ine Anuture mumutaniñ dân ñazapemurâ dân ericke bâpianj ehuc me mañqârânj dân moc muhuc mi ñazapo. ² No zîñuc mana sanañkehuc fâpo: Dân gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dân jâmbânj jaha muzepac. ³ Erâ ñoñerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo. ⁴ Ehuc miti mumu i mañqârânj dân mu bâpianj ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpîri â Mâro ñoñerao fuaocce irec sâcko mupo. ⁵ I ma-manasiñ-ñeñiczi ñic mañqârânj dânko mâcne, Anuture tâpîrio fosîñneocce iñuc epo.

Anuture dânsonj mufuakicne

⁶ Mañqârânj dân hukicne ine mañjeñic qârânjkekicne jañe jazaengopeneñ, erâ i mâreñ kecziyec mañqârânj dân me mâreñ ñicbomboñ sisirowenezi dân hukicne muengopieñ irec sâc mi eekac, aricne. ⁷ Nâñe Anuture dânsonj hukicne mufuaengopeneñ. Dân i ñic nâñac taniñke qaqaç enañte Anutuzi mârâc jaha damenmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec. ⁸ Mâreñ ñicbomboñ jañeraonec moczi moc dân hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiñ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofunṭ mariponko mi qanzapiñ. ⁹ Irec dânqâreñ fokac ine zîñuc:

"Zâñezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne, â ñicmañ moczi moc mi manasukicne, Anutuzi mañjaunṭ ecneengopieñ jañere biñe bâmockewec i hâcne."

Ñic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰ Nâñe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dân i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuñe mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuñe bâutuckekicne i mâmâc manaekac. ¹¹ Mo ñiczi âgo-ticnere mañte fuñe manaocmu? Mañ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu mañticnere fuñe iñuc jaha ñic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu. ¹² Eme nâñe ñickonec mâro i mi rombeñ, nâñe Anuturanez miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enañte Anuturanez Mâro i rombeñ. ¹³ Nâñe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binañ eengopeneñ. I ñic mañqârânjheczi mi qazu-nârembiñ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dân i Mârore dânmaracko muengopeneñ. ¹⁴ Ñic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dân mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dân fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamanan sawa eekac. ¹⁵ Ñic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ñic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuñe kâuc baocmu. ¹⁶ Wofunṭ mañticnere dân i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne

mutâc eocmu? Nâñe ine Kristo mañbuc-ticnere dân bajungopeneñ.

Korinti ñic jañe Jesure qiefâc jumbin

3 Âgofâc-nane, no ñoñerao fisirâ ñic Mârohec dân jajazane i wemocko ñazazapo? Aricne, ñic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ñoñe ñazapo. ² No nânâ sanañne mi ñarehuc susu sawa gumec-ñopapo, nânâ sanañne wemocko nanzapiñ. Erâ zîñuczia nânâ sanañne nâñiñte sâc wâc mi engopieñ. ³ Ñoñe Mârohec sâcne mi embiñ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kiki-sâ bâfuhuc ñic omane jañe iñucne juengopieñ. ⁴ Ñoñe "no Paulore ñic", "no Apolore ñic" muen-gopieñte ñic iñucne ñoñe ñic omane hâcne muñarezo.

Jambuñkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzu

⁵ Apolo e mo? Á Paulo no mo? Nâñe kiñañ qaqa sawazi miti ñazapere manambiñ. Erâ Wofunṭzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec. ⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofunṭzi ine jambuñkeme fârine fuawec. ⁷ Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzu, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzu, jambuñkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzu. ⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiñ ronicmu. ⁹ Nâñe Anuture babafic, ñoñe ine Anuture gie â Anuture fic.

3oczi giere fuñe bataniñkeocmu

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simenñ wâtuñ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao ñic moczi fic zuhuckerâ baekac. Iñucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. ¹¹ Wâtuñ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke beheç erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac. ¹² Eme wâtuñ irec fainao moczi goî siliwa me qânâ sanañzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi zuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuñe taniñkeocmu. ¹³ Juku damenñ sâkoo hâcne fuñe taniñkeocmu. Ira zocsâko bâruñkeocmu, eme 3oc izi hâcne ficgiere fuñe bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁴ Ñic moczi wâtuñ faio fic baocmu, i 3oczi zâñpieme furine roocmu. ¹⁵ Á ñic moçte fic 3oczi zafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc 3ockonec batarazo.

Ñic mi mumbianj-jopazo

¹⁶ Ñoñe Anuture miti ufuñ, â Anuture Mârozi mañjeñicco ñeñe juju eekac, i mi manañgopieñ me? ¹⁷ Ñic moc e Anuture ufuñ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuñ i furu mukicne, eme ufuñ-ticne i ñoñe hâcne. ¹⁸ Ñoñe mañjeñic mi eatuck-enzeñeñ. ñoñeraonec moc e ñicdânj mana mañ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, iñucnezi mamana i qikiñnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâ-fuazejec. ¹⁹ Mâreñte mañqârânj dân i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dânqâreñ zîñuc hâcne fokac: "E ñic mañqârânjhec jañe mañsioc gie bahapie somâc-

jopame somâman-ticnao huenngopien.”²⁰ Erâ moc zîruc: “Wofun e ñic mañqârâñhec jañere dân maname racne eekac.”²¹ Irec ñoñe mârenñic nâñere muhuc mañfefe mi enzepien. Wiac sasawa i ñoñere biñe.²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâñe ñoñere biñe. Erâ mârenko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, zîruczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ñoñere biñe sasawa.²³ Ñoñe ine Kristore biñe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biñe.

Wofun e jahac miti gie bapa jañere fuñe bataniñkeocmu

4 Ñoñe nâñere manapie Kristore kiñan qaqa â Anutu boren zenan-ticnere soñan ezejec.² Eme soñan e ine metâne juocce mucnekicne.³ Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Ñoñe me ñic tutuman moczi nore dân munim i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuñe-nane sâcne mi mupemu.⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuñe babataniñ mocjaha jukac, Wofun hâcne.⁵ Irec ñoñe fuñe babataniñte fâro mi enzepien. Wofun e jahac fisirâ wiac soñsoñ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ñicmañko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ñic sasawa sâcjenic manahuc mumbianjopaocmu.

Korinti ñic jañe fefene boc embiñ

⁶ Âgofâc, dân mukopac i Apolo â no nâñe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ñoñe nâñerao fuñe kecziñuc honehuc mana taranzeñen: Mitidânko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mârenñic bafec bawahac enârehuc mañfefe mi ezo.⁷ Me go ñiczi wiac hezu hegareninñte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekicne, eme go wemocce manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahadge bafeekic?⁸ Ñoñe ine biac gapec-ñopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embiñ juñgopien, nâñe tâmiric ñicwofun embiñ juñgopien. Jâmbomac ñicwofun enzapiñ me, ehuc hefârec-nâpopie ñoñerao zuhuckehuc ñicwofun jaha enzapeñ.⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâñe ñic jawane jañere guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, zikare biñe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, añelo mecne ñic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne eengopenen hâcne.¹⁰ Nâñe Kristore erâ ñic mutucne emben, ñoñe ine Kristora zuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embiñ, nâñe gegec dodocne, ñoñe ine sasanañhec, ñoñe fecicne, nâñe ine waha qaqañe.¹¹ Nâñe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embenzi eengopenen, erâ ñaqi tâmiric â zika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbenzi juñgopenen.¹² Á wiac piticne hotâckenanñte nâñe nâñâcne mezi gie baengopenen. Musoriñ-nâpopie jambun-jopaengopenen, fific guguriñ enâhâpapie mana urueengopenen.¹³ Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiriñ ejareengopenen, nâñe ñic mâmâc sâko jañere jawa sânzân tinac jumbenzi juñgopenen hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mamac ewec

¹⁴ No mimi qaqa enjarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ñoñe uñ sawan enjarehuc dân zi qârenñekopac.¹⁵ Kristoo wizecfâc-ñenñic guruhec juñarenngopien mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha juñarenzapiñ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biñebianñ jazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ñenñic epo jukopac.¹⁶ Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc juniñte hazec qâunñ jazape mananzepien.

Mitire fuñe dânko mi fokac

¹⁷ No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofunko motec bianmae junarekac, e ñoñerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefun hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ñareme mananzepien.¹⁸ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore iñuc muhuc mukac mupe embiñ.¹⁹ No ine Wofunzi maname sâckeme mi zoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eengopien jañe dânjenicte mi muhuc tâpiri-ñenñicte fuñe bataniñkeocmu.²⁰ Anuture miti hata i dânko mâcne, sasanañko fua taniñkeekac.²¹ Eme ñoñe nore weninñuc muñgopien? Kâcbinñhec fâpemuñ muñgopien, me mañjaunñ â buuruchec fâpemuñ muñgopien?

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

5 No zîruc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Ñoñerao mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc jañerao mi fufuane, iñucne fuawec fokac. Ñic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonânñhec juekac, irec mukopac.² Eme ñoñe wemocce wiac iñucne fuarâ fohame pepecne eengopien? Ñoñe busâqoc manahuc ñic wiac ewec e behenzapiñ me?³ No sahad-nanezi wiwicko juhuc mañnanezi iqic-ñoparâ ñic wiac ewec ere dânñ ñondenñ-ñenñicco juhuc tinac kecziñuc mutarapo:⁴ Ñoñe Wofun Jesu ere zâñeo tumañnehâpapie no ere tâpirio ñesiñnehuc mañnanezi iqic-ñopape⁵ ñic e Satañ qikiñnecnepene mañ sahad rañqa-ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofun Jesure damen maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiñnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac iñucne foipiehamen sahad-ñenñic bafeengopienñte manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâhâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaengopien me?⁷ Irec hâhâtâne wosâerâ behemie rahame fârine nocne enzepien. Ñoñe hâhâtâne-ñenñic ñowac rofârekicne. Nâñâcne aakic lama okac-nâñec qakicne wâc, Kristo hâcne.⁸ Irec hombanñ-ticne ñenanñte wiac hâhâtâne behenzepenen. Mamakâc â sindanñ irec hâhâtâne qikiñnerâ wiac qaqañe â tinñe irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombanñ-ticne ñezo.

Sâqocne bapa beheç-jopazo

⁹ No mârâc papia moc zîjuc qârenke-ñarepo: “Nõje sasecñic jañehc wiac nâ nareñ gareñ â iiqic mi enzepieñ”, ¹⁰ i ñic qâpuczi sasecñic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc serereñhec me bawe qañgec wiac babaju juen-gopieñ jañere mi mupo. Jañe mâreñ behehuc beheç-jopazo i sawa fokac. ¹¹ No kecziñucte qârenke-ñarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ñeñic moczi saseco sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qañgec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc serereñ eocmu, ñic iñucne behehuc ehc nâ nareñ gareñ moc mi enzepieñ. ¹² No ñic râpene juen-gopieñ jañere dân mumure wemocko qârenkezapo. ñañacne ñondenko miti mamana jañere bahacdân mupie sâckeocmu. ¹³ Á râpene juen-gopieñ jañere bahacdân i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behapie ñonden-ñeñicko mi juzejec.

Dân bahac-jenç fuame jañac mi mutarambin

6 Nõjeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdân bajuocmu, e dân i mitiñic jañerao mi râre ñic miti tâmiric jañerao râeme sâckeocmu me? ² Mitiñic nânâc juku miti tâmiric jañere dân mutarananmu, i mi manan-gopieñ me? Me juku gie iñucne baniñte munarekicnezi ñañacne dân jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaraninmu me? ³ Nânâc añelo jañere dân wâc mutaranzon-gopeneñzi wiac omanere dân fuame wemocko bititienanmu. ⁴ Wiac omanere dân fuame nõje wemocke kikefunzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac ñic iñucne jañerao barapie mutara-ñarengopieñ? ⁵ Nõje dân i manapie miminehec eocme ñazakopac. Nõjerao ñic mañqârâñhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dânñeñic fuame erao barapie mutiñne-ñarezac. ⁶ Nõje ine iñuc mi een-gopieñ, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dânbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jañerao barame mutara-jacteniñmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambânko fefene i mi fokac

⁷ Nõjerao dângie fuaekac izi miti-ñeñic bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne eñarezo murâ eñarepie ñifecpearñ fozac me; ⁸ Nõje ine ñañac wiac hehesicne â fiuc serereñ een-gopieñ, ehuc mitio qomâfâc-ñeñic mâmâc eñarengopieñ. ⁹ Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uucmañko rarazine mi fokac, i mi manan-gopieñ me? Nõje maññeñic mi eatuckeniñ, sau bapa, me bawe qañgec babaju, me ñokac ba beheçne, me sasecñic, me ñiczia mamakâc eec eene, ¹⁰ me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me mañsifuc opâ nâ areñ eene, me dân bâbâñ, me kânğâc rohuc zika qaqa, iñucnezi Anuture uucmañko mi raziniñmu. ¹¹ Eme gâcne nõje mârâc sâc iñuc hâcne jujumbieñ zi ine zurec-ñopakicne â mañfuru bacñopakicne â kinfâsâc bacñopakicne. I Wofun-ñañec Jesu Kristore zânje bajuengopieñte â Anutu-ñañecte Mârohec juen-gopieñte iñuc eñarekicne.

Sasecte unđân

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ñicbomboñ enareme irec kiñañ qaqa juju ine misac. ¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure biñe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biñe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biñe mâcne, i Wofunñte biñe, Wofun e sahacte ru. ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofun bâqârewec iñuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nânâc bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-ñeñic Kristore kiñañ qaqa, i mi manan-gopieñ me? Eme Kristore kiñañ qaqa e weniñuc qârisiepene sasecte kiñañ qaqa eocmu? Iñuc aricne. ¹⁶ Me nõje zîjuc mi manan-gopieñ, ñic moczi ñokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe mañ sañac mocjaha enicmu. Dânqâreñ zîjuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheçzi mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ¹⁷ Á moc e Wofunñtao qohotame ehc mañ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ Nõje sasec boe sau dic bacnenzepieñ. ñic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sañac-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sañac bâ-bieocmu. ¹⁹ Me nõje zîjuc mi manan-gopieñ, sañac-ñeñic i Tiri Mârore ufun, e nõjere sañacmañko ñeñe juju eocme Anutuzi râe-ñarewec. Nõje mañ sañac rune aricne. ²⁰ Nõje furi-ñeñic rokicne. Ireç sañac-ñeñiczi Anuture zânje biñe dopeckezejec.

Nowe ñonân jañere dân

7 Nõje papia râe-narehuc dân wio-narembiñ, irec zîjuc mufuape mananiñ: ñic moczi ñokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu. ² Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte ñiczi ñokac rorâ ehc pañzâic juzejec, â ñokaczi iñuc jaha ñic rorâ ehc pañzâic juzejec. ³ Eme ñiczi sañac-ticne i ñonân-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ñonânzi sañac-ticne nowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ⁴ Ñonân e sañac-ticnere dân mumu i jahacne mâcne, nowe qikiñecne-kicne, â nowe e iñuc jaha sañac-ticnere dân mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñonân qikiñecne-kicne. ⁵ Nowe ñonân nõje sañac sasakarec kosa mi enzepieñ. Mâc nunumure afeckeninñte qanañ muc manac erâ damen bahuc iñuc epie sâckeocmu. Damen tâmiric mâc jufepie Satañzi esâic-ñopazacte iñuc mukopac. ⁶ ñic â ñokac roroc eniñte mukopac i mana urue-ñarehuc mukopac, mupañke-ñarehuc mâcne. ⁷ Nahacne mañzi zîjuc mukac: ñic sasawa no jukopac iñuc jufârenzapiñ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwin, moc iñuc â moc iñuc.

Ñiczeñon â hozec â nowe ñonân jañere dân

⁸ ñic ñokac zeñon â hozec jañere ine zîjuc mukopac: Jañe no iñucne jufepie sâckeocmu. ⁹ Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte zoczi sipiric-jopazacte nowe ñonân erâ junzepieñ.

¹⁰ Njowe ñonâñ ñoñere dân mupe mananiñ, erâ i nore dân mâcne, i Wofun̄te micdân̄: Njokac moczi ñowe-ticne mi behezejec. ¹¹ Á ñowe-ticne biac behewecko ñic tâmiric juzejec, me ñowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ñic moczi ñuc jaha ñonâñ-ticne mi behezejec.

Njowe ñonâñ ocñonden̄ juju

¹² Gâcne jañere dân zi mupe manapie Wofun̄te mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ñic moc ere ñonâñ qâpuc juocmu, eme ñokac izi ehac juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹³ Me opâ ruac ñokac moc ere ñowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ñic izi ehac juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹⁴ Njic qâpuc erao ñonâñ-ticnere jambun̄zi fotâcnewec, â ñokac qâpuc erao ñowe-ticnere jambun̄zi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-ñejic jambun̄hec embiñ jun̄gopien̄, I tâmiric muzac qâpuc jun̄zapiñ. ¹⁵ Oapuc ñiczi me qâpuc ñokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec qame mi sakarezejec. Irece ñiñgiñe mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniñte hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁶ Njokac go ñowege miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ñic go ñonâñge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofun̄zi ju ju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dân ñuc kikefun̄ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. ¹⁸ Moc e mahac juhame Wofun̄zi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Á moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofun̄zi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. ¹⁹ Mahac juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dân reren̄ izi fârine ekac. ²⁰ Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofun̄zi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. ²¹ Go kiñañ qaqa juhantec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric juzejec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiñnezemec. ²² Moc e kiñañ qaqa juhame Wofun̄zi hefâreme Wofun̄te ñicfâri ewec Jukac. Á moc e ñicfâri juhame Wofun̄zi hefâreme Kristore kiñañ qaqa ewec Jukac. ²³ Njone furi-ñejic ro-kicnere ñic jañere kiñañ qaqa mi enzepeñ. ²⁴ Ágo bureñ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha damen̄ zinjuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec zeñon̄ â naru zeñon̄ jañere dân

²⁵ Naru zeñon̄ jañere Wofun̄te micdân̄ mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofun̄zi roron̄ fâre-nareme mitihec epore nahacne dân ñazape mananiñ: ²⁶ Damen̄ zinjuczia zârâ hâriñ boc fuaekacte ñic moc ñonâñ tâmiric juzo mume manape bian̄keocmu. ²⁷ Á ñokac biñe biac mugarekicco ine mi qikiñnezemec, me go mesawane jukicco ine ñokacte mi muzemec. ²⁸ Me ñokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru zeñon̄ moczi ñic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ ñucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume

sereren̄ juniñmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniñte enareha mukopac.

Damen̄ bemben̄kekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

²⁹ Ágofâc-nane, dân zi mupe mananiñ: Damen̄ r-firekac. Eme damen̄ bemben̄e fokacte ñonâñhec juengopien̄zi jupie ñonâñ tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, ³⁰ â kioengopien̄zi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â zeri eengopien̄zi jupie zeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, â wiac furi baengopien̄zi jupie mafa tâmiric tinac ezejec, ³¹ â wiac nâ bac eengopien̄zi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mâren̄ hawari qâreñe zi hone manac eengopien̄zi i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dân i mukopac. ³² Njone ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniñte manasuhuc mukopac. Njonâñ tâmiriczi Wofun̄te giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofun̄zi manacneme bian̄keocte muocmu. ³³ Njonâñheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñonâñ-ticnezi manacneme bian̄keocte muocmu. ³⁴ Ñuc erâ man̄guru eocmu. Eme ñokac zeñon̄ â naru zeñon̄ jañe ñuc jaha Wofun̄te giere mana mezac eniñmu, ehuc man̄ sahacjen̄ic Wofun̄te biñe eocte manasuniñmu. Á ñokac ñoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñowe-ticnezi manacneme bian̄keocte muocmu. ³⁵ Njone sâcne juhâmoniñte dân zi ñazakopac, qaisoc-ñopahuc mâcne, ñoñe kosa mi juhuc man̄ mamanasu-ñejic qâzuckepie Wofun̄tea hâcbuc domaocte mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ñicco râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu. ³⁷ Njic moc e ine man̄ticnezi zinjuc mana sanan̄keocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, ñuc murâ maname mi qun̄keocmu, ehuc afeckerâ ñuc mu-pan̄keme sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Irece ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñicne ñicco râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jañere dân

³⁹ Njokac moc e ñowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâñon̄nao bohotarâ domazejec. Njowe-ticne hâmomene ñic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofun̄tao roweckehuc ezejec. ⁴⁰ Njowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dân, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

Nemure tiwâ zepec

8 Zi nemure tiwâ zepecte mupe. Nâñac fun̄ne mamana jufârengopien̄zi i manangopien̄zi. Erâ fun̄ne mamana saware saha fefe fuaocmu, man̄jañhec juhuc ine hehezakiec erâ sâcne juzo. ² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzo, mamana fârine mi focnekac. ³ Moc e Anutu man̄jañ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariñkewec. ⁴ Nemure tiwâ zepecte ine zinjuc manangopien̄zi: Nemu e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. ⁵ Nemu sambân̄ko me

mâreṅko juṅgopien, dâṅ iṅuc mupie nemu â wofuṅ burec burec wemo afecne foraṅgopien ekac. ⁶ Â nânâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâṅec mocjaha junârekec, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nânâc erea juṅgopener. Erâ Wofuṅ mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nânâc jufâreṅgopener. ⁷ Njic gâcne jaṅe ine fuṅne iṅuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoṅgopien. Eme iṅucnezi nemu e wiac fârine muwarehuc juku maṅ-jerjic ewecte tiwâ zepec e araṅ bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie maṅjerjic hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâṅec enzaṅauc mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biankeocmu. Tiwâ zepec qikiṅnepene mi mana wahac-nâpooocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu. ⁹ Mâc gâcne ṅoṅe mana jaṅgerṅkehuc nâṅgopienzi âgofâc-ṅerjic miti afecne fojareekac jaṅe maṅ bâsifuc ejarenziṅte manabâc enzeṅpieṅ. ¹⁰ Go qarâ sananṅere nemu ufunṅko zepecne nâhuc ṅehaṅtec âgoge moc man-abâcheci honecṅurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me? ¹¹ Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sananṅe mi docke sâqorec eocmu me? ¹² Nṅoṅe iṅuc ehuc âgofâc-ṅerjic wâwânâṅ ejarehuc maṅ bâsifuc ejarenṅmu, ine Kristo wâwânâṅ ecnenṅmu. ¹³ Irec no tiwâ zepec nâpe âgo-nanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ zepec qikiṅnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

Gie bapa ṅic jaṅe giefâc-ṅerjiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

9 No niṅṅiṅhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuṅ-nâṅec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuṅte jambuṅko fuakicne i ṅoṅe mi enṅopien me? ² No gâcne jaṅere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ṅoṅere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gie-nanere ma Wofuṅte jambuṅko fuakicne i ṅoṅe hâcne.

³ Fuṅne-nanere muenṅopien jaṅe ine dâṅ ziṅuc bâtikie-jarekopac. ⁴ Gâcne nâṅe ṅoṅeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronaṅte muac-nâpokicne me? ⁵ Aposolo tucne â Wofuṅte qafâc â Petoro jaṅe ṅonâṅfâc-ṅerjic jaṅehc miti kiṅaṅ raenṅopien, ehame gâcne nâṅe sâc ijaha enaṅte mi mana-nârekicne me? ⁶ Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me? ⁷ Me mo momori ṅiczi zikare wiac e jahacne monenṅzi furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniṅ bulimakao gie bahuc jaṅere susu ba nâc mi eocmu? ⁸ Zi ṅicdâṅ sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâṅzi ijaha mi mufuakac me? ⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâṅ moc ziṅuc qârenṅkekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqaṅ nâzo mume mi sakareczemec. Eme Anutuzi dâṅ i bulimakao jaṅere sawa manasuhuc muwec me? ¹⁰ Njic nânâcne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nânâcne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikec eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine

fuame nâocce manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e iṅuc jaha fârine fuacneocce manasuhuc eekac.

¹¹ Nâṅe ṅoṅerao maṅte wiac sara mamac embenṅko okacne ṅoṅeraonec sahacte wiac ronaṅte manapie ṅemâccekac me? ¹² Gâcne jaṅe ṅoṅeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nâṅe gie fuṅkembenzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biṅebianṅ-ticne aka hecnenziṅte ṅoṅeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiṅnehuc mâc hume sererenṅ juenṅopener.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi zeridâṅ-ticne ewec

¹³ Taha ufunṅko gie baenṅopien jaṅe taha ufunṅkonec nânâ nâenṅopien, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baenṅopien jaṅe alatare wiac nâ bac eenṅopien, i ṅoṅe mi man-aenṅopien me? ¹⁴ Eme Wofuṅ e Biṅebianṅ mumu ṅic nâṅe iṅuc jaha Biṅebianṅzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocce muwec. ¹⁵ No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ṅoṅe irec sâcko enarenṅte manasuhuc mi qârenṅkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezac, â zeridâṅ-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ṅic moczi mi enare-jâmbâṅkezejec ekac.

¹⁶ Biṅebianṅ muromackeekopac irec mumumbianṅ dâṅ mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne iṅ Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuṅzi weniṅuc enareocmu; ¹⁷ Gie i no nahacne maṅte fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne maṅte mi ropore ziṅuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine ziṅuc: No miti kiṅaṅ rahuc ṅic Biṅebianṅ furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biṅebianṅ mumure furi sahackopac wiac rorore mukicne i qikiṅneekopac.

Paulo e ṅic fuṅne fuṅne jaṅere kiṅaṅ qaqa ewec

¹⁹ No ṅic sasawa jaṅere kiṅaṅ qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiṅaṅ qaqa-ṅerjic epo jukopac. I ṅic bocjahazi miti manarâ bianṅkenṅte manasuhuc epo hâcne. ²⁰ Judanjic jaṅerao juhuc Judanjic hawari epo, i Judanjiczi bianṅkenṅte. Sâcmutâc dâṅte kiṅaṅ qaenṅopien jaṅerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâṅte kiṅaṅ qaqa hawari epo, i no nahac sâcmutâc dâṅte kiṅaṅ qahuc mâcne, i kiṅaṅne qaenṅopienzi bianṅkenṅte epo. ²¹ Qâpuc sâcmutâc dâṅ tâmiric jaṅerao juhuc sâcmutâc dâṅ tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dâṅ tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dâṅ bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jaṅe bianṅkenṅte iṅuc epo. ²² Njic dodocne jaṅerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi bianṅkenṅte epo. Njic fuṅne fuṅne jaṅerao juhuc hawari fuṅne fuṅne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehacie sifu gâcnezi bianṅkenṅte. ²³ Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biṅebianṅzi fua roocce eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc rope-murâ eekopac.

Sasananṅhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

²⁴ Nṅoṅe kecziṅuc mi mananṅopien me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jaṅe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fârenṅmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ rooc-

mu. Eme ñoñe ñjuc jaha eri-ñjenic roniñte gasack-enzepien ²⁵ Motec jañe sasanante sâsac ehuc sowa fuñe fuñe juengopien, jañe eri sisirowenere ñjuc eengopien, nânâc ine eri fofo sanante ñjuc enzepenen. ²⁶ No nahac wac gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendernehuc gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac. ²⁷ No ñic miti muro-macke-jarehuc juku nahacne râricne ezipore sahanane ro waha âte ecnehuc ñicbombon-ticne juekopac.

Mârozi Israe ñic mârenj sawao mâsi bajareha jumbin

10 Âgofac-nane, no mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac embin irec manasu-ñarepe mananiñ Jañe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnembin. ² Ehuc Mosere ñicfâc eniñte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jenji eme ruambin. ³ Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jañe mâmâc sasawa nârambin, ⁴ â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wac mâmâc sasawa nârambin. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbin, qânâ zâñene Kristo.

Israe ñic jañerao wiac tuawec i uñsawan-nâñec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mârenj sawao hâmo sipiric efârembin. ⁶ Jañerao wiac fuawec i uñsawan-nâñec ekac, jañe sâqocnere andac embin ñjuc jaha enzipente. ⁷ Jañeraonec gâcnezi nemu qanğec wiacte kiñaj qaqa embin, ñjuc wac mi enzepenen. Dâñqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic jañe waha ñehuc tiwâ zepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambin. ⁸ Erâ sasec boe sau wac mi enzepenen. Jañeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embin, ehuc zoanğie bapa ijaha ñic 23 tausenğ hâmombin. ⁹ Erâ Wofuñ mañbâin wac mi ecnenzepenen. Jañeraonec gâcnezi mañbâin ecnepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embin. ¹⁰ Erâ kâronğ wac mi qanzepenen. Jañeraonec gâcnezi kâronğ qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. ¹¹ Jañerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendânğnekicne ekac. Eme mârenjte damenğ qândânğkeha juñgopenenğ nânğcneren uñsawanğ muhuc dâñbinanğ i hâcne qârenğkecicne. ¹² Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasananğ eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec. ¹³ Ñoñerao eesâic fua warewec i ñic tâpiri-ñjenicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasananğzi eesâic baafekeme tâpiri-ñjenicte sâc mi jâruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ñopame sâcne sananğkeninğmu.

Wofunğte nânâ nâhuc demonğte mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

¹⁴ Irec hâcne, âgofac-nane, ñoñe nemu qanğec wiacte genğkerâ junzepien. ¹⁵ Ñoñe mañ mamanasuhec juñgopien, irec dâñ zi mupe ñanğac mana honeniñ. ¹⁶ Râqâcko wainğ jambunğkewecte jambunğkerâ nâhuc Kristore sohec zuzuhuc mi eengopenenğ me? Â poronğ nâhuc Kristore sahachec zuzuhuc mi eengopenenğ me? ¹⁷ Nânâzi mocjaha, i gugumec ehuc ñic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eengopenenğ. ¹⁸ Ñoñe sahackopec Israe

ñic juñgopien jañere manasuniñ. Ñic taha bâzi nânğgopien jañe alatahec zuzuhuc mi eengopien me? ¹⁹ Dâñ i weniñucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ zepec i wiac fârine me? Â nemu e jahacne wac fârine me? ²⁰ Ñjuc aricne. Qâpuc jañe tiwâ zepec rikeengopien i Anuture biñe mâcne, i demonğ jañere biñe eekac. Eme no ñoñere zinjuc mukopac: Ñoñe demonğ jañehuc zuzuhuc mi enzepien. ²¹ Wofunğte râqâckonec nâhuc demonğ jañere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eninğmu. Â Wofunğte teboonec nâhuc demonğ jañere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wac sâcne mi eninğmu. ²² Me nânğc Wofuñ mañbâin ecnenanğ me? Nânğcne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

²³ Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpooocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac. ²⁴ Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasuzejec. ²⁵ Ñoñe bunğko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banzepien, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufunğkonec, ñjuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enzepien. ²⁶ Mârenğ â wiac sasawa mârenğ fusucmarâ fokac i Wofunğzi rune Jukac. ²⁷ Qâpuc moczi hezu hewânğenğ enğareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenzepien, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ñopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enzepien. ²⁸ Â nahapie ñic moczi zinjuc moc ñazaocmu: “Bec zi nemu ufunğkonec”, eme mi nânğzepien. I mufua-ñareocmu ñic ere manabâc ehuc qikinğnenzepien. ²⁹ I nâpie ñanğacne mañ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ñjenicte mañ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne mañ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne mañte sâc norao âke hotaocmu? ³⁰ No Anutu danğe âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec ñoñe nânâ qowi nâninğte, me i me i eniñte Anutu mumbianğkehuc enzepien. ³² Ñoñe Judanğic â Grikñic â Anuture kikefunğ jañere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ñarenzepien. ³³ No ñjuc jaha ñic fuñe fuñe jañe honecnuapie sâckeocte juhuc no nahacne wiac bianğkeocte mâcne, ñic bocjaha miti manarâ bi-anğkeninğte giene baekopac.

Ñic â ñokac fuñe-nâñec

11 No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ñoñe ñjuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpec-nunzepien. ² Ñoñe wiac ebac epo Irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dâñnanere sâcko juengopien, irec manape bianğkekac. ³ Eme zi moc mupe mananiñ, Kristo e ñicte kâcçene, ñic e ñokacte kâcçene, Anutu e Kristore kâcçene. ⁴ Ñic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdânğ mufuaocmu, e kâcçene-ticne mimi

qaqa ecneocmu. ⁵ Á ñokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdân mufuaocmu, e injuc jaha kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ñokac kosa jujune qizec-jeñic rokiçne jañehec sâc mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Irec ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ñokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec. ⁷ Ñic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakicne irec. Ñokac e ine ñicte eri tofa bakicne. ⁸ Ñic e ñokac-taonec mi rokiçne, ñokaczi ñic-taonec rokiçne. ⁹ Ñic e ñokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ñokac e ine ñicte erâ bâfuakicne. ¹⁰ Ñokac e ñicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume añelo jañe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ñic â ñokac mitire tutumañko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ñic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofunçe maio mi fokac. ¹² Ñokac e ñic-taonec rokiçne, injuc wâc ñiczi ñokackonec fua sawec eengopeneñ. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. ¹³ Ñoñe ñañac mana honeniñ, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me? ¹⁴ Á ñic moc e qizec susuc zorice rojume injuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec fuñe mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiñ. ¹⁵ Á ñokac moc qizec susuc zorice rojume e ine honepie biankeocmu. Qizec susuc zoricezi qârufac-ticne eekac. ¹⁶ Moc e dâñ zi qâsuazo murâ zinjuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâñe â Anuture kikefuñ gâcne mi bajueñgopeneñ.

Mitire tumañnehuc nânâ nowanâñ gowanâñ embiñ

¹⁷ Wiac moc zi ine mana-ñarepe bahacnehec eha uñ sawañ eñarehuc mupe: Ñoñe tumañnehuc mañ bian qaçac mi ehuc mañ bâbâsâqorec eengopieñ. ¹⁸ Erâ mitire tumañnepie ñonder-ñerjicko fâfâuc fuaekac, injuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ñoñeraonec wenizi mitio sanañkeñgopieñ jañe fua tâcneniñte hâcne fuakac. ²⁰ Eme ñoñe Wofunçe Tiwâ nâniñte tumañnerâ hesifuckeengopieñ. ²¹ Ñañacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. ²² Hâc, ñañacne fic basahuc injuc eengopieñ me? Ñoñe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nanzapinj; Wemocte Anuture gurufâc jañere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejañeengopieñ? Wemo ñazape? Mumbian-ñopape? Wiac keçirec mi mumbian-ñopazo.

Nafe Tiwâre dâñ

²³ No Wofunçtaonec hâcne ropo i ñarepo wâc. Ine zinjuc: Wofunç Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ñafe ira poroñ rorâ ²⁴ dançe murâ bazurâ muwec: "Keczi fâri-nane, ñoñere due bahuc qikiñnekicne. Nore manasuhuc injuc nâhuc junzepieñ." ²⁵ Poroñ nâpie waiñ râqâc injuc jaha rorâ zinjuc muwec: "Râqâc keczira zâzâfic qâricnere socnane ñekac. Nâniñmu sâc nore manasuhuc injuc

nâhuc junzepieñ. ²⁶ Ñoñe poroñ â waiñ i nâniñmu sâc Wofunç hâmoc biñe-ticne mutaniñkehuc juhapie risieocmu. ²⁷ Irec moc e poroñ â Wofunçe waiñ i enzañauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofunç fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiñnehec eocmu. ²⁸ Irec moc e poroñ â waiñ nâzo murâ qanañ mañticnere fuñe hone manac ehuc bajañgeñkerâ nâzejec. ²⁹ Moc e Wofunçe fâri hone zâñitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiñticne nâfuaocmu. ³⁰ Ñoñe injuc hâcne eengopieñte huc dodoc â huc zâic boc eñareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmoçko foñgopieñ. ³¹ Nâñâc nâñâc fuñe-nâñec bataniñkenzapen muzac, Wofunçi mi bataniñkezac. ³² Qâoma epene ine Wofunçi fuñe-nâñec bataniñkehuc bâtiñ-nâpooçmu, miti tâmiric jañehec juku beheç-nâpome sipirickenziñte injuc hâcne enâreocmu.

³³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe tiwâ wirec nâniñte tumañnerâ woñec ñehapie fisi-fârepie fuñkenzepieñ. ³⁴ Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanañ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumañ bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ñarezacte. Dâñ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ñarepemu.

Mârozi gie baekac

12 Âgo bureñ, Mâroaonec miti kadahe irec fuñe kâuc banziñte ñazape mananiñ. ² Ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie mañzoc fua-ñarewec sâc nemuqân kâpâne jañerao ra qohota jumbieñ. ³ Eme irec ñifecne mupe mananiñ: Moc e Anuture Mârozi bufahac qacne-hame wemoçko muocmu "Jesu go sâwecgukopac", â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehame wemoçko muocmu "Jesu e Wofunç".

⁴ Mitire kadahe fuñe fuñe fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, ⁵ mitire kiñañ gie fuñe fuñe fokac, gie rune ine Wofunç mocjaha, ⁶ mitire tâpîri fuñe fuñe fokac, tâpîri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nârefâreekac. ⁷ Mâro e mitio juhâmonañte ñic ru sâc tâpîriticne kâdoc qanâreekac. ⁸ Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti mañqârâñhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuñe hukicne muocmu, ⁹ moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamansiñ sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ñic huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu, ¹⁰ erâ moc mâsi baocce tâpîri bâfuacneocmu, moc findañdâñ muocce mañne bâuñtoocmu, moc e mâro fuñe fuñe zâñitaoçte mañne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocce micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ñic dâñeñicko bâtikieocce bafickeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc mañticnere ñic ru sâc wiac bârâwiñne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâñeczi mocjaha â kiñañ qaçafâcne ine bocjaha

¹² Ñic nâñâc sahad-nâñeczi mocjaha â sahacte kiñañ qaçafâc ine bocjaha, eme jañe bocjahazi qâturepie sahad mocjaha ekac; eme Kristoraoc sâc ijaha fokac.

¹³ Mâro mocjahazi nâñâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahad-nâñecte sâc erâ mocjaha ember. Judañic â Grikiñic, kiñañ qaça â ñicbomboñ, nâñâc Mâro i jaha

sasawa ro man efârekicnere mocjaha ember. ¹⁴ Eme sahacte kiñan qaqa iñuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha. ¹⁵ Eme kike e wemocko zĩñuc muzac: "No me aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac", iñuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁶ Me hazeczi wemocko zĩñuc muzac: "No zãñe aricne, irec sahacte tofa mi ekopac", iñuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁷ Sahacko zãñe sasawa fome muzac sahadzi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sãke basazac. ¹⁸ Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahacte kiñan qaqa gie fuñne fuñne mujarewec. ¹⁹ Sahacte kiñan qaqa fuñne-jenji mocjaha efâreme muzac sahad e sãqorerâ arictac ezac. ²⁰ Zi ine kiñan qaqazi bocjaha â sahadzi mocjaha. ²¹ Eme zãñezi wemocko me âzãcneocmu, "No go tâmiric sãcne jupemu." Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, "No ñohe tâmiric sãcne jupemu." ²² Aricne, sahad-nãñecte tofafãc dodocne jañe tâmiric hãcne sãcne mi juzo. ²³ Á sahad-nãñecte tofafãc wawahane jañe hãcne hone jañe ejareengopeneñ, â miminehec jañe foñjopapene bianje hawari eengopien. ²⁴ Hawari bian jañe ine tâtãc foengopien. Anutu e sahad bâfuahuc tofafãcne gãcne wahacicne jañe gie fekicne mujarewec. ²⁵ I sahad-nãñecte tofafãc fãfãuc mi ehuc kiñan qaqaç sãckoa eniñte iñuc hãcne ewec. ²⁶ Irec tofane moczi zãic maname gãcne jañe mãmãc mana-fãreniñmu, me moczi zeri eme gãcne mãmãc zeri efãreniñmu.

Mitire gie bapa ñic fuñne fuñne juñgopeneñ

²⁷ Ñoñe mãmãc sãko qãturerã Kristore sahad eñgopien â buc buc sahad-ticnere kiñan qaqaçãc eñgopien. ²⁸ Anutu e kikefuñfãc-ticne nãñãcnao ñic zĩñuc rãec-jopawec: Qanañ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqaçu, erã ñic mãsi bapare tâpirihec â ñic huc zãic bãbãpianñ irec tâpirihec, erã jañe bapa, erã soñanñ, erã dãn marac furuo mumu, iñuc hãcne rãec-jopawec. ²⁹ Nãñãc aposolo sasawa rãec-nãpowec me? Me porofete me qaqaçu sasawa rãec-nãpowec me? Me mãsi bapare tâpiri ³⁰ me huc zãic bãbãpianñ irec tâpiri fonãre-fãrekac me? Me dãn marac furuo mumu me ñic dãnjenjicko bac bãtikic eene jufãrengopeneñ me?

³¹ Ñoñe mitire kadahe fekicne bãfuaniñte zoqaç enzeñen. Eme noni irec hata bianje jãmbãñ zi ñowatupe honeniñ.

Manjaunñ tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

13 No ñicmaracko me añelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjaunñ tâmiric juzapo, ine qeñ goñgoñ iñucne erã dãn fãnãñ sawa ezapo. ² Me no porofete juhuc dãn soñne mana-fãrezapo â mitire zuhucne mana utucke-fãrezapo â tiki mupe rãrieocte irec sãc mamasaniñ fonarezac, ehuc manjaunñ tâmiric juzapo, ine ñic jawane ezapo. ³ Me wiac-nane sasawa hapetac bãmec bajarezapo â sahad-nane qikiñnepe zocte nãñã

ezac, ehuc manjaunñ tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efãrezac.

Manjaunñheczi miti hatao sãcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjaunñheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjaunñheczi iñguunñ mi eocmu, manjaunñheczi penaronñ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu ⁵ e zaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiñ babaju tâmiric juocmu; ⁶ sãqocnezi hañ bame busãqoc manaocmu, â mitizi hañ bame bubianñ manaocmu; ⁷ manjaunñhec e dede âãsic-ticne qãrãñne, mamasaniñ-ticne qãrãñne, manzi woworic-ticne qãrãñne, manjuruc-ticne qãrãñne.

Manjaunñzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjaunñ i tatarane tâmiric. Findanñdãn mumu i tataranehec, erã dãn marac furuo mumu i wãc tataranehec, â fuñne mamana i wãc tataranehec. ⁹ I zĩñucte: Fuñne mamana-nãñec i faisuc â findanñdãn mumu-nãñec i faisuc jaha wãc. ¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofo dunduñne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac. ¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedãn mujupac â qiemanñhec jujupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ñic erã qie wiac hetarapo. ¹² Damañ zĩñuczia wiac honeengopeneñ i turunñzi hawari bãtikie-nãreme sisifucne honeengopeneñ irec sãc, juku ine fãrine zãñeo hehec erã hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofunñzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sãc. ¹³ Eme fofo sanañ foniñmu ine mamasaniñ, woworic â manjaunñ, jañe jahec â moczi. Manjaunñzi ine micne ekac.

Anuture micdãn mumufuazi miti gie fekicne ekac

14 Ñoñe manjaunñhec juniñte qicwãnzãñ enzeñen. Erã miti kadahe gãcne ronñte irec wãc zoqaç enzeñen, ehuc Anuture micdãn mumufuare manapie fefene ezeñec. ² Moc e dãn marac furuo muekac e ñic mi jazahuc Anutu âzãcneekac. E Mãrozi ecneme dãn marac furuo mume ñic jañe kãuc baengopien. ³ Á Anuture micdãn mufuaekaczi ine ñic fañ qajareekac â âkesiñ-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac. ⁴ Marac furuo dãn muekaczi e jahacne manñ âkesiñkeekac, â Anuture micdãn mufuaekaczi ine kikefuñ guru âkesiñ-jopaekac. ⁵ Ñoñe dãn marac furuo mufãrepi manape sãckeocmu, Anuture micdãn mufuapie ine manape sãcke-hãmooocmu. Anuture micdãn mufuaekac ñic e marac furuo dãn mumunñ ere sãc sirickekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dãn muku kikefuñ guru bãtikie-jareme manarã fãrine bajupie ine sãcjenji mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Ågofãc, no ñoñerao fãrã marac furuo dãn ñazape wemocko âkesiñ-ñopaocmu? No muraruñ dãn me miti hukicne me findanñdãn me mu qaqaçuç dãn muratie-ñarepe ine sãcne manñfãri-ñenji eocmu.

Miti foñnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, wonñgãñ mimi ñokac wiac, i qapie dãn hawarine tâtãc mi fuame wemocko zãñitazo? ⁸ Me qeñ

kosa qapie dâñ eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanârengopien” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniñmu? ⁹ Á ñoñe inçuc jaha marac furuo dâñ foñnehec mupie gâc-nezi wemocko mananiñmu, i dâññeñiczi qa-hamenkeocmu. ¹⁰ Mâreñ sâc ñic dâñmarac fuñne fuñne forakac i mamane sasawa. ¹¹ Mâc noni dâñmarac moc kâuc bapemu dâñ irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere inçuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu. ¹² Eme ñoñerao fuñne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri ñoñerao fuaocce muengopien i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefuñ âkesiñ-jopaocce zoqac enzeñeñ ¹³ Irec marac furuo dâñ muocmu e fuñne mana-hâmorâ ñic ñokac bâtikie-jareocce Wofuñ numucneme bafickezeñeñ. ¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc focmu. ¹⁵ Eme irec weniñuc ezo? Kecziñuc ezo: No mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniñkezeñeñ. ¹⁶ Me go mañ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuñ mutenketec ñic omane moczi dâñge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgura “jâmbomac” muocmu? ¹⁷ Go mumuteñ dâñ fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgozezi kâuc baha wemocko mañne âkesiñkeocmu? ¹⁸ Anutu dançe âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâñ mumu i no ñoñere sâc mâcne, sâc fecicne fonarekac. ¹⁹ Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumañko marac furuo dâñ zorice zora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâñ jahec mac sawa mutaniñkehuc ñic ñokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jañere sâc mi ezo

²⁰ Âgofâc, dâñ mana wosâc eere mamana-ñeñiczi qie jañere sâc mi ezeñeñ, sâqocnere i qiene jañere sâc enzeñeñ, â mana wosâcne ine mañ mamana-ñeñiczi sokakicne jañere sâc ezeñeñ. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko dâñ moc ziñuc qâreñkekeicne fokac: “Wofuñ e mukac, ‘No ñic furune ejarepe jañe ñicguru zi dâñmarac furunao micdâñ-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiñmu. ‘â ²² Eme irec ñifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâñ mumu i fuñne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac jañere biñe mi ekac, i qâpuc jañere biñe, â Anuturo micdâñ mumufua ine qâpuc jañere biñe mâcne, i opâ ruac jañere biñe. ²³ Irec kikefuñ guru tumañne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâñ muhapie ñic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ñoparâ muocmu: “Mañsifuc ejarekac.” ²⁴ Á Anuturo micdâñ mufuahuc ñehapie ñic qâpuc me omane moczi ñoñerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa mañticnere fuñne bataniñkeniñmu â mumu hehec ecneniñmu. ²⁵ Eme mañticnao wiac hesoñkeme foekac i fua taniñkeme zâñe maine mâreñko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ñoñehec jukac.

Mitire tumañnezo murâ mañ metariñ mi fisizo

²⁶ Âgo bureñ, irec weniñuc? Ñoñe tumañneniñte murâ mañ metariñ mi fisiñgopien. Moc e miti gae bafisiekac, moc e mu qaqazuc dâñ, moc e Anuturo micdâñ furune, moc e marac furu dâñ, â moc e marac furu dâñ irec fuñne. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec enjareocce enzeñeñ. ²⁷ Marac furuo dâñ muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc sawazi munzeñeñ. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuñne bâtikierâ ñazazeñeñ. ²⁸ Bâbâtikie ñic basaniñmuo tutumañko marac furu dâñ mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturo muzeñeñ. ²⁹ Anuturo micdâñ mumufua ine inçuc jaha ñic jajahec me jahec â moc munzeñeñ, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ñifecne munzeñeñ. ³⁰ Moc e ñehame Mârozi mañticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc fuñkeñeñeñ bezeñeñ. ³¹ Anuturo micdâñ mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efâreñzeñeñ, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jañe mitiheñ erâ mañafec bâfuanzeñeñ. ³² Anuturo micdâñ mumufua ñic mârofâc-ñeñic jañe porofete âgofâc-ñeñic jañere dâñ reñkenzeñeñ. ³³ Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

Ñokac jañe tutumañko dâñemâc ñeñzeñeñ

³⁴ Kikefuñ gâcnao mitire tumañnehuc ñokac jañe dâñemâc ñeñgopien, ñoñerao inçuc jaha enzeñeñ. Ñokac jañe inçuc ehuc wahamicne juniñte i sâcmutâc dâñqâhâcko mukicne wâc. ³⁵ Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjenjicko ñowefâc-ñeñic mu wioc ejarenzeñeñ. Ñokac moczi kikefuñ tutumañko dâñ mume mimi qaqanehec eocmu. ³⁶ Me Anuturo dâñzi ñoñeraonec fuawec? Me ñoñe buc manambiñ? ³⁷ Ñoñeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ñic Mârohec eocmu, e dâñ qâreñke-ñarekopac i Wofunte mumupañ, inçuc mana tarazeñeñ. ³⁸ Moc e dâñ zi maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo. ³⁹ Irec, âgofâc, ziñuc mananiñ: Ñoñe Anuturo micdâñ mumufua irec zoqac enzeñeñ, â marac furuo dâñ mumure aka wâc mi henzeñeñ. ⁴⁰ Wiac sasawa epie pec serereñ â tiñbenoñ fozeñeñ.

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâñ

15 Âgofâc-nane, Biñebian ñazape manambiñ, erâ wâc bajuñgopien, irectear manasu-ñarepe. ² Qazu-ñarepo irec sâckoa bajuñgopienko sâcne bâpi-an-ñopaocmu. Me bajuhapie biac sifucke-ñare wiac moc ewec? ³ Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ñoñe ñarehuc kecziñuc muhuc fuñke-ñarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcnao erâ sâqocne-nâñecte okacne hâmowec. ⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcnao zâñerunjo hurâ zoañ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec. ⁵ Faharerâ qanañ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. ⁶ Izi mitiñic zare-ñeñic 500 jâuruwec jañe tumañnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârem-

biñ. Janjeraonec bocjahazi qâricne junjopien, â gâcnezi hâmbin. ⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. ⁸ Zâhecko ine ombântac no wâc fua-narewec. ⁹ No aposolo waha qaqane jâmbân, no Anuture kikefuñ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo zâñe munarepie mi sâckeekac. ¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne janjere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec izi bawec. ¹¹ Eme no mecne janje mecne miti injuc hâcne muromackeen-gopenen, eme ñoñe i hâcne manambin bajunjopien.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenañmu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti injuc muhuc ñazapene wemocte ñojeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac muenjopien? ¹³ Hâmockonec fafahare-nâñec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo. ¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mu-mu-nâñec fârimâc ezac â mamasaniñ-ñenji injuc jaha fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâñe Anuture mumben, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dân mumben i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc bureñjicfâc-ticne engopenen ezac. ¹⁶ Njic hâmockonec mi fahareniñmu, injuc murâ Kristore injuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo. ¹⁷ Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamasaniñ-ñenji racne ezac â kiññenji foñarezac, ¹⁸ â Kristo manasiñkehuc hâmbinzi sipirickembiñ ezac. ¹⁹ Nânâc mârenko zira sawa Kristore mamasac mañgân junzapenjo, ine mamacne fuñmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenzapen.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

²⁰ Erâ injuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ njic hâmockonec janjere micne barâ faharewec jukac. ²¹ Zinjucte hâcne: Njiczi hâmoc fuñke-nârewec injuc jaha njiczi hâmockonec fafahare fuñke-nârewec. ²² Adamhec zuzuhuc-nâñec fokacte hâmo-fâreen-gopenen, injuc jaha Kristohec zuzuhuc-nâñec fokacte fahare-fârenzongopenen. ²³ Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao Kristore bufuñfâc, ²⁴ izi dameñ taraocmu; Kristo e fekiecne â tâpichec â zoqac sasanañhec bawahac-jopame munañke-fârehapie Wofuñ gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme dameñ taraocmu hâcne. ²⁵ Zi ine Wofuñ gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu. ²⁶ Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu zâñene hâmoc. ²⁷ Anutuzi njic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râc-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dân zinjuc fokac, "Njic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec", dân i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczi rurumañnao mi huocmu. ²⁸ Mamac e njic â wiac sasawa Njokâ

rurumañnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Njokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne enzapen

²⁹ Nojeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec janjere erâ Miti Opâ ruaenjopien, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte injuc eenjopien? ³⁰ Erâ wâc nâñe ine wemocte zârâ hâriñ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumbenji juen-gopenen? ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofuñ-nâñeczi eri-nane râc-ñopawec ñojere maio mukopac: No zoañ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmbenjuha juekopac. ³² No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne janjehec juju gie bapo i njicdânko siñkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko zinjuc mupene sâckezac: "Tomâcko moc hâmonzipente miñecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enañ." ³³ Moczi moc ba qâsoric enjarenziñ ine; Kosa jujune janjerao qohotaocmu e eebapa bianje sifuckecneocmu. ³⁴ Njone maññenji qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne geñkenzepien. Nojeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc banjopien, i manarâ mimieninje mukopac.

Fafahare fuñe fuñe faharezo

³⁵ Gâcnezi zinjuc mecne muninju: Hâmockonec janje weniñuc erâ fahareniñmu â sañac hawari-jenji weniñucnehec fuaninju? ³⁶ I dân mutucne; ñoñe wiac saraenjopien i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiñne zankeha bâpânje wefuekac. ³⁷ Â wiac saraenjopien, i borâcne mi saraenjopien, hândânje sawa saraenjopien, jacgoñ me wiac gâcnere hândân, eme borâcne â rehacne zâhec fuaekac. ³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândânje sâc hawari fuñe fuñe fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte fuñe injuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, njic nânâcne sañac i moc â bec qowi janjere sañac i moc â wipe janjere moc â opâ qowi janjere moc. ⁴⁰ Sambânjo wiac fâri ñerakac â mârenjo wiac fâri ñerakac. Erâ sambânjo ñerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mârenjo ñerakac i eri-ticne moc. ⁴¹ Zoañ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiñ janje tatamac-jenji moc, erâ bâpiñ tatamac-jenji mocjaha mâcne, fuñe fuñe fokac.

⁴² Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuñe ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene; ⁴³ sarakicnezi jonjawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec; sarakicnezi wewearne, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec; ⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mâren sañac, fahareocmuzi sambân sañac. Mâren sañac fokac, injuc jaha sambân sañac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â zâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dân zinjuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: "Njic mârâc fufua Adam e mañ qâqâtâchec erâ qârewec." Zâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec.

⁴⁶ Sambânṭe wiaczi mi bâniewec, mârenṭe wiaczi bânieha sambânṭe wiaczi zâhec ewec. ⁴⁷ Mârenṭic e mârenṭi bakicnere mârenṭkonec ṅic ewec â zâhecṅic e ine sambânṭkonec. ⁴⁸ Mârenṭkonec ṅic juwec sâc ijaha mârenṭkonec ṅicfâc-ticne juenṅopenenṅ, â sambânṭkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambânṭe biṅefâc-ticne nânṅac junaṅmu. ⁴⁹ Eme mârenṭkonec ere hawari rombenṅ, iṅuc jaha sambânṭkonec ere hawari ronanṅmu.

Jesu fisime sambânṅ sahachec enanṅmu

⁵⁰ Âṅofâc, dânṅ moc zi mupe mananiṅ: Mârenṅ saha-nânṅeczi Anuture uucmanṅ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke zaṅ eenezi wiac fofo sananṅ mi wâc rauckeocmu. ⁵¹ Mananṅopenenṅ, zi dânṅ soṅne moc mufua-ṅarepe: Nânṅac mi hâmo-fârenanṅmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine zenṅoma efârenanṅmu. ⁵² Qeṅ mimic dânṅeme utu-tuṅ, qeṅfâfâc jaha iṅuc hâcne enanṅmu. Qeṅ dânṅeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke zaṅ tâmiric juniṅmu, â qâricne junaṅmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enanṅmu. ⁵³ Sahac zi gârecke zaṅ eenezi juju saric i ṅaqi iṅucne heme huzejec, â hâmocte biṅe ekicnezi juju sananṅ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke zaṅ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biṅe ekicnezi juju sananṅ heme huocmu, damenṅ ira dânṅ kecziṅuc qârenṅkecicne i denṅkeocmu: "Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec."

⁵⁵ "Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?"

Hâmoc go zârâṅe weni?"

⁵⁶ Sâqocnezi hâmocte zârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dânṅte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. ⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofuṅ-nânṅec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenṅkenzepenṅ. ⁵⁸ Irec âṅofâc-mae, ṅoṅe sananṅkerâ qinṅ herâ domanzepenṅ, ehuc Wofuṅ gie-ticnere damenṅ sâc henṅzirinehuc banzepenṅ. Wofuṅte erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, iṅuc manahuc banzepenṅ.

Jerusalem haonec jaṅere moneṅ bâfuaninṅte jazawec

16 Mitiṅic jaṅere moneṅ râezo murâ ine Galatia mârenṭkonec kikefuṅ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enzepienṅ. ² ṅoṅe moneṅ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junzepenṅ, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneṅ qânusuckeninṅte âecke guruc enzipinṅte. ³ ṅoṅerao fâpe ṅic mucjopaninṅmu jaṅe papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bubianṅte wiac-ṅenṅic Jerusalem haeo baranzepenṅ. ⁴ Me moneṅ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranzepenṅ.

Paulo e jaṅerao raocṭe zâfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mârenṅ fotâcne-fârerâ ṅoṅerao fâpe-mu, Makedonia mârenṅko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâc-nepemu. ⁶ ṅoṅerao fârà piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemanṅ taraocmu mecne. Eme ṅoṅe hatare bafic-nupie ira me ira razepac. ⁷ No damenṅ ziṅuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ṅopape mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofuṅzi manaha ṅoṅerao fârà piticne jupemurâ mukopac. ⁸ No zi Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombanṅ maickeocmu. ⁹ Zi-ira Wofuṅzi mitire hata bâzâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha juṅgopenṅ wâc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi ṅoṅerao fâme âṅo ecnepie hâwic saha mi juzejec. E no Wofuṅte gie baekopac iṅuc jaha baekac. ¹¹ Irec ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuṅ ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec; no â opâ ruac gâcne woṅec-ticne juṅgopenenṅ.

¹² Âṅo-nânṅec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jaṅehac ṅoṅerao fâocṭe âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac; e ziṅuczia mâcne, damenṅ mocte maname sâckeme ṅoṅerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapanṅic sâsec-jopazo

¹³ ṅoṅe rucjaric-ṅenṅic bahuc mamasaninṅko qinṅ henzepienṅ, ehuc hâbi-ṅenṅic rorâ sananṅkenzepienṅ.

¹⁴ Erâ wiac sasawa manjaunṅhec enzepienṅ. ¹⁵ Erâ âṅofâc-nane, dânṅ moc ṅazape mananiṅ: ṅoṅe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jaṅere manaenṅopenenṅ, jaṅe Akaia mârenṅko micne barâ miti manambinṅ, erâ mitinṅic ṅoṅerao kinṅanṅ qaqa gie baenṅopenenṅ. ¹⁶ Irec ṅoṅe jaṅe mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc zâic manaenṅopenenṅ honec-jopapie micnefâc-ṅenṅic enzepienṅ. ¹⁷ Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jaṅe norao fisipie bunane bianṅkewec. Jaṅe ṅoṅere âkehoc dânṅjaunṅ enarembinṅ. ¹⁸ Ehuc no â ṅoṅe mâmâc maṅuruc qanârembinṅ. ṅoṅe ṅic iṅucne jaṅere manapie bianṅkezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mârenṅ masunao kikefuṅ guru jaṅe ṅoṅere mamananac juṅgopenenṅ. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumanṅneenṅopenenṅ jaṅe Wofuṅte erâ mu zeri boc enareenṅopenenṅ. ²⁰ Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu zeri enarefârenṅopenenṅ. ṅoṅe ṅaṅac mitio meo babac enzepienṅ. ²¹ Zi Paulo no nahac mu zeri enarehuc zânṅe qârenṅ-nane râekopac. ²² Moc e Wofuṅte takickeme hârâcte biṅe ezejec. Wofuṅ-nânṅec go warezemec. ²³ Wofuṅ Jesure aki anonoczi ṅoṅerao fozejec. ²⁴ Manjaunṅ-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ṅoṅerao fofârekac.

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti njic jaŋere papia I râe-jareme rame woserâ dâŋjenjic fowec i sâcne mi mufâsâembiŋ. Eme Paulo e irec biŋe manarâ Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haeo ŋewec. Eme Tito e rarâ jume zorame Paulo e woŋec juipierâ mâretéc maŋbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haeo raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreŋko fisirâ ira Tito bâfuawec. Erâ Tito ere mickonec dâŋ ziŋuc manawec: Korinti njic jaŋe Paulore dâŋ mana uruerâ bahac fowec i bâtiŋnemiŋ, ehuc sâqocne bapa e tuŋkemiŋ, â fâfâuc fowec irec dâŋ wâc mutararâ maŋ mocjaha embiŋ, erâ wâc bâbâsifuc wiac gâcne i bâtiŋneniŋte giene bahuc jumbiŋ.

Paulo e dâŋ i manarâ bune uruene Wofuŋ danŋe âzâcnewec. Erâ Titozi dâŋ i sawa mi barawec. Dâŋ moc bafisiwec ine ziŋuc: Korinti kikefuŋ neŋgocne sâko jaŋe Paulore dâŋ reŋkehuc bâbâtiŋ gie bapie Judaŋic opâ ruac bâbâsifucne jaŋe i honerâ aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretéc musoriŋkemiŋ, ehuc gie-ticne â ee-bapa-ticne surehuc Korinti njic dâŋ bocjaha jazambiŋ. Gie repicne i fuŋkerâ bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dâŋ binaŋ wâc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiaŋ fârine manaweczi ŋifec buzâic wâc manawec. Ehuc Korinti njicfâcne maŋ bâsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwâc ranziŋiŋte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II zi hâcne Makedonia mâreŋko juhuc qâreŋkewec.

Papia maŋnao dâŋ neŋgocne neŋgocne kecziŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1-7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 8-9. Jerusalem haeonec kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ taha monerŋ râreere dâŋ.

Gaŋ 10-13. Paulo e kikefuŋ jaŋere erâ juju gie fârine bawec.

Jambuŋ â mumutenŋ dâŋ

1 Anuture micdâŋte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne, erâ qomâ-nâŋec Timoteo nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuŋ â Akaia mâreŋko mitiŋic juranŋopienŋ ŋoŋe papia zi qâreŋke-ŋarehuc ziŋuc mukoperec: ² Mamac-nâŋec Anutu â Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ³ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu mutenkenzepeneŋ. E buuruc Mamac â bâbâmiriŋ rune juekac. ⁴ Ehuc zârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne enâreme bâmiriŋ-nâpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bâmiriŋ-nâpoekac, bâbâmiriŋ izia nâŋe iŋuc jaha âgo gâcne zârâ hâriŋ fuŋne fuŋne maŋnao juhapie sâcne bâmiriŋ-jopanaŋmu. ⁵ Kristo e zâic manawec irec tofane nâŋerao qârâŋne fuaekac, iŋuc jaha bâbâmiriŋ-ticne qârâŋnea bâfua-nâreekac. ⁶ Nâŋerao fific guguriŋ fuaekac, i ŋoŋerao bumâtenŋ â bâbâpiaŋ fuaocce fua-nâreekac, â bâbâmiriŋ fua-nâreekac i wâc ŋoŋere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmiriŋ izi ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ŋopahame fific guguriŋ nâŋerao fuaekac ijaha ŋoŋerao fuame irec zâic maŋuruc jaha mananiŋte. ⁷ Eme nâŋe ŋoŋere manabâc mi ehuc ziŋuc manapanŋeŋgopenenŋ: Zârâ hâriŋte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmiriŋte kâdoc mâmâc roeŋgopienŋ.

Wofuŋzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nâŋe Asia mâreŋko zârâ hâriŋ faio juwefumberŋ irec kâuc banziŋiŋte mupe mananiŋ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ fai-nâŋecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâŋecte mâretéc mana maŋbahac embenŋ. ⁹ Eme zi hâmocte biŋe eŋgopenenŋ muhuc maŋnâŋec ŋeŋgoronŋkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâŋe nâŋâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaqaŋe eha Anutu hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasiŋkenanŋte wiac i fua-nârewec. ¹⁰ Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczi juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dâŋ iŋuc mana zakiehuc erao siŋkeŋgopenenŋ. ¹¹ Eme ŋoŋe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ŋezic-nâpome micne micne musereckerâ nâŋere erâ danŋe mumutenŋ ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi maŋfâsâc juwec

¹² Nâŋe nâŋâcnere piticne mana bianŋkeŋgopenenŋ ine kecziŋucte: Maŋfâsâc â mitio maŋtaniŋ jupene maŋnâŋeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâŋe miti tâmiric jaŋere maio iŋuc hâcne juhuc miti manana ŋoŋere maio wâc jujâmbâŋkeŋgopenenŋ. I mâreŋko maŋqârâŋ dâŋ fokac ira siŋkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jaŋko siŋkehuc eeŋgopenenŋ. ¹³ Nâŋe dâŋ hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dâŋ fârine sasawa qâreŋke-ŋarepene wose manac eeŋgopienŋ. No man-

akopac, ñoñe zâhec mana tara-jâmbânkeniñmu. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ñoñe zinjuc biac mana tarazo engopien: Nâñe ñoñere boreñfâc â ñoñe Wofunñ Jesu damen sâko-ticnao nâñere boreñfâc eniñmu.

Paulozi pacgoronñ dân mi muwec

¹⁵ No dân i hâcne mañkehuc qanañ ñoñerao fârâ bu-bianñ qañarepemu-râ mupo. ¹⁶ Erâ fâ honec-ñoparâ Makedonia mârenko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ñoñerao risiepe gâcnezi bânâpecnupie Judaia mârenko ranañte manasupo. ¹⁷ Eme no injuc muhuc âkesac enjarepo muñgopien me? Me no ñic miti tâmiric, irec dân mupañkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne eekac? ¹⁸ Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dân ñazapene wemocko racne â fârine atan eocmu? ¹⁹ Anuture Njokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuñne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe ñazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne injuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuñne i fâri fidetenñ sasawa. ²⁰ Anuture biñedânñ fuñne fuñne i erao hâcne denke-fârekac. Irec hâcne esoc-nâpome "Jâmbomac" muhuc Anutu mucne bacneengopien. ²¹ Njonehec Kristorao râec-nâpo sanañkewec i Anutu eki hâcne. ²² Erâ ekizia wâc ma qârenñ banârehuc zâzâfic-ticne Mâro maññeñecko râeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti haeco fârâ imac-ñopazipore mi fâpo. Dân i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbânñ mukopac. ²⁴ Erâ nâñe mitio ñicbombonñ enjarenañte mi muñgopenenñ, mâc ñoñerao bubianñ fuaocce babaficko gie baenñgopenenñ. Njone mamasinñko qinñ herâ domañgopienñ i manakopac.

Paulozi Korinti haeco mi risiewec irec dân

2 No ñoñerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ñarezi-pore manabâc erâ jupo. ² Noni busâqoc enjarehape weni jañe bubianñ bâfua-nareninñmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko injuc eocmu? ³ Eme no dân i hâcne zinjucte qârenñke-ñarepo: No fâpe ñoñe bubianñ bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-narenziñ. No nânâcnere zinjuc hâcne manapañkepo: Nore bubianñzi mâmâc sâko-nâñec ekac. ⁴ No bunane gufeme ñoñere zâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaiopapia qârenñke-ñarepo, i bu ririke enjarepemu-râ mâcne, maññane ñoñerea sanañne domakac, irec fuñne ñowatupemu-râ epo.

Njic bâbâtiñ wiac ejarerâ zâhec mocwâc âgo ejarezo

⁵ Njic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ñoñe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ñarewec, weniñuc musokahuc "mâmâc sâko bâfua-ñarewec" mupemu. ⁶ Njone bocjahazi bâtiñnehuc wiac ecnembiñ, i manape tarakac. ⁷ Zi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kinñticne behehuc mu bâmiringñ ecnenzeñpienñ. ⁸ Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jauñ ecneniñte mukopac. ⁹ No bâbâtiñte mârâc qârenñke-ñarepo, i dânñane sasawa renñkepie fuñne taniñkeocce esâic-ñopapo. ¹⁰ Njone ñic mocte kinñ behenie no injuc jaha behepemu. Kinñ behekopac (bahac

bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behekopac) ine ñoñere manasuhuc Kristore micte ekopac. ¹¹ I Satañzi eatuc-nâpozacte injuc engopenenñ. E wiac enâreocce manasuekac, irec kâuc mi banñgopienñ.

Mitizi âsu mumundonñ eekac

¹² No Troa haeco fisihape Kristore Biñebianñ mupe-murâ irec hatane Wofunñzi bâzâwe-narewec. ¹³ Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ñoñeraonec biac mi risiewecte) basahuc maññhâñ enareme ñicburenñ mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mârenko warepo. ¹⁴ Oponñ, Anutu e Kristore gienñicfâc-ticne nâñe saorenñ qahuc bataniñ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu añac bianñ bânñnepene ñezurâ mârenñ sâc raekac, irec mumutenñ sâko ecnezo. ¹⁵ Nâñe Kristore âsu mumundonñ enñgopenenñzi Anutu bânñnecnepene ñic jujure biñe â sisipiricte biñe mâmâc jopaekac. ¹⁶ Sisipiricte biñe jañe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoenñgopienñ, â jujure biñe jañe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame juenñgopienñ. Gie injucne mozi bame sâckeocmu? ¹⁷ Nâñe ñic gâcnezi eenñgopienñ injuc mi eenñgopenenñ. Njic gâcne bocjahazi Anuture dânñte manapie âbârâ gie-jenñic eekac. Nâñe ine maññaniñ juhuc Anuture micte â Anuture maio Kristorao qohotahuc miti muenñgopenenñ.

Jañe Paulole pasi embiñ

3 Nâñe ñoñe bâmiringñ-ñopanañte dân injucne mocwâc fuñkenñgopenenñ me? Me ñic tucnezi eenñgopienñ injuc erâ ñoñerao fisirâ bâbâmiringñ papia moc ñowatuengopenenñ? Me ñoñe moc qârenñkerâ nâreenñgopieenñ? ² Injuc aricne, papia-nâñec i ñoñe hâcne. Erâ papia I maññenñicko qârenñkecicne, ñic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene. ³ Nâñe ñoñerao gie bapene Kristore papia embiñ, irec fuñne tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tinñtezi mi qârenñkecicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qârenñkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ñicmaññ tafeo qârenñkewec. ⁴ Qacfiric dânñ injucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasinñkepene fonârekac. ⁵ Gie fârine moc nâñe nânâcnaonec fuaekac injuc mu manasuc enañte ropañ mi fonârekac, wiac epene bibianñkene i Anuturâonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

⁶ Anutu eki hâcne bazawiec-nâpome zâzâfic qâricnere gie baenñgopenenñ. I dânñqârenñte giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dânñqârenñzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac. ⁷ Miti gie ranñqane, sisipiricte biñe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qârenñkecicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irec hâcne Mosere zâñe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ñic jañe wemocko ira firâ honenzapiñ. Erâ tatamac i fophone mâcne. ⁸ Miti gie ranñqanere tatamac injuc hâcne fowec. Ehame wemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biñe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric fowemu?

⁹ Sisipiricte biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kinfâsâc eere biñe mumu irec giezi tatamac fe-
kicne sâkohec. ¹⁰ Gie ranqanere tatamac i gie qâric-
nere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weankeekac. ¹¹ Wiac
fotâmiroweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac
forazihuc jujune irec tatamaczi ine fekicne sâko.

Manfonj i Wofunzia bararunkeekac

¹² Mamanac-nâñec inuc fokacte gie manafec jaha
baengopenen, ¹³ ehuc Mose mi sâckeengopenen. E Is-
rae ñic jañe tatamac rârâriene i fotâmiroweczi ho-
nenziñe zâñe maine fonkewec. ¹⁴ Eme manjenic
sanankeewecte miti ranqanezi wâc fonhehec eweczi
eekac. Irec wose manac ehuc mi mana taraengopien.
Erâ fonj i mâc mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi
bararunkeocmu. ¹⁵ Jañe damen zinjuczia Mosere
dânqâren woseengopien sâc manjenic fonhehec
eekac. ¹⁶ Jañe manjenic bârisierâ Wofun maickepie izia
fonj i firue-jareocmu. ¹⁷ Wofun e Mâro rune, eme Wo-
funte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaran foekac. ¹⁸ Nâñac
ine zâñe mai-nâñec fonj tâmiric fokacte Wofunte tata-
maczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepe wefuekac,
ehuc Wofunte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheczi tata-
machec eengopenen. I Wofun Mâro ere mâsi.

Biñebianj i fonne tâmiric

4 Wofun e buafec-ticnere gie inucne munârewecte
mi pârâweenopenen. ² Ehuc bahac, mimi
fuazacte sonsonko eene, i râpecke-fârembenj Me sioc
faio juhuc Anuture dânj bâbâsifucke i wâc mi een-
gopenen, aricne Nâñe Anuture maio miti mutaniñke-
huc ñic jañere manj bâmiringkepene funne-nâñec man-
aengopien. ³ Eme Biñebianj muengopenen izi fonne-
hec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biñe jañerao sawa
fonhehec eekac. ⁴ Miti qiqikin jañe hâcne mârenj zirec
ñicbombonzi manjenic bâzickeme wemocko Biñebi-
anñe tatamaczi hume Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmbân
jukac muhuc Wofun qâren-ticne zânitaninmu? ⁵ Nâñe
miti muhuc nâñe nânâcne dânj mi ñazaengopenen, Je-
su Kristo eki Wofun â nâñe ine Jesure erâ kinan
qaqafâc-ñenñic sawa junngopenen, inuc ñazaen-
gopenen. ⁶ Anutu e mârâc jaha funnao dapâc fohame
hae mârenj fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne
mume manñeñecko mitire tatamaczi un heme Kristore
zâñe maio Anuture huriri qâren fua tâcneha zânitam-
benj.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi manj gogoronj mi ecnewec

⁷ Tâpiri zâkânj i nâñerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec
funne taniñkeocte boreñ zeñan-ticne kuzi mârenzi ba-
kicne nâñerao duckekicne. ⁸ Hume sererenj faio juip-
iehuc sifu docke zanj mi eengopenen. Bebekâne juip-
iehuc sifu mi mana utuckeengopenen, ⁹ fific gugurin
faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eengopenen, qa
imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi een-

gopenen. ¹⁰ Inuc ehuc sañac-nâñecko Jesu hâmoc-tic-
nere ma amecke juengopenen, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma
inuc jaha sañac-nâñecko fuaocte hâcne. ¹¹ Ñic jañe
Jesure erâ damen oombânko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâ-
mocko râec-nâpoengopien, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi
sañac hâhâmo-nâñecko fua taniñkeocte inuc fua-
nâreekac. ¹² Eme zinjuc fokac: Nâñerao hâmoczi gie
baekac, â ñonñerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofun manasiñkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

¹³ Dânqâren moc zinjuc fokac: “No Wofun manasiñ-
keekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâñe dânqâren irec
sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofun manasiñkeeng-
openenñe miti muengopenen. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinjuc mana-
pankeengopenen; Wofun Jesu bâqârewec eki nâñe
inuc jaha Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ñonñehc mâmâc
erao râec-nâpooocmu. ¹⁵ Nâñe wiac sasawa i ñonñere erâ
keczinjuc muhuc eengopenen; Mitizi hanj barahame ñic
bocjahazi manahuc Anutu zeri mumutenj sâko ecnepie
Izi zuhuckeme zuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mârenko zâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nâñe zinjuc manahuc mi pârâweenopenen; Sa-
ñac-nâñec bâmuzuckehame manñanñec zoanñe
zoanñe soka bianj eekac. ¹⁷ Mârenko zâic busâqoc-
nâñec mâmânñe â tatarane izi eri anac bianj ñemâc
bâmâcne â fofo sanan bâfua-nârehame guru dindin
fonârezokac. ¹⁸ Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapen mâcne, wiac
sonson fokac irapen firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac.
Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi
fofo sanan.

Boze wamba-nâñec rarunkeeme Wofunzi ficsananj bâ- fua-nâreocmu

5 Nâñe zinjuc manangopenen; Mârenñe ficboze-
nâñec rarunkeeme Anutuzi sambânko ficsananj
moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qin
sanan qanqan qakicne. ² Eme nâñe irec hâcne sam-
bânkonec fic i henâreme huocte anac-nâpome harac
huac buc ehuc juengopenen. ³ Manj qâqâtâc-nâñeczi bi-
uactac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sañac
boze-nâñecko junanmu sâc ñeñe rârâqâc enâreme hu-
jâi ehuc juengopenen. Nâñe ñaqi-nâñec ranqane het-
arananñe mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne
henareme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte biñe ekic-
ne i jujuzi qâckeocte muengopenen. ⁵ Wiac bianj i fua-
nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec
kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

Zira mârenj jabao juengopenen

⁶ Nâñe irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juengopenen.
Ehuc zinjuc manangopenen; Mârenj sañaczi haefun-
nâñec eha juengopenen, i Wofun basahuc mârenj
jabao juengopenen. ⁷ Damen zinjuczia manzi wiac
manasiñkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aric-

ne. ⁸ Erâ sifu mana afeckeengopenerj. Ehuc sahachec mârenj jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nânecko Wofunhec juju irec anjac-nâpoekac. ⁹ Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mârenj jabao junaŋmu ine kecziŋuc muhuc ropañ eengopenerj: Aimuŋ jupene Wofunzi honec-nâpome sâckezejec. ¹⁰ Ziŋuc hâcne manaŋgopenerj: Juku zengoma Kristore dâŋ mumutara neŋe funhao fua tâcnepene, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bianne me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuŋne i Anutu â ñic mâmâc manambij

¹¹ Wofun arañ bacnehuc junaŋte mukicne i manahuc ñic mu hemiriŋ ejareengopenerj. Iŋuc ehapene Anutuzi maŋnâneŋc honeekac, â ñoŋe iŋuc jaha maŋneŋiczi fuŋne-nâneŋc ñazame manaengopierj. ¹² Nâne iŋuc mupene manapie nâne harierâ bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ muŋgopenerj mi ezejec. Nâne mâc ñaza qâmoc eŋgopenerj, eme ñoŋe ñic gâcne, maŋtac juhuc sahacopec wiacte sawa penaronj eengopierj, jaŋe dâŋ i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponzepierj. ¹³ Nâne maŋnâneŋc neŋgoronjkeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ neŋgoronjkeekac, me maŋnâneŋc fâretij foekacko ine ñoŋe mitihec eniŋte iŋuc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo zâzâfic dâŋ âkendâŋnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore maŋjaunzi maŋnâneŋc fenzonjehame juhuc ziŋuc mana sanaŋkeengopenerj: Mocjahazi okac-nâneŋc hâmowecte mâmâc sâko hâmombenj ekac. ¹⁵ Mâmâc sâko okac-nâneŋc hâmowec ine kecziŋucte: Juju i nâŋâc nâŋâcnere mâcne, okac-nâneŋc hâmorâ faharewec ere erâ junzepenerj. ¹⁶ Irec zi miti damenjo sahaç hawari sawa hohonec erâ zâzâŋitac i sâcne mi enaŋmu. Erâ wâc Kristo iŋuc jaha mârâc sahaç hawarine honehuc zâŋitambenj, irec sâc ziŋuczia mocwâc mi enaŋmu. ¹⁷ Irec ñic moc Kristorao zuhuckeekac e fuŋmoc eekac. Ine wiac ranqane omaewec, ñicburenj, wiac qâricne fuawec. ¹⁸ Wiac i Anutuzi mâsi sasawa. Eki hâcne Kristozi jahacnehec miriŋ bacnâpowec. Erâ nâŋâc miriŋ babac biŋedâŋ mupene haŋbaocce irec gie munârewec. ¹⁹ Ine hâcne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mâreŋñic jahacnehec miriŋ bacnâpowec, ehuc kiŋnâneŋc behewec. Erâ miriŋ babac dâŋ ñondenânecko âkendâŋnewec domakac. ²⁰ Irec nâne Kristore biŋe mumuzi Anutuzi mu baafec dâŋ ñazaengopenerj. Nâne Kristo âkehockehuc numu-ñareengopenerj: Anutuhac miriŋ babac enzepierj. ²¹ Sâqocnere kâuc bawec e Anutuzi nâŋâcnere erâ sâqocne bapa mucnewec, i nâŋâc Jesuhec qâfâsâehuc Anutuzi tiŋne jujufâc enaŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec.

Paulo e Anutuzi ñic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuŋneticne bataniŋkewec

6 Anutuzi babaficfâc nâne mu âkesiŋ enarehuc ziŋuc ñazaengopenerj: "Anutuzi aki anonoc tahac-

ñopakicne i fârimâc mi ezejec." ² Dâŋ ziŋuc hâcne fokac:

"No damenj bianko mana-garepo â bâbâpianj damenjo baficgupo."

Manañgopierj, damenj bianj jâmbânj zine hâcne, â bâbâpianj damenj iŋuc jaha zine hâcne. ³ Nâne ñic jaŋe gie bapa-nâneŋc surenzipiŋte gâŋ neŋic mi ejareengopenerj. ⁴ Nâne Anutuzi gieŋic juengopenerj irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc wiac ziŋuc eraengopenerj: Zâicmaŋko maŋuruc juengopenerj, zârâ hâriŋ faio juengopenerj, fific guguriŋ faio juengopenerj, hâhâwic maŋko juengopenerj, ⁵ zika faio juengopenerj, kâpâcwâru ficko neengopenerj, râsi ñondenjo juengopenerj, giere zâic manaengopenerj, guŋqâri juengopenerj, nânâ tâmiricko juengopenerj, ⁶ bahac fâsâc juengopenerj, mamana tarahec juengopenerj, bumâtenj juengopenerj, âgo jaunj ejareengopenerj, Tiri Mârohec juengopenerj, maŋjaunj fârihec juengopenerj, ⁷ dâŋ fâri qizecne muengopenerj, Anutuzi tâpirio juengopenerj, mitire sându marohec juengopenerj, ⁸ mumbianj â mimi qaqa ñonondenjo juengopenerj, mu bâsâoc â mufec muriŋ ñonondenjo juengopenerj, burecñic munârehapie siocmâc juengopenerj, ⁹ fuŋne-nâneŋc basahapie biŋe rarahec juengopenerj, hâmozo eengopenerzi sifu qâricne juengopenerj, nâpo sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaeengopenerj, ¹⁰ busâqoc enârekicnezi sifu bubianjo juengopenerj. hapetaczi sifu ñic bocjaha bâmec bajareengopenerj, wiac babasanezi sifu mâriri sâkohec juengopenerj.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jaŋere maŋne kâcçene domawec

¹¹ O Korinti ñicburenj, maŋnâneŋc ñoŋerea kâcçene domame micnâneŋc afeckekac hâcne. ¹² Maŋzi sanaŋnea zâfic-ñopañgopenerj, ñoŋere maŋjaunj ine afecne mac fokac. ¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ñoŋe ñazape: Ñoŋe okacne bazuhuc iŋuc jaha maŋneŋic nâŋere râepie kâcçenea domazejec.

Sâqocne â bianne jahe ââgo mi enicmu

¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc jaŋe jâcjenjic reŋkepie ñoŋe mi baficjopanzipierj. Tiŋne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko zâzâfic enicmu? ¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko maŋ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jaŋe wemocko qâfâsâeniŋmu? ¹⁶ Me Anutuzi ufuŋ â nemuqân jahe wemocko zuzuhuc enicmu? Manañgopierj, Anutuzi jujunere ufuŋ i nâŋâc. Anutuzi ziŋuc hâcne muwec:

"No ñondenj-jeŋicko neŋe juju epemu, ehuc Anutu-jeŋic ehape jaŋe ñicfâc-nane junzepierj.

¹⁷ Irec qâpuc behac-joparâ bâtâcko junzepierj, Wofunzi iŋuc mukac. Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enzepierj, eme noni hezu hewânenj enarepemu.

¹⁸ Erâ mamac enarehape

naru motecfâc-nane erâ junzepien.
Wofuñ bapa-fâre e dân iñuc mukac.”

Paulo e Korinti ñic mañjeric mi sakarecneniñte jaza-wec

7 Âgo bureñ, wiac iñucnere biñe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi mañ sahaç-nâñec hegâpâreekac i zure qaqaçkenzepeneñ. Erâ Anutu arañ bacnehuc mañqaçac jaha junzepeneñ. ² Ñoñe mañjeric mi sakare-nâñezepien. Nâñe ñoñerao wiac hehesic mi emben, me wiac-ñerñic ima mi qamben, me wiac-ñerñic moc kâñgâc mi romben. ³ No dân i musâqorec-ñopahuc mi mukopac. No miñecne mac ñazapac, mañnâñeczi zâfic-ñopañgopeneñ, i ñoñehac mâmâc hâmonañte me junañte. ⁴ Mañnanezi ñoñerao siñkeha wemo afecne muafec-ñopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriñkekicne, zâic busâqocko zeri kâcçene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haeonec biñe manarâ bune biankewec

⁵ Makedonia mârenko ware fisirâ wemocko âke urerâ junzapeñ. Zira sahacte biñe zika â mañte biñe hâhâwic, wiac izi fuarâ sisi hâhâñ enâreha jumben. ⁶ Bebekâne bâmiriñ-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâñere bâbâmiriñte Tito ecneme risiewec. ⁷ Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ñoñe bubianj dân âzâcnembiñ, i bafisime manarâ bunâñec uruewec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juengopienj â ki busâqochec juengopienj â nore erâ gie-ñerñic dopeckehuc zoqaç eenopienj, i nâzâme bubianj fekcne manapo.

Buzâic qaqaçne manarâ biankezo

⁸ No mârâc papia moc qârenke-ñarehuc mañzâic bâ-fua-ñarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qârenkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Zi ine manakopac, i damen bemben sawa mañzâic bâfua-ñarewec. ⁹ Eme zi bubianj manakopac, ine buzâic manambiñ irec mâcne, buzâiczi ñoñerao mañ bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane biankekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko buzâic qaqaçne manambiñte dânñañeczi mi bâsâqorec-ñopawec. ¹⁰ Buzâic qaqaçne izi mañ bâbârisie bâfuame ñiczi biankezo, eme buzâic iñucne bâfuaocmuzi zâhec irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Á buzâic gâpâcne, ñic mamana sâcko fuaekac, izi ine mañmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. ¹¹ Honeniñ me, buzâic qaqaçnezi ñoñerao fârine wemo afecne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuñne babataniñ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, zoqaç, bâbâtiñ, wiac iñuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere hehesoñ â ñeñezic ñoñerao mi fokac, irec fuñne taniñkewec. ¹² Mârâc papia qârenke-ñarepo, i ñic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajawec jañere erâ wâc mâcne, dân ñazapene Anuture maio micrererñ-ñerñicte fuñne taniñkeoçte irec qârenke-ñarepo. Eme ñoñe iñuc hâcne ehuc bunâñec bâmiriñkemiñ.

Korinti ñic jañe Tito bubianj qaçnemiñ

¹³ Erâ bunâñec bâmiriñkemiñ sawa mâcne, ñoñe Tito bubianj qaçnepie risieme nâñe wemo afecne mana bianj emben. ¹⁴ No mârâc jaha muafec-ñopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dân i burec mi ewec. Ñoñe dân ñazape fârinehec efârewec, iñuc jaha Tito ñoñere mumumbianj dân âzâcnepo i wâc fârinehec jaha ewec. ¹⁵ Tito ñoñerao fâme arañ bacnehuc micne renkemiñ, e irec manasuhuc mañne ñoñere boc ecneekac. ¹⁶ No ñoñere erâ mañbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biankekac.

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuñ jañerao buafec kâcçene fowec

8 Âgo bureñ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuñ jañerao Anuture jauñ fuawec irec ñazanañ. ² Jañe zârâ hâriñ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahamenj erâ tac qararacne juengopienj, ehame sifu mitire zeri fekcne fojareekacte bubianj wiac qâfoñne bâmockemiñ. ³ No jañere mana-jâmbâñkekopac, jañe jañacne mañte afeckerâ tâpiri-ñerñicte sâc, erâ wâc sâc i jâuruhuc râemiñ. ⁴ Nâñe mi ejarehapene jañe jañac hota-nârehuc mitiñic jañere bubianj wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponiñte mumbiñ. ⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniñmu muhapene ziñuc embiñ: Qanañ mañjeric Wofuñ qik-iñecnerâ nâñe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiñne-nârembiñ.

Jerusalem haeonec bubianj wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jañe iñuc embiñte Titozi ñoñerao bubianj gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraoçte mucneñgopeneñ. ⁷ Eme mamanañiñ â miti mumu â miti fuñne mamana tara â giere zoqaç â mañjauñ eenare, wiac iñucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambiñte bubianj gie mukicne irec iñuc jaha afeçkenzepienj. ⁸ No hotâ-ñarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jañerao aafec fuawec, eme ñoñere mañjauñ sâc weniñucne fokac irec fuñne taniñkeoçte mukopac. ⁹ Ñoñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jauñticnere manaengopienj, e mâriri sâkoheczi ñoñere erâ hapetac ewec, i ñoñe hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniñte iñuc hâcne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme zi dân mâc ñazakopac i renkepie fârinehec ezejec. Ñoñe hâcne jara rañqanao biac monenj bâtureniñte afeckerâ fuñkemiñ. ¹¹ Eme i zuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ñerñicte fârine, wiac foñarekac sâc fuazejec. ¹² Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana bianj fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne. ¹³ Bubianj wiac rârâere mukicne i jañe sahaç mâtenj juhapie ñoñe zocne zâicne mananiñte mâcne, ¹⁴ ñoñere mafa mâririzi damenj ziñuczia jañere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaocme mukicne, eme juku damenj mocko jañere mâririzi ñoñere roroc jâpeme iñuc jaha sâckoa fua-ñarezejec. ¹⁵ Dânqârenj ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusem-

biñzi mâririhec mi embiñ, â afecne nusembiñzi roroc mi embiñ.”

Tito â âgo jahec-ticne jauñ ejareniñte dân

¹⁶ Anutu e Tito esockeme, maññezi ñoñere erâ bâuñkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenañ. ¹⁷ Nâñe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac mañticnere afecke-jâmbânkerâ fâzo ekac. ¹⁸ Opâ ruac âgo-nâñec moc, kikefuñ sasawa jañe Biñebianñte gie bapa-ticnere mana bian eengopien, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec. ¹⁹ Kikefuñ jañe ñic e hâcne bubian moner rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembiñ. Gie i Wofuñ sâsehuc buafec-nâñecte bañgopenen. ²⁰ Mumusifuc fuazacte moner sâko i zâñe zerenko sosoñañ ehuc ro qâzuc eengopenen. ²¹ Nâñe wiac epene Wofuñzia maname biankeocte mâcne, ñiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte muengopenen. ²² Nâñe jahehec âgo-nâñec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fâñgopien, ñic e damen gâcnao esâicke honepene zoqac-ticnere fuñne taniñkewec, zi ine ñoñere bubian manahuc zoqac fe-kicne bâuakac. ²³ Nõñe Titore manaengopien, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ñicjahec-ñeñic jukoperec, â âgo jahec-nâñec jahere wâc manañgopien, jaher kikefuñ jañe sorec-jofañgopien, erâ jaher Kristore zuñe gâpiñ hâcne. ²⁴ Nâñe ñoñe muafec-ñopañgopenen irec dân i fârinehec eocte ñic iñucnezi fâpie âgo jauñ ejarepie kikefuñ gâcne jañe mananzepien.

Moner qanañ râe bâmoc eniñte iazawec

⁹ Mitinñic ehâmo-jarehuc moner jareniñte i sâcne manañgopien, irec wemocte boc qârenñe-ñarepemu. ² Akaia opâ ruac ñoñe jara ranqanao biac afeckerâ moner bâbâfua fuñkemiñ, irec binañ Makedonia ñic bajarepe ñic gâcne sâko jañe zoqac-ñeñicte biñe manarâ bujenñic âeckewec. ³ No muafec-ñopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo iñuc hâcne erâ zawienñepien. ⁴ No nahac zâhec Makedonia ñic jañehec fâpe moner râreñe bititiepene dânñane wawahane eme no â ñoñe mâmâc mimienñepien. ⁵ Irece hâcne ñic ejarepe bânierâ fâñgopien. Fâ fisipie bubian moner râeniñte nazambiñ i qanañ râe bâmoc epie ñezejec. Eme micnenenñe moner mâcne, mitire bubianñte moner ezejec.

Buafeco wiac qiqikiñ irec Anutuzi maname biankeekac

⁶ Erâ ine zinñuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ñemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ñemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu. ⁷ Irece zinñuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâcko wiac-ticne qikiñezejec, jâñko me micnenenñe misac. Wiac buafec qikiñeocmu, ñic iñucnere Anutuzi maname biankeocmu. ⁸ Anutu e tâpîri runezi buafec-ticnere jambuñ-ñopame mâriri fua-ñareme ñañacne

nâ bac eipiehuc bâmec gie fuñne fuñne baniñte wiac mi basaniñmu. ⁹ Dânqârenñ zinñuc hâcne fokac:

“E kada bahuc ñic hapetac bâmec bajareekac, â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ Nñic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac eengopien â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac eengopien, Anutu e hâcne ñoñe wâc he sarac eniñte ukicne bâfua-ñarerâ jambuñkeme buafec-ñeñicte fârine fua sawec eocmu. ¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ñic bâmec fuñne fuñne bajarepie jañe nâñacnere erâ Anutu danñe mumutenñ ecneniñmu.

¹² Nõñe mitinñic bubian wiac ejarepie izi roroc-ñeñic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi danñe mumutenñ irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu. ¹³ Nõñe Kristore Biñebianñ mana rerenñ eengopien irec fuñne bubian wiac-ñeñiczi bataniñkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitinñic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jañehec ââgo zuzuhuc-ñeñic fuame Anutu mumbianñeniñmu. ¹⁴ Erâ ñoñerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte mañzi zâfic-ñopahuc ñoñere erâ Anutu numucneniñmu. ¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemocko sâcne mutaniñkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc danñe âzâcnenañ.

Mârenñkonec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

¹⁰ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâtenñ-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ñazape mananiñ. Gâcnezi nore muengopien, “Zira ware juhuc miriñdân enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dân enâreekac.” ² Âgofâc, ñoñerao fâ juhuc momori dân ñazapemurâ irec mi qafenñunñepien. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore iñuc muengopien, ñic i jañe momori dân jazapemurâ maññane afeckekac. ³ Wiac nâñe sahachec juju i jâmbomac juengopenen, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac iñucko mi juengopenen. ⁴ Sându maro bazujuhuc juju gie baengopenen, i mârenñkonec mâcne, i Anuture tâpîri sanañhec. Eme izi râsire sac bazuenñgopenen, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac, ⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dân sirickeekac i qa imac eengopenen, erâ Kristore micrenenñ sawa fuaocce mamana fuñne fuñne kâpâcwâru baengopenen. ⁶ Nõñe micrenenñte afecke-fârehapie nâñe ñic gâcne jañe qaqatarañeñicte bâtiñ-jopazore woner juñgopenen.

Ñic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc zi tâtâc fokac i honeniñ: Nõñe wemocte sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Nõñeraonec ñic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore ñic fârine eekacko zinñuc manazejec: E buc Kristore ñic mi juekac, nâñe wâc Kristore ñicfâc jaha juengopenen. ⁸ Erâ Wofuñzi giere tâpîri râe-narewec, ñoñe âkesiñ-ñopapere, sipiric-ñopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropañdân piticne murazihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. ⁹ Á papia qârenñe-ñareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dân mi ezejec. ¹⁰ Zinñuc hâcne munareñgopien: “Papiao dân bipinehec â tâpîrinehec qârenñkeekac, sahaczi maic-nâpoekac ine weweanñe, â dân

mumu-ticne ine wawahane.”¹¹ Njic injucne jaŋe zinjuc mananzepienj: Nâŋe zoricko juhuc dâŋ qârenkeengopenenj, dâŋ irec fârine ŋondenj-ŋenjicko juhuc bâfuaengopenenj.

Giere sahad fefe mi juzo

¹² Njic sahad fefe juengopienj jaŋerao nâŋe injucnezi wemocko zuhuckerâ sâc babac enaŋmu. Njic i jaŋe hâcne gâcne nâŋere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc jaŋacnere sawa muhuc sahad fefe dâŋ kosa woseengopienj. ¹³ Nâŋe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec injuc bafâku ŋoŋerao fisimbenj, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâŋ muengopenenj, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eengopenenj. ¹⁴ Nâŋe gie-nâŋecte sâc i mi musokaengopenenj, gie rukec-nâŋec i jâmbomac ŋoŋerao fokac, nâŋe hâcne bâbâni ŋoŋerao fisirâ Kristore Biŋebianj qanaŋ ŋazambenj. ¹⁵ Nâŋe njic gâcne jaŋere gieo kâŋgâc raŋi domahuc sahad fefe dâŋ kosa mumu i mi eengopenenj. Mamanasiŋzi ŋoŋerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâŋec bâsokanaŋte ine jâmbomac maŋnâŋec domaha juengopenenj. ¹⁶ Eme njic râpenjicko juŋgopienj jaŋerao Biŋebianj muranaŋmu. Á njic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepece dâŋ mumu i mi eengopenenj. ¹⁷ Moc e mumutenj dâŋ muzo murâ Wofunŋe erâ muzejec. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahad mumbiankeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofunŋi mumbiankeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

Miti furune moc mi fokac

11 Njone manahapie mutucdâŋ piticne ŋazape. Sifu mac mananzepienj. ² No ŋoŋere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâŋnane i Anuturaonec. Noni ŋoŋe Kristore biŋefâc erâ pectâc juniŋte njic mocjaha ehec bâturec-ŋopapo. ³ Zi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec injuc jaha ŋoŋe njic gâcnezi eatuc-ŋopapie maŋŋenjic fâuckeme Kristo râŋgenj rocnenzipiŋte manabâc ekopac. ⁴ Njone ŋoŋerao njic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuŋne nâŋe ŋazaengopenenj ijaha mâcne, hawarine moc ŋazaocmu, â Mâro nâŋeraonec rombiŋ i mâcne, furune moc ŋareocmu, â Biŋebianj nâŋeraonec manambiŋ i mâcne, maracne moc ŋazaocmu, i ŋoŋe mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac. ⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekiecne sâko jaŋere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac. ⁶ No miti muminzirinjerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuŋne mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuŋne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-ŋenjic bataniŋke-ŋarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc ŋoŋe ikisiŋ-ŋopahuc Anature Biŋebianj katucmâc ŋazapo i sâqorewec me? ⁸ Njone ŋoŋerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuŋ gâcne jaŋe jâmbomac monenj mafa jowac ropo. ⁹ Njone ŋoŋerao ine wiac basac bahamenj juhuc mubâre mi eŋarepo. No batac qatac juhape Makedonia mârenkonec âgofâc-nane

fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiŋ. Á ŋoŋerao ine mâc juhape nore zâic mi manambiŋ â jufehuc wâc mi mananiŋte mukopac. ¹⁰ Kristore dâŋfâri maŋnane foha mukopac: zeridâŋ inane Akaia mârenko moc mi bawa-ha-narezo. ¹¹ Muŋgopienj, ŋoŋere mi enarehame injuc eekopac? Injuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac. ¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, njic gâcne jaŋe Paulore sâcko juŋgopenenj muhuc maŋŋenjic bafenziŋte siŋ qatara-jareekopac. ¹³ Njic injucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siochec juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâŋere sahad hawari sawa eengopienj. ¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eengopienj, Sataŋ e jahacne wâc aŋelo tatamachec jaŋere hawari tinac eekac, ¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa njicfâc-ticne jaŋe injuc jaha tiŋnere kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere hawari rojuengopienj.

Korinti njic jaŋe giengjic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambiŋ

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie njic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ muniŋ, ehuc mananarehacie sahad-nane piticne mutenkepe. ¹⁷ No zi dâŋ mupemu i Wofunŋe micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mutenj dâŋ fuŋkekicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu. ¹⁸ Njic gâcnezi sahackopec wiacte mumumbianj dâŋ muengopienj no injuc jaha epemu. ¹⁹ Oi, fuŋne mamana ŋoŋe, gâcnezi mutucdâŋ ŋazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne. ²⁰ Á kiŋaŋ qaqafâc-ŋenjic bacŋopapie injuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â ŋowac ro nâc eŋarenjmu me eatuc-ŋopaniŋmu me njicbombonj eŋarenjmu me imac-ŋopaniŋmu, i ŋoŋe manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. ²¹ Nâŋe gegeg dodocnezi injuc sâko wemocko eŋarenzapeŋ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaronj eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epe-mu. Dâŋ i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi zârâ zâpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

²² Jaŋacnere Judanjic muengopienj, no wâc ijaha. Jaŋacnere Israe njic muengopienj, no wâc ijaha. Jaŋacnere Abrahamte qâric muengopienj, no wâc ijaha. ²³ Jaŋacnere Kristore giengjic muengopienj, no zi sifu maŋmutuc dâŋ mupe, no Kristore giengjic sâc moc. No giere zâic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â zika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. ²⁴ Judanjic jaŋe damenj memoc repazi 39 numbiŋ, ²⁵ damenj jahec â moc kâcbiŋzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiŋ, damenj jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ŋafe zoaŋ moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. ²⁶ Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfenj ehuc jupo, opâ rumio zârâ zâpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ŋondenjko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, Judanjic ŋondenjko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ŋondenjko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, njic jujuo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, tuhuo zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, hâwecko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo, mitinjic burecne jaŋere ŋondenjko zârâ zâpâ faio fepo. ²⁷ Injuczi injuc ehuc hume sererenj â huacbus qâbus-

ne juwarepo, ehuc njafeogunqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâtenje qarac qarac qaqa, njaqi bilanke babasa, injuc ehuc juekopac. ²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, zoanje zoanje kinjan fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefunj janjere mana mezac ehuc juekopac. ²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi qau bititcne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehpie sâcne nemâtenjepemu? ³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Gegec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu. ³¹ Wofun Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumutenj hatizi dânj jâmbomac mukopac i manakac. ³² Damasko haeo juhape njicwofunj Areta ere kiazî kâpâcwârû bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec. ³³ Eme irec âgofâc-nane janje kâdocko njihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnpie hurâ wisepo.

Paulozi wiac zânje hazec furu hone manac ewec

12 Mumutenj dânj mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofunji manjo fuac â manbâwiñ enarewec, irec dânj binanj epe. ² No Kristore njic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Njic e hâcne Wofunji manbâwiñ ecneme sambân namba 3 ira fewec. I sahachec me sahac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ³ Eme njic e Wofunji manbâwiñ ecneme paradisi hâcne ferâ dânj miczi mi mumune â mârenjiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. ⁴ No njic e manakopac, â sahachec juhuc me sahac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ⁵ Njic ere erâ mumutenj dânj mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ gegec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu. ⁶ Mumutenj dânj mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dânj muzapore njic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape njanac hone manac eengopienj izia fozejec.

Paulore sahac biucko zârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofunji wiac zânje hazec furu nowatuwec, irec manjane fezacte sahac biuc-naneo zârâ moc duckewec, i Satañte kinjanjic moc e manjanezi boc fezacte mehuhunji hecnuhuc juocte mukicne. ⁸ Eme behecnuocce Wofunj wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. ⁹ Eme dânj zinjuc nazawec: "Jauñ-nanezi sâcguetak â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârânkeekac." Irek Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocce dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiankezepac. ¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me zika kipemu, me hume sererenj jupemu, me fific gugurinj â imanjan gomanjan faio jupemu, i sifu bubianjan manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sananjkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere funje taniñkewec

¹¹ Zi mutucdânj mupac, i njanje enarepie mupac. Njanac mumbianjanpie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne janjere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac. ¹² No njanjeroo gie

manjuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac zânje furu â wiac tâpirihec fuahuc izi aposolo funje-nane bataniñkewec. ¹³ Eme njanje wemo basahuc kikefunj gâcne janjere sâc mi embinj? Mâc wiac njanje ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi enjarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenjepienj.

Paulo e Korinti njic janjere manje kâcçene domawec

¹⁴ No jajahec iqic-njanje, eme zi mocwâc fâpere zawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâzâic-njanje. No monenjan mafa-njanje hâcne, njanjancnere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi njanjogoc mamac wiac hure-janjenje mi mukicne, njanjogoc mamaczi naru motec hure-janjenje mi sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ No ine manjan qâqâtâc-njanje biankeocce monenjan mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockeozo afeckekopac. Nore manjan njanjere kâcçene domaha njanjerezi nore piticne domaoc me?

¹⁶ Njic gâcnezi njanje zinjuc muengopienj: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Â sonjonko njic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. ¹⁷ Irek njanje muninj, no njicfâc-nane njanjeroo sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc njanje rombinj me? ¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâocce mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc njanje rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Njic gâcnezi manjenje bârisienjenje unj jazawec

¹⁹ Dânj muengopenenjan i esecne mana warepie sahac njanjezic dânj eekac me? Erâ injuc mâcne, nânje Kristohec juhuc Anuture maio dânj muengopenenjan, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, njanje âkesinj-njanjanje dânj muengopenenjan. ²⁰ No njanjeroo fârâ honen-njanje mi sâckezacce, â njanje nore injuc jaha manapie mi sâckezacce manabâc ekopac. Njanjeroo kisâ, iingunjan, kimbenjan, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaronjan, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore manbahacnukac. ²¹ Njanjeroonec gâcnezi manjânânjan, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbân nânâ, i ehuc manjenje mi bârisieengopienjan, eme injuc juhapie njanjeroo fâpe Anutu-nanezi bawa-hacnume njic injucne janjere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

Bahacdânj mumu fuaocmu

13 Zi njanjeroo mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe njic jajahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte funje mupie dânjticne munanjan. ² Njic bahachec â gâcne njanje mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira unjan zapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, zi zâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-njanje. ³ Nore manjan dânj râeme mukopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honenjo muengopienjan honenjepienjan. Kristo e njanjeroo gieticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihec baekac. ⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponjo qambinj, zi ine Anuture tâpirihec faharewec jukac. Nânje injuc jaha ere erâ

rokaweenngopenen irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ñe-siñnehuc jujure fuñne ñoñerao bajanñenkenañmu.

Uñsawan dâñ

⁵ Ñoñe mamasanñhec juengopien me mâcne, irec manñenñic esâicke honehuc fuñne bataniñkenzepien. Me Jesu Kristozi manñenñicko juekac irec fârine basaen-gopien? Inuc eengopienko sañaczi mitiñic muñarezo.

⁶ Nâñe ine sañaczi mitiñic mi juengopenen, inuc hone tarac-nâponiñte woriccekopac. ⁷ Anutuzi soñan-ñopame bahac mi bâfuanñte numucnehuc juen-gopenen. Nâñe honec-nâpopie mitiñic fârine enañmu me mâcne, irec mi muengopenen, ñoñe mitidâñ renñepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha muengopenen.

⁸ Nâñe inucnezi wemocko dâñfâri râsi ecnenañmu, âgo ecnenañmu sawa fokac. ⁹ Nâñe tâpiri basahuc

juhapene ñoñe tâpirihec juniñmu i bunâñec bianñeoc-mu. Erâ manñenñiczi soka sanañ eocte Wofuñ numuc-neengopenen. ¹⁰ No ñoñerao fâra zâire-ñarezipore qanañ zoricko juhuc uñdâñ qârenñke-ñarekopac. Wofuñzi tâpiri narewec, izi imac-ñopapemurâ mâcne, hume keteñ enjarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuñdâñ

¹¹ Erâ dâñ mutarahuc kecziñuc mupe: Ñoñe bubi-anñko junzepien, erâ uñsawan dâñ manarâ manñenñic ba emasan enzepien. Ñoñe manñ mocjaha efârerâ wamao junzepien. Eme Anutu e manñauñ â wama runezi ñoñehuc juocmu. ¹² Ñoñe mitio meo babac efârenzepien. Ziñec mitiñiczi manasuc-ñopa-fâren-gopien. ¹³ Wofuñ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture manñauñ â Tiri Mârore miriñ i ñoñerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mârenj zâne. Mârenj i Asia mârenj masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiñan rame jajahec ewec damenj ira raku mârenj ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc zâic ecne-bipiehame sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Njic jañe miti-ticne manarâ manjenjic bârisierâ hata ranqane i râpeckembiñ. Erâ mitire bubianj manarâ Paulo huc zâic-ticnere ehâmocnembij. Injuc juhapie Paulo e beheç-joparâ Airopa mârenjko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme zâheç miti kiñan mocwâc rahuc Galata njic jañerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honec-joparâ irecnec Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic opâ ruac jañe Galata njic jañerao fisirâ zinjuc jazambij: Njone miti hunjuc bajuengopienj. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ñarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâcckecac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ fokac, i qazu-ñarepene manarâ mâmâc renjenzepienj. Erâ irec ma sahaç-ñeñicko bapie fuazejec. Injuc muhuc jazapie njic gâcne jañere mañ mi sifuck-ezejec i. Eme Judanjic jañere hombanj burecne i fuñkerâ ñembiñ (Galata 4:10). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biñe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ zinjuc muwec: Galata njic jañe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiñzi Judanjic jañere bâjâpec engopienj. Injuc manarâ izia papia qârenjkerâ râeme rawec. Dâñ jajahec qârenjke-jarewec. Qanañ e jahacnere zinjuc qârenjekewec: No gie baekopac i njiczi mâcne Wofuñ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac i, injuc jaha njiczi naza qazuc mi embij Wofuñ e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâñ i â gâcne i gañ 1 â 2 ira qârenjekewec. Erâ dâñ birine moc ine kecziñuc muhuc qârenjekewec: Jesu manasiñkehuc juju sanañ hotâckezo. Jesu e nâñâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâñko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâñ renjkehuc kiñ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiñzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc ranjopienj. Paulo e Galata njic jañere buzâic manahuc dâñ i â gâcne gâcne qârenjke-jarewec. Jañe miti fârine jâmbâñ beherâ Judanjic jañere dâñ jawane renjkezo mumbij irec maname busâqochec ewec. Jesu manasiñkehuc bibianjke mocjaha fokac, dâñ irec fuñne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeonec miti mamana jañe wâc qârenjke-jarewec.

Papia mañnao dâñ nenjocne jahec â moc ñehuc dâñne murakicne i kecziñuc:

Gañ 1-2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i njiczi mâcne Wofuñ e jahac mutâcnecneme bahuc juwec. Irec dâñticne i njicdâñ aricne i Wofuñdâñ.

Gañ 3-4. Sâcmutâc dâñte hata â mamasinjte hata ââte irec fuñne.

Gañ 5-6. Jesu e niñginjkonec batarac-nâpowecte e manasiñkehuc juju sanañ hotâckezo.

Mumuzâwe â jambuñdâñ

1 Paulo no aposolo, njiczi mi sorecnumbij â njic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockonec bâqâreweczi gie i munarewec. ²No â âgo gâcne nohec juñgopienj nâñe kikefuñ Galatia mârenjko juranjopienj ñone papia zi râe-ñarenjgopenerj. ³Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoneñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ⁴Jesu e Mamac-nâñec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne zi juñgopenerjkonec bâhoc-nâpoocte sindañ-nâñecte erâ sahaç-ticne qaisockewec. ⁵Irec erao mutenji mumutenj fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biñebianj âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biñe eocmu

⁶Njone Kristore aki anonocko râec-ñopahuc hefârec-ñopawec ehç jupie mi zoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuñ-

noc irec hazec râràe engopienj, no irec wareckekopac. ⁷Erâ Biñebianj fuñmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc njic tucnezi mañ bâsifuc enjarehuc Kristore Biñebianj âke sipuengopienj, i sawa fokac. ⁸Irec nâñe wâc, me sambâñkonec anjelo moczi, Biñebianj ñazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc ñazanañmuo, injucnezi hârâcte biñe ezejec. ⁹Dâñ mârâc mumberj ijaha zi wâc mukopac: Moczi Biñebianj qazu-ñarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ñazaocmu e hârâcte biñe ezejec. ¹⁰Eme weniñuc, dâñ zi mukopac i njiczi honecnupie bianjkeocte me Anutuzi honecnume bianjkeocte mukopac? No njic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kiñan qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e Jahacne juju bapare dâñ

¹¹Âgofâc-nane, no dâñ ñazape mananiñ: Biñebianj ñazapo i njickonec mâcne, ¹²erâ wâc njiczi mi naza qazuc embij, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec. ¹³No mârâc jaha Judanjic jañere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i ñone manaengopienj. No Anuture kikefuñfâc jopa

jâpec ejarehuc mâretec sipiric-jopapo. ¹⁴ Ehuc kâcqenefâc-nâñec jañere dân mi wahazejec muhuc samac qamandijkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo. ¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanañ neñgoc bumañko hone wosâec-nurâ uruc jauñ-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme ¹⁶ Nokâ-ticnere biñedân qâpuc jañerao mu-sawepere ere fuñne bataniñke-narewec. Injuc enareme sahaç biuchec jañe mu wioc mi ejarepo, ¹⁷ erâ wâc Jerusalem haeo mi ferâ aposolo fuñkerâ juwarembiñ jañe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreñko ra juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 tarama Kefa honepemurâ Jerusalem haeo ferâ zoañ gie bapa 15 ehec jupo. ¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuñ qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. ²⁰ Dân qâreñkekopac i Anuture maio jâmbomac muhuc qâreñkekopac. ²¹ Injuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mâreñko ra jupo. ²² Á Judaia mâreñko Kristore kikefuñ jañe ine mi honecnumbiñ. ²³ Jañe nore biñedân zijuñ sawa manambiñ: "Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaocte muweczi ñic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac." ²⁴ Injuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutenjkembiñ.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

2 Ehape jara 14 tarama Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepemurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc fembeñ. ² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofuñzi dân mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jañerao Biñebian musawekopac i mutaniñke-jarepo. Micne zâñe biñehc jañe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jañe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie mañgâñ bawefuhuc jupo injuc ezacte. ³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griñjizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sahaçnao mahec eocte mi mucnembiñ. ⁴ Eme nâñere giemañko mitiñic burecnezi razirâ, nâñe Kristo Jesure erâ rambañ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kiñañ qaqa bacnâpozo muenjgopien, ⁵ ñic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâñe Biñebianzi ñoñerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembeñ.

Aposolo gâcne jañe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme ñic micne jañe mârâc jaha injuc me injuc jumbiñ, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi injuc jaha sahaçkopec honec-nâpome bârâwiñ mi eekac. Ñic micne jañe hâcne dân furune mi zuhucke-narembiñ. ⁷ Aricne, zijuñ ine manambiñ: Anutuzi Peto ro ñic mahec jañerao Biñebian muiñneocce mucnewec, injuc jaha no ñic ma tâmiric jañerao muiñnepere munarewec. ⁸ Ehuc Peto ro aposolo gieticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec, injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. ⁹ Eme Wofuñ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jañe Jesure kikefuñ guru jañere jâcne jumbiñzi mana

tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiñ, erâ nâñe qâpuc jañerao gie bahapere jañe jañac ñic mahec jañerao baniñte mumbiñ. ¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-ñic ehâmo-jarenañte irec sawa nazambiñ. Eme no irec dân hâcne zoqac erâ muekopac.

Peto rozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo warerâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqanzan jaha âzâcnepo. ¹² E qanañ qâpuczi opâ ruac jañehc nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehape Jakobore ñicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mahec jañere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone takirec-jopawec. ¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judañic gâcne bafickepie Banaba jañerao zuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁴ Eme Biñebianñte hata fâreñiñ mi âtepie honec-joparâ ñic gâcne jañere maio Kefa zijuñ âzâcnepo: "Go Judañiczi Judañic nânâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jañere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jañe Judañic nânâcne eebapao eniñte muekic?"

Jesu manasiñkehuc kiñ tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nânâc qâpuc kosa jujune jañe injucne mi fuamben, Judañic fuamben. ¹⁶ Erâ ine zijuñ manangopeneñ: Ñiczi sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc kiñfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dân rerenkere mâcne, manasiñ-nâñecte erâ kiñfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nânâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasiñkeñgopeneñ. Sâcmutâc dânñte gie bahuc moczi moc kiñfâsâc eene mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme Kristora o qohotahuc kiñfâsâc ezo muenjgopeneñzi sifu sâqocne bañgopeneñko weniñuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafen-nâpoekac me? Aricne, injuc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Á wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepe-mu, ine jâmbomac qaqtara ñic epemu. ¹⁹ Á sâcmutâc dânzi nume hâmocneco i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo. ²⁰ No Kristohec maripoñko nukicne. Eme zi juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi mañnaneo juekac. Sa-hachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu Nokâ-ticne manasiñkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne mañjauñ enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec. ²¹ No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc kiñfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e mañgâñko hâmowec ezac.

Sâcmutâc dânñte hata âtembiñ

3 O Galata ñic mutucneñ; Ñoñe mozi mañ bâsifuc eñarewec? Jesu Kristo maripoñko qakicne ere hawari ñaza ñowatuc epe zâñe fâri-ñeñiczi honembiñ ij ² Wiac mocjahare wio-ñarepe nazaniñ: Mâro rombiñ i weniñuc ehuc rombiñ? Sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc rombiñ, me miti manarâ mamasasiñhec ehuc rombiñ? ³ Mañmutuc wemocte eñgopien? Mârore hata fuñkerâ âtembiñzi juju ranqare hatao raziñgopien me? ⁴ Wiac fekicne sâko i mañgâñ fua-ñarewec me? jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. ⁵ Mâro ñarehuc wiac tâpirihec

noŋerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dân rerenŋe me manasiŋ-ŋenŋicte eŋareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e iŋuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiŋkeme kiŋfâsâc mucnewec. ⁷ Irec ziŋuc mananiŋ: Mamanasiŋhec jaŋe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine. ⁸ Nŋic qâpuc jaŋe Anutu manasiŋkepie kiŋfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biŋebianŋ dân ziŋuc mume miti papiao qârenkemiŋ: “Qâpuc guru jaŋe gore jambuŋko razî-fâreniŋmu.” ⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamasasiŋ hata âtezewec ijaha âteniŋmuzi ere jambuŋko raziniŋmu.

Mamasasiŋte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Á sâcmutâc dânŋe giezi fosiŋ-jeŋic eha juniŋmu jaŋe ine sâwechec eniŋmu. Ziŋuc hâcne qârenkemicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dân forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.” ¹¹ Sâcmutâc dânŋe maŋnao juhuc Anuturao kiŋfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dân zizi mujaŋenŋekac: “Mamasasiŋte erâ biankicicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.” ¹² Sâcmutâc dânŋo ine mamasasiŋte moc mi mukicne. Ine ziŋuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nânâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dânqârenŋ moc ziŋuc fokac: “Nŋic jâcko qetic-jopakicne jaŋe sâwecte biŋe.” Eme Kristo e nânâcnere iŋuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dânŋe sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. ¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuŋzi nŋicne nŋicne jaŋerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biŋe qanârekecne ine mamasasiŋhec erâ ronaŋmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dân

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Nŋic moczi hâmhuc merâfâc-ticne biŋe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dân moc mi zuhuckeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biŋe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jaŋere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne Kristo hâcne. ¹⁷ No kecziŋucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biŋedân muwec, ehame zâhecko jara 430 taram sâcmutâc dân mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dân zâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biŋedân mârâc mukicne qame wahaocmu. ¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dânŋe erâ rorone eme muzac ine biŋedânŋe erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biŋe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dân i fofo sanaŋ foote mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dân wemocte mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanaŋ foote mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biŋedânŋe rune fuame rârieocte mukic-

ne. Sâcmutâc dân i anŋelo miczi mukicne â nŋicwirec ere meo râekicne. ²⁰ Nŋicwirec moczi nŋic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jaŋere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dânŋi nŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dânŋi Anuture biŋedânŋe âkehoceocmu me? Iŋuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dânŋi nŋicmaŋ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dânŋe erâ kiŋfâsâc ee i fuazac. ²² Nŋic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niŋiŋko juenŋopenenŋ, fuŋne-nâŋec iŋuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc mitihec erâ biŋedânŋe fârine ronaŋmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niŋiŋko jukicne

²³ Judaniŋ nânâc mârâc jaha mamasasiŋ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dânŋi kâpâcwârû bacnâpome niŋiŋko fokuhapene mamasasiŋte biŋedânŋi fua tâcnewec. ²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dânŋi bâbâtiŋ-nâŋec erâ Kristoraو râec-nâpowec, i mamasasiŋhec erâ kiŋfâsâc enaŋte iŋuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekecne

²⁵ Nânâc mamasasiŋte hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtiŋte niŋiŋ tâcnewec. ²⁶ Eme noŋe Kristo Jesu manasiŋkenŋopienŋe zenŋoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiŋ juŋgopienŋ. ²⁷ Miti Opâ rua-njarehuc Kristoraو zuhuc-nopakicne noŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ŋaqi-ŋenŋic ehame hepie huwec. ²⁸ Eme irec Judaniŋ â Grikiŋic, fekicne â wahakicne, nŋic â ŋokac, bârâwiŋ juju i taram noŋe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiŋ. ²⁹ Noŋe Kristore biŋe embiŋzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine juŋgopienŋ, erâ biŋedânŋe sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniŋmu.

Wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qaqaŋi Anuture naru motecfâc embenŋ

4 Moc ziŋuc mupe mananiŋ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipiehuc sifu kiŋaŋ motec hawari juocmu. ² Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapie damenŋ maczi bawec i maickeocmu. ³ Nânâcne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha maŋzi qiene juhuc mârenŋe wiac omanere kiŋaŋ qajumbenenŋ. ⁴ Eme zâhecko damenŋ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi Njokâ-ticne soreme ŋokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dânŋe kiŋaŋ qawec. ⁵ Ine nânâc sâcmutâc dânŋe niŋiŋkonec goronŋ-nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enaŋte iŋuc ewec. ⁶ Eme noŋe naru motecfâc-ticne enŋopienŋe Anutuzi Njokâ-ticnere Mâro maŋnâŋecko soreme hurâ ziŋuc wirâ wâwâsac eekac: “O Mamac bianŋ.” ⁷ Irec go kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârimâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Nõje mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofunj fârine mi jujune, jañe kiñañ qajare jumbienj. ⁹ Eme zâhec Anutuzi hone zâñitac enjareme nõje e wâc hone tarambiñ. Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiñañne qañgopienj? ¹⁰ Ehuc hombañ fuñne fuñnere manapie fârine eme ñeeñgopienj. ¹¹ Gie-nanezi nõjerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ñic jañe Paulo râpeckezo embiñ

¹² Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ñarehuc mupe: No nõjere sâc epore nõje nore sâc enzeñpienj. Nõje zi juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembiñ. ¹³ Nõje manañgopienj, no mârâcko huc zâic enarehame Biñebianj ñazapo. ¹⁴ Eme sañac dodoc mâretac enareme nõje nore sifu tatakicne mi enjarewec â mi mamakâc-ñopawec. Aricne, nõje honecñupie Anuture añelo tinac epo, oponj, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbiñ. ¹⁵ Joi, dameñ ira mu zeri embiñ i weniñucte omaekac? Nõje zâñe hândâñ-ñeñic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enzapiñ, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. ¹⁶ Eme dameñ zinjuczia dâñ fârine ñazape honecñupie râsi-ñeñic ekopac me? ¹⁷ Ñic gâcnezi nõjere harac baenñopienj i âke râwiñ-nâpopie nõje jañere harac eniñte manasuhuc eenñopienj. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc nõjere harac baenñopienj. ¹⁸ Wiac bianñere erâ harac ee i bianñe. Ine nõjerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, dameñ sâc epie bianñeocmu. ¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no nõjere erâ gozi kicnuha zâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari nõjerao fua tâc-neocte zâic i mana rahuc jupemu. ²⁰ No nõjere mana guruc boc ekopacte nõjerao biac fârâ dâñ mu hetikic ehuc ñazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ñokâ â Hagare ñokâ jahe fuñne-jekic bârâwiñ

²¹ Wio-ñarepe nazaniñ, sâcmutâc dâñte kiñañ qazo muenñopienzi irec papia wose manac mi eenñopienj me? ²² Ira hâcne zinjuc qârenñekicne: Abrahamte ñokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kiñañ naruzi rowec â moc i ñonâñzi rowec. ²³ Eme kiñañ naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ñonâñzi rowec e Anuture biñedâñte sâcko fuawec. ²⁴ Eme dâñ irec ñifecne zinjuc fokac: Ñokac jahe mitire zâzâñic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Zâzâñic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefunzi ine kiñañ qaqâ embiñ, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. ²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mârenñko ñekac, irec zâñe moc. Â Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcñekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefunj jañe kiñañ qaqâ jaha wâc enñopienj hâcne. ²⁶ Â Jerusalem hae faic ñekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne nenñoc jâmbâñ-nâñec ekac. ²⁷ Dâñqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Ñokac hufiñne, motec mi roro go bubianj manazemec,

gozi mi kicgüekac go zeri ehuc kiwaezemec.

Ñokac ñichec e qâric afecne fuacneñapie

me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaoemu.”

²⁸ Âgofâc-nane, nõje Isakare sâc erâ biñedâñte fuambienj. ²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dâñte fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miñecñac fokac. ³⁰ Eme miti papiao dâñ weniñuc fokac? “Kiñañ naru e ñokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiñañ narure ñokâzi ñonâñte ñokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezec.” ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, nâñac kiñañ narure qârifâc aricne, nâñac ñonâñte qâricfâc.

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niññiñko mocwâc mi fezo

5 Niññiñ tâmiric junañte Kristozi goron-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niññiñko râec-ñoparâ kiñañ qaqâ eniñte muñareñie qikiñnenzeñpienj. ² No Paulozi ñazape mananiñ, nõje sañac-ñeñicko ma bapie Kristozi nõjerao wiac omane tinac eocmu. ³ Mocwâc harierâ ñaza-jâmbâñkepe, moc e sañac-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâñ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâcñeocmu. ⁴ Sâcmutâc dâñ renñehuc kiñfâsâc ezo muenñopienj nõje Kristohec zâzâñic embiñ i tâcñekac â aki anonoczi nõjerao fârimâc ekac. ⁵ Nâñe ine Mârorao ñesiñnehuc mamansiñte erâ kiñfâsâc ee bâfuanañte irec mamanañ juenñopeneñ. ⁶ Kristo Jesurañ fisirâ mahac juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamansiñte qârenj mañko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ñic jañere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Nõje mitire hata sâcne fuñkerâ âtembiñ. Âteñapie mozi aka heñareme dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckenñopienj? ⁸ Hefârec-ñopawec eki irec esoc qafenj mi enjarekac. ⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic siñgañ gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcñe-fâreocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ nõje nore dâñ mi qikiñneniñmu, i Wofunñte erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Â ñic izi me izi mañ bâsifuc enjareocmu, e kiñ irec okacne fisicneocmu. ¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahac eniñte ñic jazazapo muzac, wemocko ficic guguriñ moc enarenzapiñ? Inñuc jazazapoo mariponñte mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac. ¹² Mañqaqa enjareenñopienj ñic inñucnezi sañac-ñeñic hetâc qâtâcnenzapiñ me!

Niññiñ tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, nõje niññiñ tâmiric juniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, erâ niññiñ tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sañacte dâñ renñeniñte mâcne, mañjaunñko kiñañ qaqâc eniñte irec hefârec-ñopakicne. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne sâcmutâc dâñte qâqâhâc zinjuc mukicne: “Gahacñere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ¹⁵ Nõje ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikic qaqâc boc erâ oomaec enziñte uñ ñazakopac.

Kosa Jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine zîruc mukopac: Nõje Mârore tâpirio sinjk-erâ junzepien, iñuc ehuc mañrañqare sasec gie mi baniñmu. ¹⁷ Mañrañqare añaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi mañrañqare kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire nõje wiac ezo muengopien i sâcne mi afeckerâ eengopien. ¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec enjareme ine sâcmutâc dânzi ñicbomboñ mi enjareocmu. ¹⁹ Mañrañqare gie i soñsoñko mi foekac, i zîruc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ aren, ²⁰ nemu arañ babajare, hafec qañgec, rârâsi, sosopec, iinguuñ, kimbenñ, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwiñ, ²¹ mu kâronñ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbânñ nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac iñucnere mârâc jaha ñazapo erâ zi mocwâc ñazape: Sâqocne i baniñmuzi Anuture uucmañko mi raziniñmu. ²² Mârore fârine ine kecziñuc fuaekac: Manjaunñ, bubianñ, wama, bumâtenñ, buafec, buuruc, ââgo sanañ, ²³ ruaine, mañzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac. ²⁴ Kristo Jesure biñe juengopien jañe juju rañqajenñic sasec â sâqocnere andachec i mariponñko qapie omaewec. ²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juengopenenñko Mârore hata jaha âtenzepenñe. ²⁶ Sahaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enzepenñe, erâ wâc iinguuñ mi eec enzepenñe.

Dodopec â babafic ezo

6 Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame nõje Mâroheczi bumâtenñ erâ iñucne mu bâtiñ ecnenzepien. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pârâckeziecte rucge bazemec. ² Wiac kihuhunñ-ñopaekac i nowac gowacronñ ehuc babaficko banzepien. Iñuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dânñ sâcne renkeniñmu. ³ Ñic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, iñucnezi mañticne fagac ecnekac muzo. ⁴ Irec moc e jahacne juju bapa hone zâñitac ezejec. Eme zeridânñ i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu, ñic mocte erâ mâcne. ⁵ Giere ñemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. ⁶ Miti ñaza

qazuc eengopienñ ñic i jañe wiac fuñne fuñne boki bahuc jare gumec enzepienñ.

Juku ee bapa-nâñecte fârine ronañmu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foocmu, iñuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbânñ, ñic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu. ⁸ Moc e mañrañqare gie baocmu, e juku mañrañqare-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanañ bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Wiac bianñe i rorokac tâmiric enzepenñe, eme mi betañkenañmuo juku damenñ-ticnao mâriri bâfuanañmu. ¹⁰ Irec damenñ-nâñec fohame ñic sasawa ehâmo-jarenzepenñe. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâñec wiac bafehuc ejarenzepenñe.

Sawanñ â jambunñdânñ

¹¹ Nõje qârenñ sâko zi honeniñ, no nahacne mezi qârenñe-ñarekopac. ¹² Ñic gâcne jañe sahaczi miti hawari bianñ erâ nõje sahacko mahec eniñte fotarie-ñareengopienñ jañe Kristo mariponñ-ticnere erâ fific guguriñ faio fenzipiñte iñuc hâcne eengopienñ. ¹³ Sahacko mahec embiñ ñic i jañe jañac wâc sâcmutâc dânñ mi renñeengopienñ. Jañe mâc nõje mahec erâ jañerao zuhuckepie sahac-jenñic mutenñkeniñte manasuenñgopienñ. ¹⁴ No ine wiac irec mi Irec mâcne, Wofunñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo mariponñ-ticnere biñedânñ irec mocjaha mumutenñ bajuekopac. Ere erâ mârenñkonec wiaczi mariponñko hâmo-narewec, â no iñuc jaha mariponñko mârenñkonec wiac hâmocnepo. ¹⁵ Sahacko mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac. ¹⁶ Gañ rukec ira hâcne domaenñgopienñ sâc nõjerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ñic jañerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ Zi moczi moc nenenñ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofunñ Jesure râfu qârenñ sahac-naneo fome bajuekopac. ¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofunñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi mañnenñicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiñañ zâzânij moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec Erâ i jañehc juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme zâhecko miti kiñañ mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iñuc juhuc ñic miti jazame mâretéc hañ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ñic qâpuc tucne jañe, nemu sâko-nâñec ere ufuñ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dânsâko jâmbân bâuvarâ ñic bânj-jopapie zika bâuvarâ embij Efeso i Asia mâreñ masune irec hae qizéc sâko ñewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ñerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e zâhec kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc papia i wirec-jenjiç qâreñkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (Efeso 6:21-22) Mitire fuñne kecziñuc qâreñke-jarewec Anutuzi juwicnao dameñ tâmiricko biñefâc-ticne enañte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dân birickewec. Izi zâhec dameñne maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâuawec (gañ 1). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ñopame gurune gurune jumbij. Eme Wofuñzi rocñoparâ. sambânñe jujuo râec-ñopame mañ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embij (gañ 2) Anutire dân soñne i Wofuñzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dân soñnere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâuawec (gañ 3). Juju guru mocjaha embij. Irec mitio gegéc dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuñne fuñne qikiñezzo (gañ 4). Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, dameñ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpéc ezo. Fañdân i â gâcne qâreñke-jarerâ ñic ñokac, neñgoc mamac â naru, motec, ñicbomboñ â kiñañ qaqa mitidân kâdoc qajarewec (gañ 5 â 6)

Jambuñdân

1 Paulo no Anutire micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epoz i Efeso haeonec mitijic, Kristo Jesu manasiñ-keengopieñ hâcne, ñoñere papia zi râekopac ² Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata muzâwe-nârewec

³ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambânñkonec miti jambuñ-ticne fuñne fuñne Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbianñkenzepeneñ. ⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbân mâreñte hobeteñne mi fuahame mai-ticnao mañfuru â bahacmâc junañte Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. ⁵ E qanañ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ mañjaun enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junañte buafec-ticnere mupañke-nârewec. ⁶ E joroc Nokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc bian-ticne tahac-nâpowecte mutenñ bâteñ ecnenzepeneñ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere zâkân fokac irec sâc hâcne. ⁸ Eme zâkân-ticnao mañqârân â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qoñgiñke-nârewec. ⁹ Ehuc mañbuc-ticnere dân, qanañ maname biankeme ziñuc âkendânñewec i mujañgeñke-nârewec: ¹⁰ "No guriñne bahape dameñ mañkepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambânñko mecne mâreñko mecne, qâturehuc irec fuñqizécne ezejec." ¹¹ Ere erâ, wiac sasawa mañticnere mupañkerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-

nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenañte munârewec. ¹² Eme irec Kristore mamac jumbenñ juengopenenñzi Anutu zâñe rara-ticnere mumutenñfâc erâ junzepeneñ. ¹³ Eme ñoñe iñuc jaha dân fâri qizécne, bâbâpianñ-ñeñicte Biñebianñ hâcne, ro mañ ehuc Kristo manasiñkepie Tiri Mâro qanañ biñe qanarekicne i ñareme maqâreñhec embij. ¹⁴ Sambânñko huhure biñe-nâñec fokac, irec zâzâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu zâñe rara-ticnere mumutenñ sâko fuaocte biñefâc-ticne nânñacnao Mârozi bâbâpianñ gie fuñkewec i batarazokac.

Miti jañerao qaja fuserâ foocte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵ Eme ñoñe Wofuñ Jesu manasiñkeengopieñ â mitijic âgofâc-nâñec mañjaun ejareengopieñ, irec biñedân manapore ¹⁶ ñoñere dameñ sâc manasuhuc Wofuñ danñe mumutenñ ecneekopac. ¹⁷ Ehuc ñoñere ziñuc numuekopac: Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ñareme izi mañqârânñhec bacñoparâ Wofuñte fuñne mufua-ñareme mana taranzepieñ. ¹⁸ Erâ mañzâñe-ñeñic bâtâcneme ine Wofuñzi rocñopahuc sambânñ zeñañ biñe qañarewec, irec manapie fârine ezejec, â fuñ-fuñfâc-ticne ñoñe huhure zâñe rara bianñ kadahe ñarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec, ¹⁹ â ma-manasiñhec nânñacnao tâpîri soka makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâuawec, irec iñuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec. ²⁰ Tâpîri irec fuñne Kristo hâmock-onec bâqârerâ sambânñko mefâre-ticnao râehuc bataniñkewec. ²¹ Ehuc kia gawamañ â ñicwofuñ â fekicne fuñne fuñne jañere femicne sâko râewecte mâreñko â sambânñko zâñe biñe fokac izi gâkowakac,

damenj zinjucziare sawa mâcne, injuc fohuc juocmu sananj. ²² Erâ wiac sasawa manfunjao hetekkehuc kike-ticnere rurumanjko guruc-jopahuc qizec-jenjc eocte âkendâjnerâ kikefunj gurufâcne janjrao râewec. ²³ Eme janje me kikefâc-ticne ehapie njhe umbinj ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcke raekac.

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

2 Njone mârâc jaha sindanj hârindanj ehuc hâmocne jujumbienj. ² Ine mârenje juju hata manjao juhuc saware tâpiri irec njcbombonj erao qohota jumbienj. Ere mârozi hâcne damenj zinjuczia wâc qaqatara njc janjrao gie baekac. ³ Nânjâc mârâc jaha janjere sâc jaha jufârehuc manjanqa-nânjecte anjâc bâjâpembenj. Ehuc sahad-nânjecte â manj mamanasu-nânjecte dânj renjkehuc gâcne janje injucne kimbenje biñefâc embenj.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambânje jujuo râec-nâpowec

⁴ Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte manjauñ kâcqene enârehuc ⁵ qaqatara-nânjecte erâ hâmokicne nânjâc Kristohuc mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Mananjgopienj, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpianj-njopawec njone. ⁶ E Kristo Jesuhuc bâqârec-nâporâ ehac mâmâc sambânje jujuo njec-nâpowec hâcne. ⁷ i nacnere mocko zinjuc fuaocte ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowanj sâko i Kristo Jesuo manjuruc qanârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu. ⁸ Mananjgopienj, e aki anonoc enjarehuc mamansiñ-njenjicte erâ bâpianj-njopawec, i njanjacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere injuc enjarewec. ⁹ Mo gie mo bambinje injuc enjarezac, i aricne. Irek sahad mumutenj moc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰ Nânjâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata bianje Anutuzi hâcne muzâwe-nârehuc i âtehuc junanje munârehuc.

Kâteoneczi hao fisikicne

¹¹ Njone mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbienj, irek manasuhuc junjepienj. Eme damenj ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judanjic janje sahad-jenjicko maheczi zâgu muñare jumbienj. ¹² Damenj ira Kristo tâmiric jumbienj, erâ Israe njc janje hao fâri juhapie njone mafa jumbienj, â janje funj-funfâc-ticne bacjopame biñedânj-ticne bajuhapie njone zonjifecfâc-ticne erâ metarinj jumbienj, erâ manzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbienj. ¹³ Damenj zinjuczia ine njone kâteo jumbienzi Kristo Jesurao zuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ hao fisimbinj juenjgopienj.

Jesuzi rârsi qame wahame manj mocjaha embenj

¹⁴ E jahac wama-nânjec juekac. E njc jâcne jajahec njondenj-jekicko rârsizi aka sananj fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec. ¹⁵ Ine sâcmutâc dânjqâhâcko bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sahad qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc njc jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko njc qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec. ¹⁶ E mariponjlo hâmowecko

njc jâcne jajahec fâri ombânj mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhuc mirinj bacnâpowec, ehuc rârsi qame wahawec. ¹⁷ Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne njone â hao jukicne nânje mâmâc wamare biñedânj nânjame manambienj. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc hata bâzâwe-nârehuc nânjâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisienjgopenenj.

Niczi Wofunje ufunj enanje mukicne

¹⁹ Eme irec damenj zinjuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juenjgopienj, njone mitinjic gâcne janjehac hao fâri â Anuture kikefunfâc embinj juenjgopienj. ²⁰ Njone aposolo â porofete janje wâtuñ njokacne ehuc decnjopapie doma ranjgopienj, â Jesu Kristozi wâtuñ njicne ekac. ²¹ Erao njicne njicne zuhucke itic epene Wofunje furu ufunj fua feekac. ²² Mârozi njone injuc jaha erao râe zuhuc enjareme Anuture fic enjgopienj hâcne.

Wofunzi dânj soñne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

3 Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc njone erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njc epo jukopac. ² Njone nore manambienj, Anutuzi uruc janj-ticnere erâ njonjrao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. ³ Munarehuc dânj soñne mufua-narewec, dânj i hâcne biac bembenje qârenjkepac, ⁴ njone i wosehuc, no Kristore dânj soñne manzi hone rarunjekopac injuc sâcne mananiñmu. ⁵ Dânj soñne i mârâc jaha njc juwarembinj janjrao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nanjrao zâhec Mârozi mufuawec. ⁶ Dânj soñne kecziñuc: Biñebianje fârine qâpuc njone Judanjic nânjehac sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao biñedânj denjkehuc i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniñte mukicne. ⁷ Eme Biñebianj irek kinjanj qaqâ jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc janj-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere funje norao bataniñkehuc.

Dânj soñnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irek dânj soñne qâpuc mutaniñke-jarepemurâ irek gie bianj mitinjic wawahane jâmbânj no hâcne munarekicne. ⁹ Dânj soñne murarunjekere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e manjbut-ticnere damenje damenje baju warehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Zi ine Anutuzi kikefunj gurufâc-ticne nânjâcnao manjqârânj-ticnere fârine qaratiekume qârenje funje funje fuame sambânjko ira fekicne â tâpirihac janje wâc hone zâñjic eenjgopienj. ¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha damenj tâmiricko manjezi dânj mupanjkehuc irek fârine hâcne Wofunj-nânjec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. ¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâzâwe-nâreme e manasiñkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeenjgopenenj. ¹³ Irek zinjuc njazape mananiñ: No njone erâ fific gugurinj faio jupe irek manjenjic mi wahazejec, aricne, njone irek manapie eri qoqonanj-njenjic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso njc janjere numuwec

¹⁴ Irek hâcne sambânjko â mârenjko njc guru sâc juenjgopenenj ¹⁵ nânjâcne Mamac fârine e dienzi hecnehuc njone erâ numucnehuc zinjuc muekopac: ¹⁶ Anutu e

hahañnehec sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-ñareme maññeniczî soka sanañ ezejec. ¹⁷ Eme Kristo man-asinñekie maññenicko ñeñe juju ezejec. Eme ere mañ-jaunço gâtâ barâ qin herâ domanzepien. ¹⁸ Ehuc mitinç gâcne sasawa jañnehec mâmâc mitire fuñne botânne, hânne otecne. i afeckerâ mana taranzepien, ¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore mañjaun, ñic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonzepien. Ehame Anuturao mañ mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-ñopazejec.

Mumutenj dân

²⁰ Tâpiri-ticnere fuñne nânñacnao bataniñkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nânec â mamanasu-nânec siricke-fâreekacte ²¹ kikefunço â Kristo Jesurao mumuten-ticne mimiñzi qâric zuhuckeme zuhuc fofehuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha emben

4 No Wofunçe kâpâcwârû ñiczi fan qañarehuc ñazape: Wiac fekicnere hefârec-ñopakicne irec sâcko junzepien. ² Ehuc mañhuhun â buuruc â bumâtenj juhuc mañjaunço dedec ââsic enzepien. ³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-ñoparâ dâtâc-ñopawec, i qâtâcnenzipte ruc babac ehuc junzepien. ⁴ Fâri ombânzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambân zenañ mocjahare biñe qañarehuc hefârec-ñopakicne. ⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofunzi mocjaha, mamanasinzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. ⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nânec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ maññânec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mânñânec sâc ñeñe juju eekac.

Wofunzi miti giere ñic fuñne fuñne râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ñicne ñicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajuengopenen. ⁸ Irecc hâcne dânqârenj moc zinuc fokac: “E faic jâmbân fehuc kâpâcwârû ñic bacjopa rawec, e ñic wiac tahac-jopawec.” ⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mârenço juwic jâmbân wahaweckonec risie fewec. ¹⁰ E wahaweczia risierâ sambânne sambânne fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambân â mârenj fusucmarâ jufâreocte fewec hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc ñic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kinanñ ñic, gâcne lama guru jañere sonanñ â qaqazu, ¹² i mitinç ñokac bazawiec-jopapene kikefunçe kinanñ qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombân soka sanañ eocte ñic inuç râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Inuçzi inuç gie bakupene mamanasinñ-nânec â Anutu ñokâ-ticnere fuñne mamana-nânec i niniweme mañ mocjaha enzepenen. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nânecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowanñkonec tâpiri fârehuc fua sokac eku ñic kâcqene erâ bâfuangezepenen. ¹⁴ Nânñac qiene hati mi ee sanañkerâ juhapene eeatuc ñic jañe sioc enârepie gibioç dân â mumusifuc-jeñicte mânñânzi

ba bâsoriñ â qac qârândinj moc mi enârezejec. ¹⁵ Aricne, nânñac dânfâri pañzâic bajupene mañjaunñ-nâneczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nânec Kristo erao zuhucke sanañkenzepenen. ¹⁶ Erao zuhuckepene ruazi ñeturec-nâporâ bânđen-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahad-ticne eenngopenen. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc mañjaunço soka sawec enañmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

¹⁷ No Wofunçe maio ñaza-jâmbânkepe: Ñoñe qâpuc, mañ mamanasu-jeñic wiac jawanere foekac, jañere sâc mi junzepien. ¹⁸ Jañe mañjenic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â mañsanañ erâ Anuturao juju râpeckembiñ. ¹⁹ Eme mañjenic zickeme nânñac qowire nâ arenj ehuc sasac makamâc fuñne fuñne takicmâc ebac eenngopenen. ²⁰ Ñoñe ine juju inuçne juninçe Kristore fuñne mi qazu-ñarekicne. ²¹ Ñoñe fuñne-ticne qazu-ñarekicno Jesurao dânfâri kecziñuc fokac i hâcne manambiñ: ²² Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ mañrañqa-ñeñic burec ehuc sasacno sipiric-keekac, i heunuckenzepien. ²³ Erâ mâro manacnepie mamanasu-ñeñic heqârehame ²⁴ mañqâri hepîe huzejec. I hâcne Anuturao hawari inuçne tinçne â furu jâmbân bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne fuñne fuñne qikiñnezo

²⁵ Irecc ñoñe burec beherâ dân jâmbomac sasawa nazañ gazañ enzepien, nânñac qoqomâ efârenj-gopenençe. ²⁶ Kimbenço mi sâqorenzepien. Kimben aaric mi bajuhapie zoanñ ñeutuckezejec. ²⁷ Erâ Satañ mi mana uruecnenzepien. ²⁸ Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiñnerâ meticnezi gie zoqac bahuc nânñac mafa bâfuarâ waha qaqane boki bajarezejec. ²⁹ Dân simbiñne micñenjonec mi wahazejec, dân bianne sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ñic âgo bacjopazejec. ³⁰ Anuturao Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenzepien, e hâcne roroc-nâpo damenço maqârenj-ñeñic eocte tahac-ñopakicne. ³¹ Râsidân, kimben aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ñonden-ñeñicno mi fuazejec. ³² Ñoñe ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kinñ bebehec enzepien, Anutu e inuç jaha Kristore erâ kinñenç behewec.

Sâqocne geñkecnehuc juzo

5 Ñoñe joroc naru motecfâcne junngopenzi Anutu sâckehuc junzepien. ² Erâ mañjaunñhec junzepien. Kristo e inuç jaha mañjaunñ enârehuc nânñacnere erâ sahad-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi bianñ ecnewec. ³ Boe sau, sasac makamâc, buchâro, irec sanuç wâc mitinç ñoñere ñondenço mi fuazejec. ⁴ Dân miminehec, mutucdân, dân simbiñne, i epie sâqoreocmu. Dançe mumutenj ine epie sâckeocmu. ⁵ Ñoñe zinuç mana sanañkenzepien: Boe sau ñic â sasac makamâcchec â buchâro, nemu qañgec ñic hâcne, jañe Kristo â Anutu uucmañ-ticnao ñeñe basaniñmu.

Sonsonko wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶ Eatuc-ñopahuc siocdân ñazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne inucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqatara ñic jañerao fuaocmu. ⁷ Irec ñoñe mi bafic-jopanzerpien. ⁸ Ñoñe mârâc jaha dapâchech jujumbien, zi ine Wofuntao fisirâ tatamachech embiñ junñopien. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari junzerpien. ⁹ Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i mañbianñhec juju â tiñne ju ju â jâmbomac dâñ mumu. ¹⁰ Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofunzi maname bianñkeocmu me mâcne, i qanañ mana wosâerâ enzerpien. ¹¹ Gâcnezi dapâcte wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanzerpien, aricne. Ñoñe irec tapa qararuñkehuc qatara-jarenzerpien. ¹² Wiac sonsonko eenñopien i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. ¹³ Wiac inucne tapane qararuñkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne ziñuc mukicne: “Guñ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec, eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Mañmutuc erâ damen mi sipirickezo

¹⁵ Ñoñe juju bapa-ñenictu ruc bahuc junzerpien. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, mañ mamanasuhech junzerpien. ¹⁶ Damen zira sâqocnezi hañ bawec fokacte damen gâcne mi behuhuc gie zoqachech banzerpien. ¹⁷ Mañ tâmiric tinac mi junzerpien, Wofunzi gie muñareekac i hone zâñitac enzerpien. ¹⁸ Waiñ opâ wiacte âm-bân mi enzerpien, izi mañ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âm-bân enzerpien. ¹⁹ Mârozi esoc-ñopaocmu sâc gae mânech hehuc mañ naren garen enzerpien. Â maññenjicko Wofun gaezi â musizi mu zeri ecnenzerpien. ²⁰ Erâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ damen sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fune funere danje mumuten ecnenzerpien.

Nonân jañere dâñ

(Koi 3: 18 4: 1)

²¹ Ñoñe Kristo aran bacnehuc micreren eec efârenzerpien. ²² Nonân ñoñe Wofunte rerenfâc junñopien inuc jaha ñowefâc-ñenjiç jañere junzerpien. ²³ Nowezi ñonânñe qizec ekac hâcne, inuc jaha Kristozi kikefunte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahaç-ticnere bâbâpian wâc ekac. ²⁴ Eme kikefunzi Kristore mic renñeekac, inuc jaha ñonân jañe ñowefâc-ñenjiç jañere mic damen sâc renñenzerpien.

Nowe jañere dâñ

²⁵ Nowe ñoñe ñonânñe-ñenjiç mañjaun ejarenzerpien. Kristo e inuc jaha kikefun-ticne mañjaun ecnehuc ere due bawec. ²⁶ Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidânzi opâ umbiñkeha zurehuc jambuñkerâ ²⁷ ericke bâpian ecnerâ e jahacne biñe fu-ru â bahacmâc juocce mucnewec. ²⁸ Eme ñowe jañe jañacne sahaç jaun bacneññopien, sâc ijaha

ñonânñe-ñenjiç bajarenzerpien. Moc e ñonân-ticne mañjaun ecnehuc e jahacne sahaç mâmâc ecneocmu. ²⁹ Ñic moczi moc sahaç-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jaun ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefun ecnehuc juekac inuc; ³⁰ nânñe me sahaç-ticnere tofafâc junñopien hâcne. ³¹ “Irec hâcne ñic moczi nenñoc mamac jahecticne behec-jofarâ ñonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe mañ sahaç mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ³² I dâñ sonne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefun jahere muhuc mukopac. ³³ Ñoñe ine ñic sasawa sahaç-ñenjiç jaun baenñopien sâc ijaha ñonânñe-ñenjiç jaun bacjopanzerpien. Â ñokac ine ñowefâc-ñenjiç aran bajarenzerpien.

Nenñoc mamac â naru motec jañere dâñ

6 Naru motec ñoñe Wofunte erâ nenñoc macfâc-ñenjiç jañere dâñ renñenzerpien. Izi hata bianñe. ² “Go nenñoc mamac jaheccge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dâñ fekcicne, erâ biñedân-ticne ziñuc zuhuckerâ mukicne: ³ “Inuc erâ mârenko damen zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.” ⁴ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñenjiç aaric bâfuanziñte wiac kosa mi ejarenzerpien. Ñoñe mitio jaza bâtiñ â uñ sawañ ejarehuc sonañ-jopahapie sokanzerpien.

Ñicbomboñ â kiñañ qaqa jañere dâñ

⁵ Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe mâren ñicbomboñfâc-ñenjiç aran bajarehuc, maññenjiçzi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecneññopien tinac, mana mezac ehuc micñenjiç renñenzerpien. ⁶ Ñoñe ñicbomboñfâc-ñenjiç maizi qambarañ ejarepie honec-ñopapie bianñeocce mâcne, nânñe Kristore kiñañ qaqa, inuc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i mañafec jaha âtenzerpien. ⁷ Ñic jañere manasuhuc aricne, Wofunte manasuhuc gie-ñenjiç tatacic tâmiric banzerpien. ⁸ Ñoñe manaenñopien, moc e kiñañ qaqa me ñicbomboñ juhuc wiac bianñe ehuc juocmu, e Wofunzi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu. ⁹ Erâ ñicbomboñ ñoñe kiñañ qaqaçfâc-ñenjiç inuc jaha ehâmo-jarenzerpien, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenzerpien. Erâ ziñuc mananzerpien: Kiñañ qaqa â ñicbomboñ ine sambânko Wofun wirec-ñenjiç jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene juenñopien

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofuntao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ñoñerao fotâcneme qaboc-ñenjiçech junzerpien. ¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro barâ juhapie Satañzi rucko râsi fisi-ñareme hâbi-ñenjiç rorâ jâpenzerpien. ¹² Ñoñe manaññopien, nânñe râsi sahaç biuchec jañehuc zika qaqa mi eenñopien, aricne, ñicbomboñ sâko â momori sanañ, damen zi dapâc fokac irec guriñ bapa, demon sâqocne sambân ruru-mañko juenñopien, jañe râsi enâreññopien. ¹³ Irec Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro bajuhuc zika damenki qin herâ domahapie râsi jañe bâpiç-ñoparâ wisenzerpien.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ Nõje kecziñuc domanzepeñ: Dãn fãri qizecnezi umbika-ñeñic eme jomanzepeñ, kiñfãsczi maruku-ñeñic eme rufanzepeñ, ¹⁵ wamare Biñebian bazaw-iehuc badomanzepeñ, izi kikehuhu hepie hume âte sanãkengepeñ ezejec. ¹⁶ Erã neñgocne sãko ine manasiñzi maro-ñeñic eme dameñ sãc he bãfeñnerã domahapie sãqocne runere zoc tepe moteczi kisowari-erã hãpozejec. ¹⁷ Erã wãc aeñdu zãñene bãbãpian hepie huzejec, â Mãroaonec zika, Anuture dãn hãcne, i bajunzepeñ. ¹⁸ Nõje zãfo sãc Mãrore tâpirio Wofuñ zuzuhuc jaha numucnehuc wãsickenzepeñ, erã qãoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ñeñic banzepeñ, erã hae sãc mitiñic guru jañere nunumu gie banzepeñ wãc. ¹⁹ Erã nore mãmãc numuhuc jupie Wofuñzi micnane

baafeckeme Biñebian soñsoñ fowec i asa feferãko mutaniñkezepac. ²⁰ No irec biñe mumu kãpãcwãruo foekopaczi hãhãwic tâmiric mutaniñkepe sãckezejec.

Mumutara dãn

(Koi 4: 7-8)

²¹ Juju-nanere fuñne â gie baekopac i kãuc banzipte Tikikozi fãrã dãn binañ eñare-fãreocmu, e âgo binañ-ñãñec â Wofuñte kiñãñ qãqa micrerẽñhec. ²² Eki ñãñere dãn binañ eñarehuc bubian qãñareocte sorepe fakac hãcne. ²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eki âgofãc-nane ñõje wama bãfua-ñarehuc manasiñ-ñeñic basanãkeme mañjañhec junzepeñ. ²⁴ Wofuñ-ñãñec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanãkengepeñ ñõñerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPI

Paulo e miti kiñañ zâzâñij moc rawec i raku Asia mârenj masunao hâwecmecko hae moc ñewec zâñene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guñko Airopa mârenjkonec ñic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mârenjko rawec. Raku Makedonia mârenjko Filipi haeo fisiwec (Aposolo 16:9-12). Luka â Sila jahe ehac mâmâc jumbiñ. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana zakierâ hezu hewânenj ejaewec. Zâheç ine Paulo â Sila kâcbinzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambiñ. Ira fohapire ñafeo homenji motâc bângoronjkeme soñañ e sahaç-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic (Aposolo 16:14-40). Filipi haeonec jañe mitire mana añac boc epie Paulozi jañere bubiañ kâcçene bajuwec. Ehuc ziñuc qârenjke-jarewec: Ñoñe hâcne eri bubiañfâc-nane (gañ 4:1). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo monen mafa râcnezo mupie qik-iñnewec. Filipi haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe ine Paulore manjenic boc domawecte bubiañ wiac râcnepie rojujec (gañ 4:10-18). Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame Epafodito bubiañ wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiçic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âgofâcne jarewec (gañ 2:25-35). Paulozi zeri bubiañ dân bocjaha qârenjke-jarewec (gañ 3:1 â gañ 4:4). E jahacnere ziñuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmpemu, no ñoñehac mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (gañ 1:13-14 erâ 21-26). Mañ mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniñte uñsawañ â mu qâmoc dân qârenjke-jarewec wâc (1:27-2:18). Miti bâbâsifuc ñic Filipi haeo fisimbiñ, ehuc ziñuc mumbiñ: Mamac-jeñic kâpâcwâruo fohame ñicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nâñâcne kike bâjâpec enzepienj. Eme Paulo e jañere uñsawañ dân qârenjkewec (gañ 1:15-17 erâ gañ 3:17-19). Ñic i jañere rucsoñañ juniñte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nâñec ñekicne irec henziñneniñte bufac qajarewec (gañ 3:12-16).

Jambuñdân

1 Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiñañ qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitiñic ñokac â soñañ babafic ñoñere papia zi râekoperec. **2** Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ñic jañere erâ Wofuñ danje nunumu ecnewec

3 No ñoñere manasuhuc Sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. **4** Ñoñe Biñebiañ manahuc izia nâñehac qâ-turerâ giene bawarehuc jumbiñ, **5** eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-ñeñicte bubiañ manahuc Wofuñ danje numumu ecneekopac. **6** Erâ ziñuc manapañkekopac, gie biañ ñoñerao funkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi dameñ-ticne maickezokac. **7** No ñoñe sasawa iñuc mana-ñarekopac i funje ziñucte sâccekac: No zira kâpâcwâru ficko Biñebiañte erâ dângie bahuc feñeñ râecnepe ñoñe sasawa baficnuhuc ñesiñ ñenareñgopienj; eme no irec hâcne mañnanezi zâfic-ñopaekopac. **8** Jesu Kristozi mañjauñ enâreekac ira hesiñnehuc no ñoñere erâ mañhâhân boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. **9** Erâ mañjauñ-ñeñiczi mañ mamanasu â mamana wosâc-ñeñic bâsoka raocte numuhuc juekopac. **10** Eme ñoñe wiac fâri wâmbuñne hone zâñitac erâ Kristo fi-

fisi-ticnere manasuhuc mañtaniñ â bahacmâc junzepien, **11** ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume ketenj enjareme mitire fârine mâririheç bâfuapie Anuture zeri mumutenj ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbiñ

12 Âgofâc-nane, kâuc banziñte ñazape, no zira wiac fua-narewec izi Biñebiañ hatacke hâmoocce fuawec. **13** No Kristore erâ kâpâcwâru ñic epo, dân izi zira kia â momori â ñic gâcne jañere hazecko hufârewec. **14** Eme kâpâcwâruo ñehape zirecneç âgofâc-nâñec gâcne sâko jañe Wofuñte manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dân hâhâwic tâmiric muengopienj. **15** Tucne Kristore miti i iingguoñko â hehefaricko muengopienj, â tucnezi ine buurucko muengopienj. **16** I jañe muengopienj ine no zira fohuc Biñebiañ ñezickeekopac irec mañjauñ enarehuc muengopienj, **17** â gâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore zâñe muromackeenjgopienj, i kâpâcwâru-nanere faio buzâic bâfua-nareninje eengopienj. **18** Erâ iñuc me iñuc, miti qâtiñ ehuc muniñmu me jâmbomacko muniñmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dânzi hañ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane bi-añkekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

19 Erâ ziñuc muhuc bubiañ hati jupemu: Ñoñe nore erâ nunumu gie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume

wiac kecuzi bubianj bâfua-nareocmu. ²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapankepe zickeha manzi woricke-huc jupemu. Ewarepo injuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâ-more sahad-nane manafec jaha Kristo qikiñecnepe izi mumutenj-ticne ezejec. ²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâ-moczi wiac fekicne bâfua-nareocmu. ²² Me mârenko zuhuckerâ jupemu, ine giere fârine mocwâc bâfuape-mu. Irec wenimoire afeckepe muhuc manjuru ekopac. ²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mârenj beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehec juju irec anjancukac, izi hâcne wiac fekicne. ²⁴ Á ñoñe bekâ enzipiñte ine ñoñere erâ mârenko mocwâc zuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu. ²⁵ Eme irec hâcne zinjuc manapanjekopac: No mi hâhâmo ñoñehuc jupemu, erâ bafic-ñopape mamasaniñ-ñeñic qârâñkeme bubianjhec junzeñeñ. ²⁶ Á ñoñerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenjkeengopienzi hati erâ mutenjenzeñeñ.

Keketenj erâ juju gie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, ñoñe kikefunte maio Kristore furu Biñebianj irec sâcko junzeñeñ. Erâ manj mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ keketenj domahuc Biñebianjte juju gie bapie fârâ honec-ñopazepac, me taicko juhuc biñe-ñeñic manazepac. ²⁸ Keketenj epie kisâfâc-ñeñic hâhâwic heñarepie hâbi-ñeñic mi goronkezejec. Injuc epie Anutuzi jañe beheç-jopaocmu â ñoñe rocñopaocmu irec fune bataniñkeocmu. ²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecneniñte mana-ñarewec i mananiñkeniñte sawa mâcne, ere erâ zâic fâro faio juniñte mâmâc mana-ñarewec. ³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju gie bape honecnumbiñ â zinjuczia bape biñene manaengopienj, juju gie ijaha ñoñe baenjgopienj.

Manj mocjaja erâ jaunj babac ezo

2 Ñoñerao Kristore erâ sawanj qaqac me manj-jaunjo muketenj, me Mârohec zâzâfic, me miriñ â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko ² bubianj-nane ferâ foocte mamasanu-ñeñic qâturenzeñeñ, erâ manzi zâzâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac irecteanj henziñeñehuc junzeñeñ. ³ Ñoñe hehefaricko â sahad mutenjko wiac mi enzeñeñ, moc e jahacne manj bawahahuc âgofâcne jañere maname fezejec. ⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embianjkeocte sawa mâcne, âgofâcne jañere fua bianj eocte mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure manj mamasanu fowec, injuc jaha ñoñerezi fozejec. ⁶ E Anutu juju juweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weniñuc behepemu, injuc muhuc mi sakarewec. ⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kinanj qaqa hawari rohuc ñic injucne fuawec, â eebapa-ticne honepie ñic nâñâcne sâc ewec. ⁸ E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrerenjte hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, mariponjo hâmoc hâcne. ⁹ Injuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekicne sâko âkendâñewec. Âkendâñerâ zâñe

biñe-ticne funjoc izi hanj bahuc ñic zâñe biñe getâcke-fâreocte mucnewec. ¹⁰ Eme sambânjo â mârenjo â mârenj jujuwicnao juengopienj jañe zengoma Jesure zâñe muhuc dienzi hecnenzeñeñ ¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofunj jukac injuc muserekenzeñeñ. Eme mumutenj izi Anutu Mamacte biñe ezejec.

Bianjke-hâmonanjte fotarienzepenenj

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe damenj sâc micrerenj eenjgopienj, ñoñehuc juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbânjkeengopienj, irec bâbâpianj-ñeñicte fârine bâfuaniñte mezac-ñopaha fotac qatarienzepienj. ¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ñopame bianjkeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpiri ñareekac. ¹⁴ Ñoñe wiac sasawa kârroj â manjuru tâmiric enzeñeñ. ¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â manjanj junzeñeñ, ehuc ñicguru bac bânjoricne â qaqaharicne jañere dapâc ñondenjo Anuture naru motecfâc manjqaqac erâ juhuc bâpiñ injucne tamaenzepienj. ¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dâñ panjea bajunzeñeñ. Injuc epie juku Kristo fifisi damenj-ticnao, zâic mi mana-bipiwo â gie mi bâipiwo, irec fune taniñkeme zeri bubianj manazepac. ¹⁷ No mamasaniñ-ñeñic Anutu taha bacnehuc sahad-nane due bapemuo sifu irec zeri ehuc ñoñehuc bubianj manapemu. ¹⁸ Á ñoñe injuc jaha zeri ehuc nohec bubianj mananzepienj.

Timoteore dâñ

¹⁹ Wofunj Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ñoñerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ñoñere dâñ biñe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâtenjkezejec. ²⁰ Ñic e injucne moc mi junareñgopienj, eki jâmbomac ñoñere manoniehuc manjticnezi dopec-ñopaocmu. ²¹ Ñic gâcne jañe janjacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muengopienj. ²² Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fune manaengopienj, ñokâzi mamac-ticne bafic-keekac injuc jaha no Biñebianjte giere baficnuekac. ²³ Eme no nahacnao wiac injuc me injuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmorâ e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu. ²⁴ Erâ Wofunzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi zoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, injuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâñ

²⁵ No wiac basahuc juhape ñoñe Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutunj enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ñarezo mukopac. ²⁶ E huc bame biñene manambiñ, eme ere manabâc enziñte ñoñere manjhâhâñ ecnekac. ²⁷ E huc ñemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec. ²⁸ Ñoñe honerâ buñenjic bianjkeocte â no injuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc zinjuczia râepe fakac. ²⁹ Irec fâme bubianj manacnehuc Wofunje erâ âgo ecnenzeñeñ. Ñoñe ñic injucne hâcne sâsec-jopanzeñeñ.

³⁰ E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Nõjere okacne kiñan qanareocte sahad-ticne qaisockewec.

Mitiñic bâbâsifucne jañere rucsoñan juzo

3 Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofunte erâ bubianhec junzepien. Dâñ hâsine ijaha qârenke-ñarezore manape mi qunkekac, â nõje ine hume keten enjarezejec.

² Nõje qâto jañere rucsoñan junzepien, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, sahad hehetâc ñic jañere rucsoñan hâcne junzepien. ³ Anutu mañzi kiñan qacneengopenen â Kristo Jesurao qohotaengopenen â mamansiñ-nâñec sahadco mi râeengopenen, nâñac hâcne ma fârine bajueñgopenen. ⁴ No nahac sahadco siñkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Nõc gâcne jañe sahadco siñkeengopenen no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo. ⁵ No fuarâ fohape zoan 8 eme sahad-naneo ma bambiñ, no Israe ñicguruonec, Benjamiñte qâric, no Judaniñzi Judaniñ jañeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dâñte neñgocne farisaio ñic jupo, ⁶ zoqac-nanere erâ kikefun jañere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dâñ sâcno tiñne juju â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofunte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiñewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuhuc manape fârine ewec, i zâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec. ⁸ No Wofun-nane Kristo Jesu ere fune hone zâñitâc erâ manape furi sâco eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiñe-fârepo. ⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc reñkehuc kiñfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne. Kristo manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamanasiñhec jupe Anutuzi kiñnanere maname tatara, irec mukopac. ¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo mañzi hemiriñkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame zâic manawecko zuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac. ¹¹ Inuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekecne irec henziriñnezo

¹² No nahacnere ziñuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac ¹³ Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape inuc mi ekac Kecziñuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac, ¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi Jesu Kristore erâ sambânñte hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ zâñezi hone dendeñnehuc gasackeekopac. ¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nâñac mâmâc sasawa wiac irecteñ hâcne henziriñnehuc junzopenen. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi maññeñc batamaeme mana taraniñmu. ¹⁶ Mâc hata âte warember ijaha âte ranzopenen.

Nâñac sambânñ hae irec fârine

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane bânne-ñarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunzepien. Â ñic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânne-ñareengopenen jañerao wâc zâñe fihuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Nõc tucne jañere ñaza warehuc jupo, zi ine ki busâqochec mocwâc ñazape: Jañe Kristo maripon-ticne râsi ecneengopenen. ¹⁹ Nõc i jañe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniñmu. Hobu-jeniñzi wofun ejareekac, â wiac mimineheczi bubian qajareekac, â mâreñkonec wiac mañ mamanasu-ñeñc rofâreekac. ²⁰ Nâñac ine sambânñ hae irec fârine, eme irecne hâcne bâbâpian-nâñec Wofun Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocñapoocte wonec juengopenen. ²¹ E ñic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumañko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi sahad-nâñec waha qaqane bâtikieme e jahacne sahad inucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jañere dâñ

4 Âgo bianfâc-nane, mañnane nõjere boc ecneekac, nõje hâcne eri bubianfâc-nane, nõje Wofunñtao qohota sananñkenzepien, jorocfâc-mae. ² Euodia â Sintike ñokac jahec jahe Wofunñte erâ mañ mocjaha erâ juzepirec. ³ Â babafic fâri-nane go ine ñokac jahec hâcne hone maiñ ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemen-to â âgo gâcne jañe Biñebianñte giere dopecnumbiñ. Zâñe-ñeñc juju sananñte papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dâñ

⁴ Nõje Wofunñte erâ zeri bubian manahuc junzepien, no harierâ mupe, zeri bubian mananzepien. ⁵ Wofunñzi bâqin-nâpokacte ñic sasawa wamane ejarenzepien. ⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee maññeñc dâñ fune fune i Anutu dâñge nunumu ecnehuc mutaniñkecnenzepien. ⁷ Eme Anuture wama e ñic mamana sirickeekaczi mañ mamanasu-ñeñc qâzuckeme Kristore fosananñkeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dâñ moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac aran bapanehec, wiac tiñne â wiac qaqacne, wiac hohone ziziwene â wiac mamana ziziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubian bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henziriñnehuc junzepien. ⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â ñaza ñowatuc epe hone manac embiñ, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi nõjehec juocmu.

Paulozi inuc me inuc jume bame bianñewec

¹⁰ Nõje nõdenne moc mâc juwareku zi nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ñeñc ehamo-narembiñ, irec manape Wofunñtao qacneme bubian kâcne manakopac. Nõje nore mamanasu i manasumbiñ, mâc wiac enareññte hata basarâ qunñkemiñ. ¹¹ No karon qanarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac. ¹² No qafec qawahac juju me fofodundun fonareha juju, inuc me inuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natac qat-

ac juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec fuñe mâmâc manaekopac. ¹³ Tâpiri nareme sanan̄keekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ N̄oñe ine busâqoocko juhape ehâmo-narembiñte manape bi-añkekac.

Paulo wiac râcne tahac embiñ

¹⁵ Filipi haeonec ñic ñokac ñoñe manan̄gopien, no Biñebian̄te gie fufuñke damen̄ko Makedonia mâren̄ behepoo kikefuñ gâcnezi mâc juhapie ñoñe buc nohec naren̄ garen̄ ember. ¹⁶ Erâ Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbiñ wâc. ¹⁷ No monen̄ mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-ñen̄jicte fârine fuaocete mukopac, eme fârine izi ñoñeraopec hamârekaio hâcne. ¹⁸ Zi wiac bâfuacnu-fârewec, bocjaha fonarekac.

Epafoditozi ñoñeraonec wiac bafisi-nareme mâririhecc epo jukopac. N̄oñe no wiac enarembiñ, irec manape Wofuñ taha bâzi bian̄ âsu mumundoñnehec ecnembien̄ ekac. ¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mâriri bâbâfuazi Kristo Jesure erâ wiac hezu heñareme hâmoc hurian̄ tâmiric junin̄mu. ²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nâñec erao ine mumuten̄zi mumuten̄ forazihuc juzejec sanan̄. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dâñ

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erâ manasuc-ñopakopac, i mitin̄ic ñokac jaza-fâren̄zepien̄. Á âgofâc-nane nohec jun̄gopien̄ jañe wâc manasuc-ñopañgopien̄. ²² Mitin̄ic sasawa â Sisare ñicfâc jañe wâc boc manasuc-ñopañgopien̄. ²³ Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi man̄qâqâtâc-ñen̄jicko fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae zâne jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao newec. Mârenj ira Laodikea hae newec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (gañ 2:1). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuñ fuambij (gañ 1:7 â gañ 4:12). Filemonj e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwârû ficko ñehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ñic ñokac jañere dâñ binañ ecnewec. Jañerao mârenj mockonec mitiñic burecne fisirâ mañ bâsifuc ejarembij. Ehuc ziñuc mumbij: Ñoñe miti maine sawa bajueñ-gopienj, râpene ine fokac. Nâñe añelozi dâñ soñne mufua-nârembij, i qazu-ñarepene reñkenzepienj. Ehuc añelo arañ bajarenzepienj â sowa bâtâc hombañ sabata ñenzepienj. Jesu sawa manasiñkepie mi sâckeocmu. Injuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana jañe dâñ irec manjaheç erâ Epafara ecnepie Paulorao rarâ dâñ binañ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dâñ i manarâ Kolosai ñic jañere papia qârenjekewec. Ehuc mitire fuñne kecziñuc mutaniñkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuñ. Añelo fekcicne wahakicne jañe ere jujuo fuambij junjgopienj wâc. Á dâñ soñne Anuturao fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme zi dâñ soñne moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmhuc âgo bacnâpome erea embenj. Eme irec fainao wiac zuhuckerâ enañte mi munârekicne (gañ 1). Gañ 2 ira mu qaazuc dâñ gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitiñic burecne jañere Paulozi ziñuc qârenjekewec: Jañe mañko fuac dâñ â qâpuçdâñ ñazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueniñmu. Jañe wiac jawane ñarehuc boreñ fâri-ñeñic ñowac rozo muñ-gopienj. Injuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dâñ i erâ Efeso ñic qârenje-jarewec irec dâñ tucne mâmâc qârenjekewec huc âkesiñ-jopawec (gañ 3 erâ 4:1-5). Eme zâheç e jahacne dâñ binañ ehuc papia qârenje tarawec (gañ 4:6-18). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuj â danje mumutenj dâñ

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâñec Timoteo, ² nâñe Kolosai haeonec mitiñic â âgofâc-nâñec Kristorao qohotañ-gopienj ñoñe papia zi râe-ñarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâñec eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Nâñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne ñoñere erâ damenj sâc danje nunumu ecneñ-gopienj. ⁴ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu manasiñkeñgopienj â mitiñic hae gâcnaonec mañjañ ejareñgopienj irec mecne, ⁵ â sambâñ miti zeñañ ñoñere biñe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu mutenkeñgopienj. Ñoñe miti zeñañte kâuc mi bañgopienj. Dâñ fâri qizecne Biñebianj hâcne ñoñerao fuawec irec biñe mârâc manambij. ⁶ Biñebianj i mârenj sâc fua bâbâriñ rahuc fârineheç eekac. Eme Anutu akidâñ-ticne ñoñerao fâme jâmbomacko mana mañ embij, damenj ira ñoñerao injuc jaha fârineheç ewec. ⁷ Joroc âgo babafic-nâñec Epafara, Kristore kiñañ qaqa micreñheç, eki qazu-ñareme manambij hâcne. ⁸ Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi ñoñerao mañjañ bâfuawec, irec dâñ binañ enârewec.

Miti mana qârâñke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

⁹ Eme nâñe dâñ binañ-ñeñic manarâ izia fuñkerâ Anutuzi mañ mamana-ñeñic bâsokame micdâñ-ticnere â Mârore mañqârâñ dâñ mana taraniñte numucne

warehuc juñgopienj. ¹⁰ Wofuñzi injuc hâcne enjareme ju ju-ñeñiczi fuñne-ticne mutaniñkeme honec-ñopame biankezejec. Á mitio gie fuñne fuñne fokac, i bahuc irec fârine bâfuanzepienj, ehuc Anuture fuñne mana qârâñke rahuc junzepienj. ¹¹ Erâ Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticneheç izi âkesiñ-ñopame hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai-ñeñic wiac ñemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâtenj jaha de domahuc bubianj mananzepienj. ¹² Erâ Mamac-nâñec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiñic nâñac ru sâc enañte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha danje âzâcnenzepienj.

Wiac sasawa ñokâre jujuo fuawec

¹³ Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Ñokâ-ticnere uucmañko râec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ Ñokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñec tâmireote kiwiric-nâñec rowec. ¹⁵ Anutu soñne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Ñokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec. ¹⁶ Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambâñko â mârenjko fua-fârewec, wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, ñic me añelo qunqasañheç me tâpiriheç, fekcicne sâko me arañ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biñe fuakicne. ¹⁷ E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisiñko fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fecicne sâko-nâñec

¹⁸ Erâ e me sahad-ticne, kikefun-ticne hâcne, nâñacne qizec juekac. Erâ fufunke ñic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. ¹⁹ Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowañ Nokârao guru fufusuc foote maname sâckewec. ²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambânko â mârenko Anutu jahacnehec miriñ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne mariponko socticnezi wama bâfuhuc inuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacnâpowec

²¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nîkecne erâ sâqocne fune fune bahuc mañzârâhec jujumbiñ. ²² Eme Kristo sahad biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriñ bacñoparâ Anuture maio furu â mañqaqac â bahac fâsâc juniñte râec-ñopawec. ²³ Eme irec ñoñe mamansiñko qin herâ domahuc, Biñebianzi woworic bâfua-ñarewec i sifucke-ñarezacte biric borocne mi enzeñeñ. Biñebian i ñoñe qazu-ñarekicne, erâ ñoñe sawa mâcne, ñicne ñicne mâreñ sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kiñaññic juekopac.

Anuture dâñ soñne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârînehec ewec

²⁴ No ñoñere erâ zâic serereñ faio juekopac irec zi manape biankeekac. Kristozi me sahad-ticne, kikefun-ticne hâcne, ere erâ zâic serereñ manawec, zâic irec tofanao zuhuckehuc mamane fockacte nore sahacko fehuc micne qazejec. ²⁵ No Anutu dâñbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefunte kiñañ qaqa erâ ñoñerao micdâñ-ticnere qaquzi gie batarapemurâ munarekicne. ²⁶ Dâñ i dameñne dameñne soñne fome mimiñzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiñ, eme dameñ ziñuczia ine mitiñjicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. ²⁷ Erâ qâpuc jañerao dâñ soñnere mâriri bian sâko fuakac i mitiñjicfâc-ticne mutaniñke-nârekac. Kristo maññeñicko juekac e hâcne dâñ soñnere fârîne â sambân zeñañ irec hozine. ²⁸ Ere fune mutaniñkehuc ñicne ñicne uñ sawañ ejarerâ mañqârâñ dâñ sasawa jaza qazuc eenñopeneñ, i Kristo ñic fârîne epie erao guruc-jopañte inuc eenñopeneñ. ²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenñonume gie i hâcne fo-tariehuc baekopac.

Kristo mana mañ ehuc mana tarazo

2 No ñazape mananiñ, ñoñe mecne â Laodikea haonec â ñic gâcne zâñe mai-nane mi honembiñ, ñoñere zâic afecne mi manaekopac. ² Ñoñe maññeñiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dâñsoñ-ticnere fune, Kristo hâcne, mana mañ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranzeñeñ. ³ Erao hâcne mañqârâñ â mamana tara irec zâkâñne soñkecicne fokac.

Ñicdâñ racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemiriñ eñarehuc mañ bâsifuc eñarenziñte dâñ mukopac. ⁵ No sahad-nanezi wi-wicko juekopac, mañnanezi ine ñoñehuc juhuc ñoñe Kristo manansiñkehuc zizimic erâ sosonañko domapie honec-ñoparâ bunane biankeekac. ⁶ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu Wofun eñareocte rombiñ erao qohotahuc junzeñeñ, ⁷ ehuc erao gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonzeñeñ, â mamansiñte hata ñaza ñowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sanañkerâ danje mumuteñ ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. ⁸ Moczi moc ñickonec mamana dâñ, eeatuc dâñ racne hâcne, qazu-ñarehuc maññeñic bawisenziñte rucñeñic banzeñeñ. Dâñ inucne i mimiñne jañere mañko fuac dâñ â mâreñte wiac tâpiriheç ira roweçke-huc muenñopieñ, Kristoraosinñkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristoraosuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Manaññopieñ, Anuture sâc i Kristo mañ sahad-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac. ¹⁰ Ireç ñoñe erao wiac moc mi basaniñmu, eki hâcne micne â fecicne sasawa jañere qizecne. ¹¹ Eraonec maññeñic wâc rombiñ, mezi sahacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ñeñic ranqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqârêñhec embiñ hâcne. ¹² Ihec eniñte Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc ere hâmocko zuhuc-ñopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manansiñkepie ñoñerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc zuhuc-ñopakicne. ¹³ Ñoñe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kiññeñic behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ñopawec. ¹⁴ Erâ dâñ qaqtara-nâñec qârêñkecicne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiñ papia i bâsuck-erâ mariponko qeticckeme arictâc ewec. ¹⁵ Inuc ehuc fecicne â tâpiriheç hâbi-ñeñic bânñoronkerâ saoreñ qahuc fune-ñeñic bataniñkewec.

Boreñ fârî-nâñec wiac jawanere mi qikiñnezo

¹⁶ Ñic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata homban me mosa homban i me i ñeñere me mi ñeñere mu supaic mi eñarezejec. ¹⁷ Wiac inucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârîne zâhec fuaocce irec nâkumucnezi qanañ bâniewec. Á fârîne ine Kristoraosuwec fokac. ¹⁸ Ñic gâcnezi mañhuhun hawari erâ juhuc añelo arañ baja-reenñopieñ, â mañnâñec ñerisieme wiac honeenñopeneñ muhuc irec manapie fârîne eme sahad-ñeñic mañgân muzoraenñopieñ, ñic inucne jañe boreñ fârî-ñeñic mi ñowac ronzeñeñ. ¹⁹ Jañe hâcne Kristoraosâcne mi sinñeenñopieñ. Eki qizec-nâñec â nâñac me sahad-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fârî ombân-ticne basanañ-nâpohuc bânñeñ-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwin enâreme soka sanañte tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dân ñicmañko fuacicne mi manazo

²⁰ Ñoñe Kristore hâmocko zuhuckehuc mârenje wiac tâpirihec râpeckembiñko wemocte mârenje hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dânicne renkeengo-pien? ²¹ Dân kecziñuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” ²² Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dân i ñiczi mañjenicte manasurâ mu qaazuc eengopien. ²³ Ñic inucnezi mañqârân hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc sahad bâpitiwazo” inuc mupie dân izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac inucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasac aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

Wiac faic fokac irec henziñnezo

3 Ñoñe Kristo fafahare-ticnao zuhuckembiñko ine faic Anuture mañfunjo Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henziñnehuc junzepien. ² Mârenjo wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec mañ mamanasu-ñenjo râepie fozejec. ³ Ñoñe hâmoniñ hâcne, eme juju-ñenjo Kristohec Anuturao soñkekicne fokac. ⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâñeczi fua taniñkeme ñoñe inuc jaha ehac mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniñkeniñmu.

Mañrañqa heunucke behec ezo

⁵ Wiac kecziñucte ine sowa juhuc sahad-ñenjo bâhâmonzepien: Boe sau, mañwânân, bu gâgâpâcne, sasac sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e sahad-ticnezi wofunjo ecnekac muzo. ⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu. ⁷ Ñoñe mârâcko inuc jaha wiac i bajupie mañ fâri-ñenjo ejujec. ⁸ Zi ine wiac inucne sasawa hetaranzepien. Ehuc aaric, kimben, râñgen bârânjen, dân gâgâpâcne â simbiñne i qikiñnenzepien. ⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enzepien. Mañrañqa-ñenjo mâsi qâqâren-ticnehec heunucke behec erâ ¹⁰ mañqârî-ñenjo hepîe hume rojunjopien. Mañ i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiñkeme manahac erâ e jahacne hawari inucne fuahuc jukac. ¹¹ Irece bârâwiñ juju i tarawec, Griñic â Judañic, mahac â ma tâmiric, hâwecñic â kâte sanaj, kiñaj qaqa â ñicbombon, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dân

¹² Eme Anuture biñefâc, e jahac mañjauñ enjahuc rowosâec-ñopawec, ñoñe buuruc â buafec â mañhuhun â miriñ â bumâten izi ñaqi-ñenjo eme hepîe hume rojunzepien. ¹³ Ñoñe aakic enzepien, â ñonden-ñenjo dân fuame kiñ bebehec enzepien. Wofunzi kiñ behe-ñarewec inuc jaha eec enzepien. ¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao mañjauñ bajupie izi wiac bâture-fârehuc ematauckezjec. ¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazî mañnenjicko guriñne bazejec. Ñoñe wamahac erâ me sahad mocjahao juniñte rocñopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc dânje mumuten ehuc junzepien. ¹⁶ Kristore dânzi ñonden-ñenjo sawe mâririackezjec. Eme mañqârân dân funje funje qaazuc ehuc fan qaqaq enzepien.

Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ñopaha mañnenjicki Anutu mutenkehuc hecnenzepien. ¹⁷ Eme mañzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofunjo Jesu manasiñkehuc enzepien, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac dânje âzâcnenzepien.

Ñowe ñonân, nenjoc mamac, kiñaj qaqa, ñicbombon (Efe 5: 22 6: 9)

¹⁸ Nokac ñoñe ñowefâc-ñenjo janere rerenfâc junzepien, Wofunje biñe ekicnezi inuc epie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Ñic ñoñe ñonânfâc-ñenjo mañjauñ ejarenzepien, zâzâicne ine mi ejarenzepien. ²⁰ Naru motec ñoñe nenjoc mamacfâc-ñenjo dân mupie sâc renkenzepien, inuc epie Wofunzi maname biñkeocmu. ²¹ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñenjo hâwic sahad enziñte aaricko wiac mi ejarenzepien. ²² Kiñaj qaqa ñoñe mârenjo ñicbombonfâc-ñenjo janere mic renkefârenzepien, maizi qambaraj ejarepie ñiczi sawa honec-ñopapie sâckeocne mâcne, mañsiocmâc Wofunjo araj bacnehuc epie sâckeocmu. ²³ Gie-ñenjo sasawa i ñic janere erâ mâcne, Wofunje erâ aafec faio banzepien. ²⁴ Kecziñuc manahuc: Gie furi sambânjo merâfâc fokac i Wofunjoonec roninjo. Irece Wofunjo Kristo ere kiñaj qaqañic junjopien hâcne. ²⁵ Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofunjo ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4 Ñicbombon ñoñe kiñaj qaqañic-ñenjo wiac sâkoa etiñnehuc ejarenzepien, ehuc ñañacne femicne Wofunjo sambânjo jukac i manasunzepien.

Nunumure dân

² Pañzâic jaha numuhuc junzepien. Erâ rucgeren juhuc dânje nunumu enzepien. ³ Erâ nâñere wâc numupie Anutuzi mitire hata bâzâwe-nâreme Kristore dân soñne mufuanjepenen. Dân irec hâcne niñginjo fokopac. ⁴ Nunumuzi dopecnupie dân afeckehuc mujanjenkepe sâckezejec. ⁵ Qâpuc janehac bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tara-hâmohuc enzepien. Ehuc gie bapa damenjo mi sipirickenzepien. ⁶ Dânjenjo hâwec ruacnepie añacne ezejec. Eme ñic dân inuc me inuc bâtikienjenje mi bititienjepien.

Tikiko â Onesimo

(Efe 6: 21-22)

⁷ No nahacne dân binaj i Tikikozi enjahocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâñec â Wofunje kiñaj qaqa micrerenhec. ⁸ E hâcne juju-nâñecte dân binaj enjahuc mu âkeriñ enjahocne ñoñerao sorepe fakac. ⁹ Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo biñ-ñâñec, ñoñere haonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ zirec dân binaj enjahocmu.

Mumutara dân

¹⁰ Kâpâcwârû ñic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafeticne Mareko â Jesu, zâñe-ticne moc Justo, janje manasunjenjopien. Mareko ere sâcmutâc enjahocmu, fâ fi-

siocmuo âgo ecnenzepieñ. ¹¹ Njic i jañe sawa Judanjic jañeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmañ-ticnere giere baficnuengopieñ, ehuc bubiañ qanareengopieñ. ¹² Erâ ñoñere haeonec ñic moc Epafara, Kristore kiñañ qaqa, ere mamananac ñoñerao fokac, erâ ñoñe sanañkerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etiñneniñte dameñ sâc nunumuzi dopec-ñopaekac. ¹³ No fune-ticne manakopac, e ñoñere mecne erâ Laodikea haconec â Hierapoli haeonec mitiñic jañere mecne mâmâc zâic gie wemo afecne baekac. ¹⁴ Luka dokta biañ-nâñec â

Dema jahe mu zeri eñarekopirec. ¹⁵ Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiñic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu zeri eñarekopac i mufua-jarenzepieñ. ¹⁶ Papia zi ñic ñokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefun jañerao râepie rame wosenzepieñ. Á jañere moc qâreñkepo iñuc jaha ñarepie wosenzepieñ. ¹⁷ Arikipo e ziñuc âzâcnenzepieñ: "Miti gie Wofunzi neñgoc ñeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec." ¹⁸ Paulo no nahacne zâñe qâreñ zi râekopac. Kâpâcwâru ñic nore manasunzepieñ. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenko nekac. Paulo e miti kinan namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata homban jahec â moc miti mume Judanjic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha janje mana zakiembin. Eme Judanjic rângejanje janje irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe njafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (Aposolo 17:1-10). Eme irecnec Paulozi Atejan haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haeonec miti mamana janjere mana mezac erâ Timoteo janjeroa soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jenjicte funje manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dân binajan ecnewec Ecneme funje-jenjic manarâ papia-jenjic qârenkewec (ganj 3:1-8).

Tesalonike haeonec miti njic nokac janje jopa qâzâic ejarepie Jesure erâ zâic manambin (ganj 1:6 â ganj 2:14). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sananjepie mitizi janjeroa fua qârânkewec (ganj 1:5 â ganj 2:13). Paulo e irec bune bi-anjkeme Wofunjan danje mumuterjan ecnewec (ganj 1:1-4). E irec qârenjke-jarehuc dân mocte mâmâc qârenjke-jarewec. Janje Wofunjan fisiocne wonjec juhuc zinjuc mumbin; Jesu e fisihuc hâmockicnefâc-nânjec hetarac-jopame zâhec eninjmu. Injuc muhuc janjere busâqoc manambin. Erâ gâcne janje Wofunjan e biac jâmbânjan fisiocmu murâ gie-jenjic hetararâ hâhânjan qahuc jumbin. Eme Paulo e Wofunjan fifisi-ticnere funje mufua-jarewec (ganj 4:14-18 â ganj 5:1-3). Erâ manqâri juhuc Jesure njicfâc fârine jâmbânjan erâ bahacmâc juniqte bufac qajarewec (ganj 5:6-11 â ganj 4:1-8). Erâ papia ra fisime tutumanjan-jenjic woseninqte mujarewec (ganj 5:27). Tesalonike njic janjere papia I i Paulozi bâbânjan jâmbânjan qârenkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i zâhec qârenkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecziinjuc fokopirec:

1. Ganj 1-3. Danje mumuterjan dân.
2. Ganj 4-5. Uqsawanjan â mu qaqazuc dân.

Paulo e janjere erâ Anutu danje nunumu ecnewec

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nânje Tesalonike haeonec kikefunjan, Anutu Mamac â Wofunjan Jesu Kristo ere njicfâc, njanjere papia zi rângopenenjan. Aki anonoc â wama njanjeroa fotâcnerâ fozejec. ² Nânje damenjan sâc njanjere erâ Anutu danje âzâcneenjan-gopenenjan, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc njanjere manasufârengopenenjan. ³ Njanje mamasinj-njanjicte fârine bâfuaengopenenjan â manjanqte bâmec gie baengopenenjan â Wofunjan-nânjec Jesu Kristo panzâic jaha worickeenjan-gopenenjan, irec Mamac-nânjec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mufuahuc âzâcneengopenenjan. ⁴ Âgofâc, nânje mananjgopenenjan, Anutuzi manjanjanjan enjarehuc rowosâec-njanpawec. ⁵ Injuc enjarewecte Biñebianjan bafârâ njanzapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpirihc â Tiri Mârohec â buâkecnehec ewec. Njanjeroa jumbernko njanjere erâ wiac ebac embenjan i mananjgopenenjan. ⁶ Eme nânje bâjâpec-nâpombinjan, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofunjan e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembinjan. Ehuc miti i fific gugurinjan faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qanjarehame ro manjan embinjan. ⁷ Njanje injuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenkonec miti mamana janjere micne bajarehuc funje qazu-jarembinjan.

Tesalonike njic janjere dân biñe hae sâc rawec

⁸ Njanjeraonec hâcne Wofunjanjan dânzi hanjan barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mârenko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, njanje Anutu manasinjkembinjan irec dân biñe i hae sâc

mana-fârepie nânje jajazane moc mi fuawec. ⁹ Janje janjac njanjeroa gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dân nâzâengopenenjan. Erâ njanje nemuqânjan râpeckerâ Anutu junjune â fârine maickerâ njicfâc-ticne embinjan, ¹⁰ erâ Njokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqârekecne, e juku sambânjkonec waharâ okac damenjan njanje nâpozokac, ere zawiehuc juengopenenjan, irec dân binajan-njanjic hae sâc eenngopenenjan.

Paulo e Wofunjanjan honeme biankeocte irec mocjaha muwec

2 Âgofâc-nane, njanjeroa fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i njanjan mananjgopenenjan. ² Qananjan Filipi haeo qa imac enârembinjan i mananjgopenenjan wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockemberjan. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubianjan qanâreme afeckerâ njanjeroa fârâ Anuturâ Biñebianjan i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-njanrembenjan. ³ Babaafece dân muengopenenjan i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me manjan sifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage enjarehuc mâcne; ⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biñebianjan muromackenanjan betonjan-nâpowec irec sâc muengopenenjan. Njiczi mana-nârepie biankeocte aricne, Anutu e manjan hohonezi mana-nâreme biankeocte mocjaha muengopenenjan.

⁵ Njanje nânjere mananjgopenenjan, nânje bâbâmirinjan dân moc mi njanzamberjan mitio ake hehuc monejan mafare andac i wâc mi embenjan, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac. ⁶ Kristo aposolo nânje mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu njanje me hae gâcnaonec njicbombojan

enarenante mi mumberj. ⁷ Aricne, nenogoc moczi kogocfâcne hemiriñ-jopaekac, iñuc jaha nâñe ñoñerao juhuc enaremben. ⁸ Anac-nâñec ñoñerao fowecte Anuture Biñebianñ ñağazare sawa mâcne, ñoñere erâ juju-nâñec qiqikiñ irec mâmâc afeckemben, maññanec ñoñerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jenñic erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofâc, micnenedñ enarepene takic-ñopazacte ñafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc zocne fârone bahuc domamben, i ehuc Anuture Biñebianñ ñazamben, ñoñe irec manasuenogopien. ¹⁰ Nâñe maññaniñ â tiñne â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ñoñe wiac enaremben, i ñoñe mecne â Anutu mecne fuñne-nâñec maññagopien. ¹¹ Erâ moc ziñuc wâc maññagopien: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâñe ñoñe enarehuc buc buc mu sawañ dâñ ñazamben â esoc qafenñ enaremben â ziñuc muzakiehuc ñazamben: ¹² "Uucmañ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninñte hefârec-ñopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ñicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junzepien."

Miti manahuc zika kimbin

¹³ Nâñe Anuture dâñ ñazapene manapie ñicdâñ mi ewec. Eme iñuc sâcne manambin, i Anuture dâñ jâmbân, eki miti mamana ñoñerao gie baekac. Eme nâñe irec hâcne Anutu danñe mumutenñ kuduc jaha ecnehuc juengopenen. ¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Anuture kikefuñ Judaia mârenko Kristo Jesurao qohotambin jañehhec sâc mocjaha embin. Jañe Judaniñci jopa qâzâic ejarembin iñuc jaha âgofâc-ñenñic gâcnezi ñoñe ñopa qâzâic enarembin. ¹⁵ Judaniñci jañe Wofuñ Jesu â porofete iñuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambin, erâ wâc nâñe nâpo jâpec enârembin. Jañe Anutu âgo mi ecneengopien â ñicne ñicne kisuec-jopaengopien. ¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biankenziñte aka henarengopien. Jañe iñuczi iñuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinñenñicte sâc micne qame Anuture kimbenñ fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jañere maññâññec ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe behed-ñopamben, erâ mañzi mâcne, sahaczi damenñ ñondenñ zi ñoñe tâmiric juhuc huac buc engopenenñte mocwâc honed-ñopananñte boc enâreekac. ¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-ñopananñte mumberj, Paulo no nahac damenñ moc â moc fâzo mupe Satanzi aka henarewec. ¹⁹ Ñoñere anac-nâpoekac i ziñucte: Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere fifisi damenñko weni jañe gie fâri-nâñec â zeri-nâñec â eri-nâñec eniñmu? Ñoñe wâc enâreniñmu hâcne. ²⁰ Ñoñe mumutenñ-nâñec â bubianñ-nâñec.

Paulo e jañere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

3 Ñoñere maññâññec boc enarekume nâñe gâcnezi sifu Ateñ hao buc juhuc ² Timoteo sorepene behed-nâporâ ñoñerao fâwec. E âgo-nâñec â Anuture

gienñic juhuc Kristore Biñebianñ muekaczi fârâ mitio hume ketenñ enarehuc fañ qañareocte mucnemberj.

³ Ñoñe zârâ hâriñ faio juhuc dockenziñte iñuc emben. Ñoñe maññagopien, miti mâtenñe juhuc manananñte mi munârekicne. ⁴ Nâñe ñoñerao juhuc qanañ dâñ ziñuc ñazamben: "Zika biac fai-nâñecko feocmu." Eme dâñ i sananñewec, i maññagopien. ⁵ Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ñopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte mañ kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ñic e miti babaju-ñenñicte fuñne manaocce sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâñ binanñ ewec

⁶ Eme zi Timoteo e risie warerâ mamasaniñ â mañjauñ-ñenñicte biñe bianñ nâzâwec; Erâ nâñere boc manasuenogopien, â nâñe ñoñe honed-ñopazo muhapene ñoñe iñuc jaha nâñe honed-nâpozo muengopien, dâñ i nâzâ-fârewec. ⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe zârâ hâriñ â buzâiczi maññanñec hehâriñkeme juhapene miti babaju-ñenñicte dâñzi bunâñec bâuruwec. ⁸ Ñoñe Wofuñ heme hariñ ecnehuc sananñkeengopien i manahuc maññanñec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jañerao fua bianñ erâ fosananñkeocte Paulozi numuwec

⁹ Ñoñere erâ Anuture maio bubianñ sâko manaengopenenñte Anutu danñe mo iñucne ecnepene sâck-eocmu? ¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha ñoñerao fârâ hohoned erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc zuhucke-ñarenante ñafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneengopenen. ¹¹ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme ñoñerao fânzopenen. ¹² Ñoñerao ine Wofuñzi mañjauñ-ñenñic bânqârânñkeme ñedâmâreme ñañackoanñ â gâcne jañehhec eec enzepien; nâñe iñuc jaha ñoñe enarengopenen. ¹³ Erâ Anutuzi maññenñic ketenñkeme ñoñe Mamac-nâñecte maio bahacmâc â mañfuru juhapie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu tiñnefâc-ticne sasawa jañehhec fisizejec.

Mañ wâwânâññec aricne, maññaniñ juzo

4 Âgofâc-nane, Wofuñ Jesure erâ uñ sawañ enarehuc moc ziñuc ñazapene mananiñ: Mitio juju bapa-ñenñiczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fuñne ñaza qazuc emben, ijaha junzepien. Mitio juju i sâcne juengopien, mâc junqârânñkeninñte ñazanogopenen. ² Wofuñ Jesure michte dâñ ñaza qâmoc emben, irec kâuc mi banñagopien. ³ Anutu e ziñuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qik-iñnehuc mañqaqac junzepien. ⁴ Ñoñerao moczi e jahacne ñonânñ mañqaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec, ⁵ sasecte zocbârunñko misac, i ñic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baengopienzi eenogopien. ⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac iñucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofuñ e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu; nâñe dâñ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ñazamben. ⁷ Mañwânâññec junanñte aricne, mañqaqac junanñte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. ⁸ Irece

moc e dân i bāsueocmu, e njic moc mâce, Anuctu e jahacne bāsueocmu, Tiri Mâro manjnenjicko ræekac e hâce bāsueocmu.

Manjaunhec juhuc gie zoqac bazo

⁹ Nõje miti mamazani manzi jaun babac eniõte wemocte boc qârenke-narenanmu, Anutu e jahac manzi jaun babac eniõte fune naza nõwatuc ewec. ¹⁰ Erâ nõje Makedonia mâren hae sâc opâ ruac juranõpien jaõ manjaun ejarehuc juenõpien. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârânkeocte nazarõpopenen. ¹¹ Erâ dân moc zõuc naza qâmoc ember: Rac warec juhuc dân ojowa mi ee, harenjicko nõzurâ nõhuc mezi gie munarekicne aijkac jaha baniõte qicwânzân enõpien. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc janere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc junõpien.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dân

¹³ Âgofâc, nõje hâmokicne janere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi manjenic zickeme ki mamakuc eenõpien iõuc enõpiõte nõzapene mananiõ: ¹⁴ Nânac Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dân i mankerâ zõuc mananzepenen: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jaõ e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu. ¹⁵ Á moc i Wofun e jahacne micdân nõzanan: Mârenko qâricne juhupene fisiocmu nânac hâmokicne mi siric-jopananmu. ¹⁶ Wofun e sambânkonec wahaocctc ine dân wiwira â anelo qizectc miczõzõõ â Anuture qenfanân fuahame wahaocmu. Wahame Kristo manasiõkehuc hâmombiõ jaõ bâbâni faharenimmu. ¹⁷ Faharepie qâricne junanmu, tiwâne hâce, izi janerao zuhuckepene karoraczi bafecnâpome sawao Wofunhec bâbâfuac enanmu. Erâ Wofunhec juhuc junanmu sanan. ¹⁸ Nõje dân i hâce muc manac ehuc man bâbâmâten enõpien.

Wofun damen-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

5 Âgofâc-nane, damenõte â zâfore dân wemocte moc qârenke-nare mu? ² Njanac zõuc sâcne mananõpien: Râsi jaõ nafeo ututun fisiõpien, iõuc jaha damen-ticne qenfanâc jaha maickeocmu. ³ Eme njic jaõ aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâsâerâ juhupie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Nokac kiwehec moc e gozi onõõõ jaha kime fâfâreocmu, iõuc jaha njic iõucne jaõ wiac onõõõ jaha fuajareme wemocko moc wisenimmu. ⁴ Âgofâc, nõje ine dapâcko mi junõpien, irec wemocko Wofunõte damenzi râsi iõucne erâ ututun maic-nõpame bipic tatara enimmu. ⁵ Nõje tatamacte â zoanõte kikefun ekicne, nânac nãfere me dapâcte biõ aricne.

Damen mi mananõpopenõte manqâri juhuc ruc bazo

⁶ Irek njic gâcnezi gun fõpie qâtec-joparâ gun mi fonõpopenen, rucgeren-nânec bahuc manõte sowa

junõpopenen. ⁷ Gun fõfo jaõ nafeo foenõpien gae wowo jaõ nafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaenõpien. ⁸ Zoanõte biõ ekicne nânac ine manõte sowa junõpopenen, ehuc mamansiõ â manjaun izi maruku enânrezejec, â bâbâpianõte woworiczi dunânec ezejec. ⁹ I zõucõte: Anutu e kimben-ticnere fârine hotâckenanõte mâce, Wofun-nânec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpian rauckenõte muekac. ¹⁰ E hâce okac-nânec hâmowec, i hâmhuc me qâricne juhuc ehac mâmâc junanõte iõuc ewec ¹¹ Nõje irec hâce fan qaqac â hehe zakiec eenõpien iõuc jaha ehuc junõpien.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc njic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

¹² Âgo bureõ, wiac moctc esoc-nõpanõpopenen: Nõnerao zâic gie baenõpien â Wofunõte erâ micne banarenõpien â mu bâtin enarenõpien i jaõ sâsec-jopanõpien. ¹³ Ehuc gie-jenõctc erâ manjaun ejarehuc mana-jarepie fejâmbânkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaqac ehuc junõpien. ¹⁴ Âgofâc, hazec qâun dân moc nõzape mananiõ. Njic kosa jujune jaõ un sawan ejarenõpien, njic manabâcne jaõ mu âkeriõ ejarenõpien, betankekicne jaõ dopec-jopanõpien, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriõ ejarenõpien. ¹⁵ Sâqocnere okac babazuc enõpiõte sosonõõ enõpien. Njanackõan â njic gâcne sasawa janõhec eehâmoc erâ erahuc junõpien.

Fan qaqac dân

¹⁶ Bubiõn faio jurâ jurahuc junõpien. ¹⁷ Nunumu moc mi hetaranõpien. ¹⁸ Wiac irec me irec danõ mu-muten enõpien, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniõte Anutuzi munarekac. ¹⁹ Mârore zoc mi hehâponõpien. ²⁰ Anuture micdân mufua-nãrepie mana qâoma mi enõpien. ²¹ Dân sasawa mana wõsâerâ bâtâc banõpien, â bi-anõte eme bajunõpien. ²² Sâqocne fune fune ine qikiõnenõpien.

Jambunân

²³ Anutu wama rune e jahac zure bâpiõn enãre me manfuru ejâmbânkenõpien, eme mâro â man qâqâtâc â sahac-nenõc furu fõhame Wofun-nânec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi damenõko bahacmâc domanõpien. ²⁴ Hefârec-nõpakac e mume sasanan, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

²⁵ Âgofâc, nõje nânõre erâ numunõpien. ²⁶ Opâ ruac nõje mitio meo babac efârenõpien. ²⁷ No Wofunõte maio naza sananõkepe: nõje papia keczi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wõse-jarepie mananõpien. ²⁸ Wofun-nânec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi nõnerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ñic jañere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ ñeme rame mi zorahame Paulozi jañeraonec dân biñe kecziñuc manawec: Tesalonike haeonec miti ñic ñokac jañe harierâ zârâ hâriñ faio fembiñ juñgopien (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ moc ziñuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuñ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne Jesu fifisi-ticne e mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc ziñuc mumbiñ: Dân iñuc mume warekac dân iñuc qârenkeme warekac (gañ 2:2). Á gâcnezi ziñuc mumbiñ: Wofuñ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1-3). Dân gâcne fuame ñic tucne jañe gie qikiñnerâ sisi hâhâñ jumbiñ (gañ 3:10-12).

Paulo e dân iñuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ zâic fârohec juipiehuc mi dockembiñ, irec bubianñ dân qârenke-jarewec (1:3-4), erâ Wofuñzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuñne wâc mu-jañenkewec (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsoric wiac fuawec irec fuñne kecziñuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuñ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ñic sindañnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gañ 2:1-12). Wiac iñucne mi fuahame Jesure damenñ maickekac mi muzo. Iñuc qârenkerâ miti pañzâic bajuñuc irec fârine mañkopec sahackopec bâfuaniñte fañ qajarewec (gañ 2:13 â gañ 3:18).

Jambunñ â danñe mumutenñ dân

1 Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haeonec kikefuñ guru, Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia zi râen-gopenerñ. ² Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, mañnâñeczi jâiñ-nâpome ñoñere erâ Anutu damenñ sâc danñe âzâcneengopenerñ. Mamanasiñ-ñenñic boc fua qârân eekac, â mañjaunñ-ñenñic fua sawec eme qame qoñgiñ eengopienñ. Eme irec Anutu danñe âzâcnepene i jâmbomac sâckeekec. ⁴ Erâ ñoñe fific guguriñ enjarepie zâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasinñ-ñenñic mi ñenñgoronñkeha sifu sananñkerâ juenñgopienñ, irec dân binañ hae sâc Anuture kikefuñfâc ejareen-gopenerñ.

Wofuñ e okacne dân tiñne mutaraocmu

⁵ Ñoñe wiac fua-ñareekac, irec ziñuc muzo: Anutuzi okac damenñko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne zi qanañ fuakac. Anutuzi ñoñere maname sâckeme uuc-mañ-ticnao rarazire sâc bâfuaniñte zârâ hâriñ faio juenñgopienñ. ⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tiñne fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ñoñe zâic fâro enjareen-gopienñ jañe zâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, ⁷ â zâic fâro manaenñgopienñ ñoñe ine nâñehec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpooocmu. I juku Wofuñ Jesu e añelo guru hâhâwicne jañehec sambânñkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iñuc enâreocmu. ⁸ E zocbârurñko waharâ ñic Anuture kâuc baenñgopienñ â Wofuñ Jesu Biñebianñ-ticne mana rerenñ mi eengopienñ jañe okacne jareocmu. ⁹ Ñic i jañe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sananñ jarehuc zâñe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri bianñkonec bârâriec-jopaocmu.

¹⁰ Eme damenñ ira fuñfuñfâc-ticne jañerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro mañ embiñ jañe hone warec ecneniñmu. Ñoñe ine mumutaniñ dânñnâñec mana zakiembianñ hâcne.

Jañe bianñke sananñkeniñte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irece hâcne ñoñere erâ damenñ sâc numuhuc ziñuc muenñgopenerñ: Anutu-nâñec e hefârec-ñopaweczi irec sâcko juniñte bazawiec-ñopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ñopahame wiac bianñnere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasinñte gie fâri bâfua-fârenñepienñ. ¹² Iñuc epie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere zâñe qârenñzi ñoñerao fua jañenñkezejec, â ñoñe iñuc jaha erao taniñke bianñ enñepienñ. I Anutu-nâñec â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere iñuc enjarezejec.

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure damenñ bembenñkeocmu

2 Âgofâc, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehac bâbâfuac ee irec dânne moc ñazapene mananiñ. ² Ñic gâcne jañe Wofuñte damenñ maickekac muhuc Mârorañ muhotaniñmu, me nâñe micko itic enâreniñmu me papia-nâñecte mu qetic eniñmu, eme ñoñe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie maññenñic hockezejec. ³ Eatuc dân iñuc me iñuc ñazapie mi mananñepienñ. Wofuñ damenñ-ticne maickezo eha qanañ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaññic sisipiricte biñe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. ⁴ Eme zâñene Anutu me miti wiac muenñgopienñ i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufuñko ferâ ñehuc e jahacnere muocmu, "No Anutu."

Sindañjic

⁵ No ñoñerao juhuc irec hâcne ñazapo, i moc manasungopien me? ⁶ Damen zinjuczia aka fokac, i managopien, i hâcne rârîeme damen-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. ⁷ Zi ine sindañzi soñsoñko biac gie-ticne baekac. Á aka hecneekac e rârîeme sindañjic fua tâcneocmu. ⁸ Eme Wofuñ Jesu e micrombân-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere zâzirinezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Njic e Satanzi neñgoc ñesiñ ñecnehome tâpiri wiac fuñne fuñnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qañgec wiac zâñe furu baocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñic gâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne manarâ bibianke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biñe een-gopien, jañe sâqocnere mañ bâsifuc ejareocmu. ¹¹ Njic jañe iñuc een-gopien-te Anutuzi eeatuc neñgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniñmu hâcne. ¹² I mâc mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne qikiñnerâ wiac hehesicnere añac-jopaekac, ñic i jañe okacne fisi-jareocte iñuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâñec, Wofuñte jorocfâc, ñoñe Mârozi baqaqac-ñopame dâñ fâri qizecnao qohotahuc bi-añkeniñte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ñopawec, irec danje hati âzâcnenanñte mañnâñeczi jâñ-nâpoekac. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne Biñebian ñazapene manarâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckenñte hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ñoñe sananñerâ dâñ miczi â papiazi ñaza qazuc emben i pañzâic bajunzepien. ¹⁶ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâñec eki mañjaun enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubian fofo sanan bâfua-nârewec â zeñanñ fâri woñec-nâñec râewec, ¹⁷ eki hâcne maññenñic bâinanñerâ dopec-ñopame dâñfâri â gie fâri i ñoñerao mi wahazejec.

Njic jañe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeniñte muwec

3 Âgofâc, dâñ moc fokac mananiñ: Nâñere erâ numupie Wofuñte dâñzi fofotâc hañ barame qârenñ bian-ticne ñoñerao fuawec iñuc jaha fua razejec.

² Erâ ñic mañbâñ bâbâfuane â sindañne jañere erâ Anutuzi ñezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponzepien. Miti i ñiczi furu ninic ro mañ mi een-gopien. ³ Wofuñzi ine mume sasanañ, irec hume keten enjarehuc sâqocne runere roronñ sasapac enjareocmu. ⁴ Nñoñe dâñ ñazapene renñerâ renñe rahuc juniñmu, irec Wofuñte erâ ñoñere mañjañec mi engopenenñ ⁵ Wofuñzi maññenñic jowame Anuture mañ jaunñko â Kristore bumâtenñko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojonñ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere micte ñazapene mananiñ, dâñ qazu-ñaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi renñehuc kosa juen-gopien, ñic i jañehuc mi junzepien. ⁷ Nâñe hata fuñkerâ âte-ñaremben ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiñte kâuc mi ban-gopien. Nâñe ñoñerao ojonñ mi jumbenñ. ⁸ Erâ ñoñeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmbenñ, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneñ enjarenziñte ñafe furec mezi gie zocnehec bahuc zâic manambenñ. ⁹ Erâ iñuc enañte mi munârekicne, nâñe qañenñ-ñopahuc fuñne ñowatupene nâñere mim-iñ qâjâpec juniñte iñuc enjarenbenñ. ¹⁰ Nñoñerao juhuc zinjuc hâcne boc ñazamberñ: Ojonñ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. ¹¹ Eme zi ñoñeraonec dâñ zinjuc wareme manambenñ: Njic gâcnezi gie-ñenñic hetararâ qâoma erâ juen-gopien. ¹² Njic iñucne jañe Wofuñ Jesu Kristore micte unñdâñ zinjuc jazapene mana-jâmbânñkenzepien: Njezu ñewâneñ erâ gie-ñenñic bapie fârine fuame jañacneonec nânzepien.

¹³ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine eehâmo gie tatakic tâmiric banzepien. ¹⁴ Zi papiao dâñ qârenñke-ñarenñgopenenñ, i ñic moczi qikiñneme fuñne-ticne mujañgeñkerâ behapie buc juhuc mimiezejec. ¹⁵ Râsi ecneniñte mi mukopac, âgo-nâñec muhuc mu bâtiñ ecnehuc tutuc qacnenzepien.

¹⁶ Wofuñ e wama runezi ine wama bâfua-ñareme ñoñerao damenñ sâc sâcke-fârerâ fozejec. Wofuñ e ñoñehuc jufârezejec. ¹⁷ Zi Paulo no nahacne mezi zâñe qârenñ-nane râekopac. Papia qârenñkeekopac sâc ma izi fuaekac. Iñuc hâcne qârenñkeekopac. ¹⁸ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera haeo fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nenȝoc-ticne jahe Juda ȝokac. Nenȝoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekicne (Aposolo 16:1-13) mamac-ticne ine ȝic qâpuc (Timoteo II 1:5). Timoteo e qieonecteaȝ miti manahuc juku sokawec (Timoteo II 3:15). Paulo e miti kiȝaȝ zâzâȝiȝ raku Lisitera haeo fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâȝâpehuc juwec sanaȝ. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kiȝaȝ rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuȝne-ticne Filipi 2:19-22 ira qâreȝkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso haeo miti mamana guru hone soȝaȝ â hume keteȝ ejaewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mâreȝko juhuc papia qâreȝkecnewec (ȝaȝ 1:3). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmoame Efeso haeo a juwec.

Efeso haeo ȝic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dâȝ hehesicne mupie haȝ bawec. Jaȝe qâpucdâȝ â Judaniȝ jaȝere dâȝ â mitidâȝ i mâmâc bâturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dâȝ i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (ȝaȝ 1). Erâ tutumaȝ-jeȝicko gae nunumure â miti mumure dâȝ mutâcnecewec (ȝaȝ 2). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jeȝicte dâȝ zuhuckewec (ȝaȝ 3). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qâreȝkewec (ȝaȝ 4). Zâhec ine hozec jaȝere dâȝ â soȝaȝ kiȝaȝ qaqa jaȝere dâȝ mutâcnecewec (ȝaȝ 5 â 6:1-2) erâ ȝic hehesicne jaȝere fuȝne rituwec (ȝaȝ 6:3-10), â Timoteo e sâmbâȝ boreȝte fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (ȝaȝ 6:11-21).

Jambuȝdâȝ

1 Paulo no Anutu bâbâpiaȝ-nâȝecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamanaȝ-nâȝecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi ² mitio motec jâmbâȝ-nane Timoteo go papia zi qâreȝke-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuȝ-nâȝec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc jaunȝ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozeȝec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dâȝ

³ No Makedonia mâreȝko razo ehuc gazapo iȝuc eze-mec, ehuc Efeso haeo zuhuckerâ juhuc, ȝic tucnezi miti musifuckeengopieȝ jaȝe qatara-jaretec behenzepieȝ. ⁴ Jaȝe nemu binaȝ bahuc ȝic ȝaȝne ȝaȝne juwefumbiȝ irec fuȝne qapie razic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fuaekac. Iȝuc epie Anutu manasiȝkehuc kiȝaȝ qaqacne i wahame sâqoreekac. ⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine ziȝuc fuame sâckeocmu: Maȝtaniȝ â maȝzuruc â maȝ mamansiȝhec juhuc maȝjaunȝ bâfuazo. ⁶ ȝic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dâȝ jawane fârimâc bâfuambiȝ bajunȝopieȝ. ⁷ Erâ jaȝacnere ziȝuc muengopieȝ: Nâȝe Mosere sâcmutâc dâȝ irec qaqazu, iȝuc murâ dâȝ kosa muhuc irec sasanaȝ bâfuaengopieȝ.

Sâcmutâc dâȝ i ȝic hehesicne jaȝere mukicne

⁸ Nâȝac sâcmutâc dâȝte ziȝuc manaengopeneȝ: I dâȝ biaȝne, erâ fuȝneticne mana-hâmohuc bajuzo. ⁹ Fuȝne-ticne ine ziȝuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dâȝ i ȝic bahacmâc jaȝere biȝe mi ekac, ȝic sindaȝne, râȝgeȝne, araȝ bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, maȝwânâȝhec, zaubacne, nenȝoc mamac sisipiric, zika qaqa, ¹⁰ boe sau ȝic, ȝiczia ȝicko sasec ȝie bapa, ȝic ȝokac fiuc

rocȝoparâ ȝâcne qikiȝne-jarehuc monerȝ bâbâfua, burecȝic, Wofuȝte zâȝe muhuc burecko mumupaȝ ee, erâ wiac ȝâcne moc dâȝ fari biaȝ râsi ecneekac, wiac iȝucne eengopieȝ jaȝere hâcne sâcmutâc dâȝ mukicne. ¹¹ Anutu juju aȝac rune ere Biȝebiaȝ eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne iȝuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiȝticne behehuc miti ȝie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basanaȝnuwec Wofuȝ-nâȝec Kristo Jesu e daȝge âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betoȝnuhuc miti ȝie munarewec hâcne. ¹³ Juwicnao e musoriȝkehuc ȝicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâzâic ejaehape sifu iȝuc enarewec. No Wofuȝte fuȝne kâuc bahuc mamansiȝ-nane tâmiricte iȝuc epore akicnuwec. ¹⁴ Eme Wofuȝ-nâȝecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamansiȝ â maȝjaunȝhec epo. ¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpiaȝ-nâpoocte mâreȝko wahawec, dâȝ i fârine jâmbâȝ â mâmâc sâko ro maȝ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jaȝere micne no hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e akicnurâ, uruc jaunȝ-ticne ȝemâcne fokac, irec fuȝne norao furu jaha bataniȝkewec i mâc mâcne, ȝic zâhec mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasiȝkerâ juju sanaȝko fisiniȝte iȝuc enarewec. ¹⁷ Juju sanaȝte Wofuȝ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere zâȝe biȝe â eri tatamac foraziȝuc juzeȝec sanaȝ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori ȝie bazo

¹⁸ Motec-nane Timoteo, qanaȝ gore findaȝdâȝ fuawec irec sâcko dâȝ mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râegarekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori ȝie biaȝ sanaȝkerâ bazemec. ¹⁹ Erâ mamansiȝge fozakierâ fohame maȝge soȝaȝketec qaqacnea fozeȝec. ȝic tucnezi

mañqaqac juju râpeckembiñte mamasaniñ-jeñic ñeñ-
goronkeme qâsoriembiñ. ²⁰Jañeraonec moc Himenaio
â moc Alesande, eme jahe Satañzi bâzâic-jofakume
mumusoriñ-jekic behenict e erao râec-jofapo.

Nunumure dân

2 No bâbâni dân moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu
wâwâsic â danje mumutenj izi ñañacne â ñic gâc-
ne sasawa dopec-jopahuc ² ñicwofuñ â kia gawamañ
mâmâc dopec-jopanzejepiej. Eme soñañ-nâpohapie
wamao mâteñne â mitine juhâmopene ñiczi mana-
nârepie fezejec. ³Izi biankeocmu, â bâbâpiañ-nâñec
Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁴Eki ñic mâmâc sa-
sawa biankerâ dân fâri qizecne mana mañ eniñte
muekac hâcne. ⁵Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ
Anutu â ñic ñondenñ-nâñecko ñicwirec-nâñec mocjaha
Jesu Kristo e ñic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac. ⁶Eki hâcne ju-
ju-ticne qikiñnehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nâñec rowec,
irec biñezi dameñ-ticnao hañ baocte. ⁷No irec biñe
mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ñic qâpuc
dân fâri qizecne â mamasaniñte fuñne jaza mutâc epe-
murâ qaqaazu gie munarekicne. Dân i burec mâcne,
jâmbomac mukopac.

Ñic â ñokac jañere dân

⁸Ñic jañere mukopac, jañe hae sâc aaric â manjahec
tâmiric juhuc mejenic qaqaacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ
numunzejepiej. ⁹Â ñokac jañere mukopac, jañe ñaqi
aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jeñic ezejec, â
qizec susuc-jeñicko mâsi qâreñ ee, me eri wiac furi
sâko qoqonañ, me ñaqi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi
enzeñiej. ¹⁰Ñokac mitio juzo muñgopiejzi eehâmo
gie bapie sâckeocmu. ¹¹Ñokac jañe wahamicne juhuc
niniñkerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie banzejepiej.
¹²Ñokaczi qaqaazu gie baocte me ñic qâhuc-jopaocte
mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec. ¹³Adam e
bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine zâhec. ¹⁴Adam e eesaic
rune mi manacnewec, ñokaczi ine manacnerâ
qaqatara bâfuawec. ¹⁵Ñokaczi motec roro-ticnere bi-
añkeocmu, ine mamasaniñhec â mañjaunñhec erâ
mañqaqac juniñmu ñokac i jañe iñuc hâcne eniñmu.

Mitire micne bapa irec dân

3 Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie
furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dân i jâmbomac. ²Eme
mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ñokac mocjaha-
hec juzejec, erâ mañsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric
metâne juzejec, jaunñhec juzejec, qaqaazu gie basaricke-
huc bapane, ³waiñ opâ âmbânñ mi nâzejec, zikafac ar-
icne, urucne â wamane juzejec, monerñ mafare
mubâre mi ezejec, ⁴e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soñañ-
jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtiñ
ejareme micrerenñhec junzejepiej. ⁵Moc e wiacfâc-ticne
sâcne mi soñañ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anuture kike-
fuñ mamac ejareocmu. ⁶Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi

mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, iñucnezi penaronñ eme
Satañzi doc bazacte. ⁷Ñic ñokac kikefuñko mi rañimbiñ
jañe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac ñic iñucnezi mitire
micne juzejec, jañe musoriñkepie Satañzi mañne bâsi-
fuckeme ere bitiñko kizacte.

Babafic jañere dân

⁸Babafic jañe iñuc jaha ñic metâne junzejepiej,
namenñ sosohoc mi junzejepiej, waiñ opâ nâ âmbânñ mi
enzeñiej, monerñ mafare mubâre mi enzejepiej. ⁹Miti
boreñ soñsoñ fowarehuc juwec i mañqaqacko duck-
epie fozejec. ¹⁰Jañe wâc qanañ ba esâic ejarezo; eme
fuñne-jeñic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo.
¹¹Ñonânñfâc-jeñic jañe iñuc jaha metâne junzejepiej,
gupe micko âkec mi enzejepiej, mañsowa juhuc wiac
sasawa mu bac epie fâri fidetenñ efârezejec. ¹²Babafic
moc e ñokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne
â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soñañ-jopazejec. ¹³Eme babafic
moc e gie-ticne bame biankeme mañte juju zae bianñe
bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesura o qohotahuc giere afecke-
hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobetenñe

¹⁴No gorao biac fâpemerâ manasuhuc sifu
keczinñucte dân zi qâreñke-garekopac: ¹⁵Wiac moczi
niñgijñume jupe zorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore
fuñne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefuñfâc jañe
hâcne ficticne erâ wâc dân fâri qizecnere gumi â ho-
betenñe junñgopiej. ¹⁶Miti-nâñecte fuñne qame hukic-
ne mutaniñkeñgopenenñ i qeñ bipinehec:
E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi fuñne bataniñkekicne,
añelozi honekicne,
qâpucko biñene mukicne,
mâreñ sâc mana mañ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

Satañzi ñic mañ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniñmu

4 Mâro e qanañ zinjuc mujañenñkerâ muekac: Juku
zâhec ñic tucnezi miti beherâ mañ bâsifuc bâbâ-
fua jañere eeatuc dânko â demonñ jañere burecdânko
qohotaniñmu. ²Ine burecñiczi mañjeñic zukiwic bakic-
nere ñic eatuc-jopahuc zinjuc jazañgopiej: ³“Ñokac
mi rohuc ñiczenonñ juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec
sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ ma-
mansiñhec juhuc dânñfâri mana mañ embenñzi danje
âzâcnehuc nanañte muwec. ⁴Anuturaonec wiac fua-
kicne i bianñe sasawa. Erâ danje âzâcnehuc nâ bac
eeñgopenenñko qaqatane mi fokac. ⁵I Anuture dânzi
â nunumuzi jambunñkekicne hâcne.

Mañzi aafec gie bazo

⁶Go opâ ruac dân i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kris-
tore kiñaññic dân rerenñhec jucmu, ehuc mamasaniñte
dân â mitire dânñfuñne fârine mana rerenñ ewaremenñ izi

manġere nâqin eha jucmu. ⁷ Â qeġokac qizec dân wose murarane ine qikinnezemec. Go Wofuġ man-asinġehuc jucmurâ maġzi aafec bazemec. ⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â maġ baafeckehuc Wofuġ manariġ qâriġ eecne ine fârine. Izi zira mâreġko â juku sambânġko juju bâfua-nâreocce mukicne. ⁹ Dân i fârine jâmbânġ â mâmâc sâko ro maġ eenere sâc. ¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronante gie amec fâfâuc baengopeneġ, ine mumusoriġzi fai-nâġecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamanacko juhuc eenġopeneġ. E hâcne mâreġ sâc ġic jaġere bâbâpianġ juekaczi mamana hec nâġâcne eġâmbânġkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dân

¹¹ Dân mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. ¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec ġic jaġere gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go maġjaunġhec â mamasinġhec â maġqaqachec jutec miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. ¹³ Woġec-nane juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jaġere Mâroaraonec dân mufuahuc mejeġic qizec-gao râehuc jambuġgumbiġ, jambuġ irec fârine si-fucke-garezacte bâiġ basawec ezemec. ¹⁵ Go irec mana mezac ehuc giege bazihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenzepeġ. ¹⁶ Gahacne maġ saġac soġaġkehuc mitire dânfuġne furu mimic foġareocce mâmâc soġaġkezemec. Go i hâcne paġzâic bajuzemec. Iġuc ecmuo ine dânġe manaenġopieġ jaġere mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bianġko fisiniġmu.

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiġ irec dân

5 Nġicqizec moc dân âzâcne murâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, ġicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâc-jeġicko jaza bâtiġ eġarezemec. ² Nokac qizec neġ-gocfâc-nane muhuc iġuc jaha uruc jaunġdân jazazemec, ġokac saġac qâri seġfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dân wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dânjeġic dopeckezemec, hozec jâmbânġ jaġere mukopac. ⁴ Hozec moc naru motec me ġosafâcne juniġmu, ine jaġere qanaġ jaġacne ficko miti gie bahuc ġic ġokac qizefâc-jeġic jaunġ-jopanzepeġ, ehuc juwicnao wiac eġarekicne irec tofa bazunzepeġ. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu.

⁵ Hozec fârine ine e jahackoanġ juhuc Anuturao roweck-eekac, ehuc ġafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. ⁶ Â hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. ⁷ Dân i wâc jaza sananġketec manarâ bahacmâc junzepeġ. ⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jaunġ kime dopec mi eġareocmu e miti beheâ qâpuc sananġ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuġne-jeġic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ ġic mocjahahec juwec, iġucne sawa zâġe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo. ¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuġne taniġkeocce kecziġuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocġoparâ gume jowac eġarewec me mâcne? Erao ġic furune fisipie hezu hewânġeġ eġarewec me mâcne? Mitinġic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jaunġ gie fuġne fuġne bawec me mâcne? Fuġne-jeġic iġuc hâcne manazo. ¹¹ Hozec saġac qâri jaġere zâġe-jeġic bâmec papiao feocce mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Iġucne jaġere sa-secte eġareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ ġicte saġac bapa eenġopieġ. ¹² Erâ mârâc dân mupaġkembiiġ i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte ficbiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juenġopieġ, erâ i sawa mâcne, dân jawane â simbiġne kosa wosepie feekac. ¹⁴ Irec no ziġuc mukopac: Hozec saġac qâri jaġere ġic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocġoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enzepeġ. Iġuc ehuc jupie kisâ jaġere sâqocnere ojowa baniġmurâ dân basarâ behenzepeġ. ¹⁵ Hozec ġâcne jaġere ine biac hata qâsoriembiiġ Sataġ bâjâpeenġopieġ. ¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti ġokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jeġickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jeġic i hozec waha qaqaane jaġere ezejec.

Soġaġ jaġere dân

¹⁷ Soġaġzi gie-jeġic bapie bianġkeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqaazu gie paġzâic baenġopieġ jaġere hâcne iġuc eġarezo. ¹⁸ Miti papiao dânqâreġ ziġuc hâcne fokac: "Bulimakaozi ġi bagarehuc sopâc kecqaġ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec." Erâ moc ziġuc: "Gie bapa ġic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu." ¹⁹ Nġic mocjahazi soġaġ moc dânġko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, ġic 2 me 3 jaġere mupie ine manarâ ġiene bazemec. ²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jaġere maio mu bâtiġ ecnetec ġâcne jaġere manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. ²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â aġelo bufuġfâc-ticne jaġere maio kecziġuc mupaġke-garekopac: Dân gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuġ soġaġkehanġ moc mi wahazejec, ehuc manġere ġic ġokac wiac sâctiri moc mi eġarezemec. ²² Go ġic miti ġiere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuġ-jopazemec, jaġere kinzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne maġ saġac soġaġketec qaqaacnea fozejec.

Hucte dân â sâqocne fufuare dân

²³ Go bukiki â huc zâic ġâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiġ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. ²⁴ Nġic tucne jaġere sâqocne i fuġne babataniġ damenġ mi maickeha qanaġ fua taniġkeekac, tucne jaġere soġson foku zâheç fuaocmu. ²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i iġuc jaha fua taniġkeekac, â iġuc mi eekacko soġson foku zâheç fua taniġkeocmu.

Kiñañ qaqa jañere dân

6 Kiñañ qaqa juñgopieñ jañe sasawa bombonfâc-jeñic sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenzepieñ, Anuture zâñe biñe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte iñuc enzepieñ. ² Erâ bombonfâc-jeñic gâcne opâ ruac jañe ine ziñuc mi muhuc bawahac jopanzepieñ: “Mitio sâc-nâñec mocjaha engopeneñ.” Aricne, “bombonfâc-nâñec jañe Wofuñ manasiñkepie âgo jauñ ejareekacte ehâmo-nâreengopieñ”, iñuc muhuc kiñañ mañafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dân i jaza mutâc ehuc fañ qajarezemec.

Moneñ mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dân i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere dânbian qikiñnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeekac ere ziñuc muzo: ⁴ E mañgâc erâ sañac-ticne bafehuc dân giñkeme giñ bañihuc muraocmu, izi sasec-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iñguuñ, hehefaric, mumusoriñ, qoqoric, ⁵ erâ wâc mu qaqqatarac hati fuaekac. Njic iñucne jañe manjenjic sifuckerâ mamana-jeñic zikeme, moneñ mafa fua-nârezejec muhuc miti bajuniñte muengopieñ. ⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sa-hacte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâronj tâmiric bajunzepeneñ. ⁷ ziñuc manasunzepeneñ: Fuananñte mâreñko metariñ warembeñ, juku hâmonanñte iñuc jaha metariñ jaha ranañmu. ⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ñaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha junzepeneñ. ⁹ Moneñ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muniñmu, jañe eesâicte wiwiticko feniñmu, erâ wiac omane fuñne fuñnere sasec bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeniñmu. ¹⁰ Moneñ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Njic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ buñâic sâko bâfuambiñ.

Juju sananñe hezakiezo

¹¹ Anuture njic go wiac iñucne geñkezemec. Ehuc tiñke bian erâ mitiheç â mamansiñheç â manñjauñheç

â sasananñheç â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. ¹² Erâ mamansiñte juju gie bian baze-mec. Baku juju sananñe hezakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac iñuc ecmurâ njic tutu-manñko mupañketec manambiñ. ¹³ Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupañ fârine muwec ere maio musananñe-garekopac: ¹⁴ Go sâcmutâc dân mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric reñkehuc juhanñte Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fisizejec. ¹⁵ Ireç dameñ maickeme juju anac â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniñkeocmu. E njicwofuñ jañere Wofuñ Sâko â fecicne jañere Fecicne. ¹⁶ E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi rarazine irec mañnao juekac. E njic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbianñ â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sananñ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteñne fofo sananñ bâfuazo

¹⁷ Njic mâreñte moneñ mafa qâfoñne fojarekac jañe jazatec sañac-jeñic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteñne-jeñic eme ira mi âtesinñezepieñ. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juengopeneñ erao âtesinñezepieñ. ¹⁸ Erâ mu jaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanzepieñ. ¹⁹ Ehuc hobeteñne-jeñic moc fofo sananñ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenjepieñ.

Timoteore unñsawanñ dân

²⁰ O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soñanñkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dân jawane â fârimâc, njic gâcnezi bajuhuc zâñene “dân qame hukicne” muengopieñ, i qikiñnezemec. ²¹ Njic tucnezi dân ira hâcne qohotahuc mamansiñte hata qâsoriembiñ. Aki anonoczi ñoñgerao fozejec.

TIMOTEO II

Jambuñdân

1 Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâ-fuawec irec biñedân muiñnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi ² Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia zi qârenkekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamasaniñ fârine focnewec

³ Mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe mañfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kiñañ qawarekupie qâric-jenji noni iñuc jaha eekopaczi danje âzâcnehuc nunumuo zuzuhuc ñafe furec manascguhuc juekopac. ⁴ Nore ki busâqoc emej, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubian sâko manapemurâ enareekac. ⁵ Erâ mamasaniñ fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamasaniñ i hâcne mimige Loisi â neñgocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanañhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambuñ tahacguwec i hehâronketec zocne fuazejec. ⁷ Ehuc ziñuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâñec goronkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpirihac â mañ jauñhec â mañsowahec enañte nârewec. ⁸ Irece go Wofuñ-nâñecte biñe mutaniñkecmurâ mimi ganñañ mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwârû ñicticne nore dân mucmurâ acmeruñ wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biñebianñte erâ zârâ hâriñ faio juzemec. ⁹ Eki hâcne bâpianñ-nâporâ tiridân-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I biañ-nâñecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ iñuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbân Kristo Jesure erâ biñe qanârekicne. ¹⁰ Eme fârine fufua ine damej zi bâbâpianñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanañ Biñebianñko bajaranñke-nârewec. ¹¹ Eme no irec biñe mumu â aposolo â qaqazu jupe-murâ munarekicne.

Mitire kadahe aimuñ sonañkezo

¹² No irec hâcne zârâ hâriñ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasiñkeekopac ere manjahec mi eekopac, aricne, no ziñuc manapanñkeekopac, e tâpirihaczi zeñañ-nane sâcne sonañke-narehame damej

sâko maickezokac. ¹³ Dân fârine irec biri-ticne qazugarepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasiñkehuc â mañzi jauñkehuc iñuc ezemec. ¹⁴ Tiri Mâro mañnâñecko juekac eki neñgoc ñegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekicne, i aimuñ sonañketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dân

¹⁵ Asia mârenko behecnu-fârembiñ i manamenñ, Fige-lo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc. ¹⁶ Wofuñ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc mañuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jenjiçzi kâpâcwârû ñic nore mi takickeha bubianñ hati qanarehuc juwec. ¹⁷ E Roma haec fisirâ zoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofuñzi manaha damej sâko Wofuñtao uruc jauñ bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kiñañ qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emej.

Wofuñte momori gie bazo

2 Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuñuc qabocge qame huzejec ² Ñic boc-jahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ñic tucne Wofuñte hatao juenñgopienñ â miti munusuñkeniñte tâpiri fojarekac iñucne jañe qazujaretec banzeñenñ wâc ³ Go Kristo Jesure momori ñic sanañte juhuc irec zârâ hâriñ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. ⁴ Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahackopac gie fuñne fuñne ameckeocmu. E momori jañere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu i sawa eocte muocmu. ⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaocmuzi furine mi roocmu. ⁶ Moc e he sarac ehuc zâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu. ⁷ Dân gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuñ eki mañge bâwiñkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamananac juzemec; e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârêrâ faharewec; Biñebianñ-ticne iñuc hâcne muekopac. ⁹ Biñebianñ irec erâ zâic fâro manaekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa iñucne niñgiñnumbiñ ñekopac Anuture dân ine mi niñgiñkicne. ¹⁰ No zâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jañere erâ ñetâcneekopac, jañe Kristo Jesure bâbâpianñzi ñihe umbiñ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckeniñte iñuc eekopac hâcne ¹¹ Dân ziñuc fokac i jâmbomac:

Ere hâmocko zuhuckembenko
juju-ticnao iñuc jaha zuhuckenajmu,
¹² zâic mana takirenañmuo
ehed guriñ bapa gie wâc banajmu.
E mic banajmuo
eki iñuc jaha mic bacnâpooomu.
¹³ Mumupañ-nâñeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupañzi sanañkeocmu.
Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dân i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanañketec dân racnere mu iigoc mi enzepieñ. I wiac fârimâc, iñuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopaniñmu. ¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocce zoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dân fâri qizecne fâretin jaha mujañgeñkehuc jutec mimizi gienjic gore faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Á dân jawanere ojowane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Iñuc eengopieñzi eraku miti beheniñmu. ¹⁷ Burecdân-jenjiczi biac wicbâroñ iñucne erâ ñedâmâreocmu. Njic iñucne jañeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto. ¹⁸ Jahe dân fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Iñuc muhuc njic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtunj â râqâc furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qânâ wâtunj râeme huwec ine qij herâ domakac. Maqâreñ-ticne zinjuc fokac: Wofunzi biñefâc-ticne zânjitic-jopaekac Erâ moc zinjuc "Wofunje zânje bajunopieñ jañe zengoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenzepieñ." ²⁰ Ufunj sâkoo râqâc wiac goi â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mâreñzi bakicne i mâmâc ñekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu. gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu. ²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qik-iñneme mañne qaqačkeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufunj runezi jambunjerâ bajuhuc izi gie bianj fune fune baocmu.

Wofunje njic juzo

²² Socqârizi wiac fune funere andac eengopieñ i bâc bazemec. Ehuc mañjenjic biankekicnezi Wofun mu wâwâsic ecneengopieñ jañe bafic-jopatec tinjke bi-añ eere â mamasinje ã mañjaunte ã wamare henzi-inzenzepieñ. ²³ Mugufuc dân mutucne ã racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqatarac sawa fuaekac i manakic. ²⁴ Wofunje kiñanñiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e njic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, ã pepecne ecniepiewiac aaricko mi ejarezejec; ²⁵ erâ njic mañrângeñ ine urucko mu bâtinj ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame mañjenjic bârisierâ dânfâri zânjitanzepieñ. ²⁶ Eme mañjenjic untome, Satañte dân renjenjente wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranjepieñ.

Miti bâbâsifuc njic jañere dân

3 Go zinjuc manazemec: Damañ tarazo eha sâqoc-nezi sawe mâririackeocmu. ² Njic kecziñucne juniñmu hâcne: Jañe jañacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monerj sasac, ruruc bâbâcne, sañac mumuterj, musurecne, neñgoc mamac dân qaqatara, nâme nikecne, arañ bapa tâmiric, ³ mañjaunj tâmiric, kiñ babaju, micko âkechec, nâ areñne, qicqucne, wiac bi-añne qaqaisoc, ⁴ docbapa, enzañaucne, pepecne, sasecne añac kâcne bajuhuc Anuture añac mi mamana, ⁵ sañaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanañ tâmiric juju. Iñucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. ⁶ Njic mukopac jañeraonec tucnezi kamierâ fibiri juhuc ñokac kosane, bahac fune fune bâfuambij ã sasaczi ejareme ra qa ware qa eengopieñ, iñucnezi jañere eniñte mu bâdoc ejarengopieñ; ⁷ ñokac damañ sâc mamana gie bahuc dân fâri qizecne fune mi mana taraengopieñ iñucne hâcne. ⁸ Mârâc jaha Jañe ã Jambere jahe Mosere dân bawahapic, iñuc jaha njic mukopac jañe mañjenjic sifuckekicnere mamasinje hata kâc bahuc mutuc eengopieñ. ⁹ Erâ wiac eejenjic wemocko boc efeniñmu. Mutuc-jenjicte fune taniñkeme njic sasawa hone-fâreniñmu, Jañe Jambere jaherao fuawec iñuc.

Paulo zârâ hâriñ ñemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamasinñ-nane, buuruc-nane, mañjaun-nane, sasanañ-nane, ¹¹ fific guguriñ-nane ã zârâ hâriñ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haeo ã Ikonioñ haeo ã Listera haeo fific guguriñ enarepie zâic serereñ mo iñucne manapo; Eme Wofunzi sifu wiac iñucnaonec bataracnuwec. ¹² Erâ njic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesuraio qohotahuc miti hata âteniñmu jañe mâmâc fific guguriñ fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹³ Njic repicne ã eeatucne jañe ine jañacnao ã gâcne jañerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sanañkeniñmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dân qazu-garekicne ã mañge ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dân moraonec romerj i kâc mi bakomec. ¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnecteañ tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi mañge batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasinñkehuc bâbâpiañ sâcne bâfuacmu. ¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mârô-ticnere qafenko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fune qazu-nâreekac ã mu tutuc enâreekac ã mu bâtinj enâreekac ã tinjne hata nâ-wotuekac. ¹⁷ Iñuc enârehuc bazawiec-nâpokume nânjâc Anuture njicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fune fune sâcne bâfuanajmu.

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qicwânzânj jaha bazo

4 No Anuture maio ã Kristo Jesu, juku Wofunj tâpiri-hec fisirâ qâricne ã hâmokicne dânñanñec mu-

taraocmu, ere maio gazapaŋkepe manac: ² Go miti muminzirinkezemec, ehuc ñic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qicwânzân jaha jazazemec. Erâ ñic mu tutuc â mu bâtiñ â mu sawañ ejarehuc qaqazu giege unerko tatakic tâmiric bazemec. ³ Juku damerj moc maickeme miti riucdân manapie jorjaweme qikiñneniñmu. Qikiñnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jerjic sawa eme qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie mañjerjic sâckeme inucnea guruhuc rocjopaniñmu. ⁴ Ehuc mitidân fârine râpeckerâ nemu binarjko qohotaniñmu. ⁵ Go ine damerj sâc mañtieg juzemec, zârâ hâriniñzi faigao feme sanarjkezemec, Biñebianj muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarickezemec.

Paulo damerj-ticne bemberjkewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara damerj-nane bemberjkekac. ⁷ No juju gie bianj batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamasaniñ-nane soñarjkehape mi ñerjgoronjkewec. ⁸ Eme zi sambânje eri hendiñ biñe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku damerj sâkoo Wofuñ, mumutara tiñne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere añac-jopaha juerjgopienj jañe mâmâc jarezokac.

Ñic gâcnezi Paulo behembiñ

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec. ¹⁰ Dema e mârenjkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnurâ Tesa-

lonike hao fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mârenjko fâwec. ¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec mâmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu. ¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso hao fâwec. ¹³ Warezo ehuc hata ñaqi-nane Troa hao Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne mâmâc amecke warezemec. ¹⁴ Aerji wiac bapa ñic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofuñzi juku okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁵ Dâñnâñec mâretec ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawange qazemec. ¹⁶ Dâñgie-nane bâbâni fuawec damerj ira âgo moczi dâñte mi baficnuwec, aricne, jañe behecnu-fârembiñ; kinjerjic mi fojarezejec. ¹⁷ Wofuñ eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc jañe mana-fâreniñte dopecnurâ basanañnuwec, ehuc laionje mickonec bataracnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofuñ e sâqocne irec me irec ñezicnurâ sambânj uucmañ-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erao eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanarj. Jâmbomac. ¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne mâmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec. ²⁰ Erasto e Korinti hao juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete hao hetarapo. ²¹ Go hoemañ damerj mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Puderj â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa jañe inuc jaha manasu-garenjgopienj. ²² Wofuñzi mañ qâqâtâcgehec juzejec. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

TITO

Mumuzâwe â jambuñdân

1 Paulo, Anuture kiñanñic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jañe mamasaniñhec eniñte â dâñ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniñte; ² ehuc juju sananñte biñedân, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha damenñ mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sananñ worickehuc juniñte. ³ Dâñticne i hâcne damenñ-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiañ-nâñeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupanñke-narewec. ⁴ Eme mamasaniñ wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbânñ-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia zi râe-garekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Soñanñ micne bapa jañere dâñ

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko het-aracgupo, irec gazapo iñuc ehuc hae sâc soñanñ râec-jopa razemec. ⁶ Njic moc bahac fâsâc â ñokac mocjaha-hec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitihec â zaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniñmu, ñic iñucne râec-jopazemec. ⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie soñanñ-keekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â zâzâicne tâmiric â waiñ âmbânñ mi nânâ â zikare aafec tâmiric â moneñ mafare sasec tâmiric, iñuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ jaññhec â wiac bianñe sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiñne, aranñ bapanehec â sowa bâtâchec juzejec. ⁹ Mitidânñ mu qaqañuc ehuc hatane basananñke-kicne i pañnea bajujejec. Eme izi tâpîri râcneme dâñ fâri bianñ ñic qazu-jarehuc mu sawanñ ejarezejec â miti âke sipuengopienñ jañere dâñ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ñic

¹⁰ Njic bocjahazi râñgeñne â dâñ racne mumu â eeatuc-jeñichec juñgopienñ, Judañiczi opâ ruac jañerao wemo afecnezi iñuc juñgopienñ. ¹¹ Njic izi hâcne moneñ mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeñic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikiñ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareñgopienñ; ñic iñucne jañere mic qâbâzickezo. ¹² Kreta jañacne porofete moczi ziñuc muwec: "Kreta ñic jañe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbânñ nânâ." ¹³ No dâñ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiñ sananñe ejaretec mamasaniñzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanzejec. ¹⁴ Ehuc Judañic jañere mamana gufuc dâñ racne â ñic dâñfâri râpeckembiñ jañere sâcmutâc dâñ mi mananzejec. ¹⁵ Manñqaqachec juñgopienñzi wiac

sasaware manapie qaqañe eekac. Á sâqocnezi manñ-jeñic bâbiekume mamasaniñ tâmiric embiñ juñgopienñ, jañe ine mamana â manñjeñic mâmâc wâwânânñhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaqañe mi eekac. ¹⁶ Jañe, Anuture fuñne manañgopeneñ, miczi iñuc muhapie eebapa-jeñiczi ine mickeekac. Jañe ñic mamakâcne â dâñ qaqtara, â gie bianñe moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

Njic ñokac kâcñene jañere dâñ

2 Go ine miti riucdânñ fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec. ² Ehuc mutec ñic kâcñene jañe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamasaniñ â manñjanñ â manñuruc furu fojarezejec. ³ Erâ ñokac kâcñene iñuc jaha jazatec miti ñokac fârine erâ gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju bianñte qaqañu enzejec. ⁴ Ehuc ñokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ñowe qiefâc-jeñic jañe bianñe ejarenzejec. ⁵ Erâ mimiñec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiañke emasañ ehuc ñowefâc-jeñic sâsec-jopanzejec. I Anuture dâñ susure fuazacte iñuc enzejec.

Njicmotec â kiñanñ qaqa jañere dâñ

⁶ Njicmotec iñuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeñichec junzejec. ⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac bianñe sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpeccgunzejec. Miti mutiñnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec. ⁸ Erâ hata sananñ fokac irec sâcko musarick-etec kisâ jañere manñ henñanñeme jañe burec enâreniñte dâñ basarâ behenzejec. ⁹ Kiñanñ qaqa jazatec bombonñfâc-jeñic jañere dâñ reñke-fârehuc kiñanñ bianñe qajarenzejec, ehuc micjeñicko mi ronzejec. ¹⁰ Erâ fiuc sererenñ tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeñic hone qâzuc ehâmonzejec. Iñuc ehuc bâbâpiañ-nâñec Anutu dâñticne ba eric ecneniñmu.

Zure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jañgeñnao juzo

¹¹ Mârenñ sâc ñic bianñenanñte Anuture aki anonoczi bâtâcne bâtimuñ ewec. ¹² Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bâtiñ-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiñnerâ mârenñ zira wama ruaine â tiñne â mitine junjepeneñ. ¹³ Iñuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju anjacko fisinanñte irec mamasanñ junjepeneñ. ¹⁴ Eki hâcne nânâcñere due bahuc sindanñkonec bâhoc-

nâpowec, erâ fuñfunfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine zoqac erâ bâfuanan̄te zure bâpiañ enârewec. ¹⁵ Go pañzâic erâ dân i hâcne jazahuc mu sawañ â mu bâtiñ ejarezemec. Njic jañe go mi hucgunzepieñ.

Tiri Mâroaonec fufua qâricne fuamben

3 Go dân heqâre-jarehuc jazatec njic jañe kia gawamaî â fekcicne arañ bajarehuc dânjenjic renkenzepieñ, erâ gie biañne fuñne fuñne fokac irec afeckerâ banzepieñ. ² Erâ mumusoriñ â dân mumuc mi enzepieñ. Aricne, wamane juhuc njic mañuruc ejare-fârenzepieñ. ³ Nânâc mârâc jaha iñuc jaha mañmutuc erâ rângeñne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbeneñ. Erâ sasec fuñne fuñne irec kiñañ qahuc sindañ â iingun uñ bâfuarâ mamakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneñ. ⁴ Izi zâhec ine bâbâpiañ-nâñec Anutu uruc jaun̄ â buafecticne fua tâcneme ⁵ eki nânâc tiñne juhuc gie moc bamben̄te mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroaonec fufua qâricnezi bâpiañ-nâpowec. ⁶ E bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mâro afecne mi qoñgiñke-nârewec. ⁷ I nânâc Kristore aki anonocte erâ kiñnâñec fâsâeme juju sanan̄te mamananac juku rauckenan̄te iñuc enârewec.

Dân fârimâc qikiñnezo

⁸ Dân i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânzân̄ erâ âkendân̄netec Anutu manasiñkeengopieñzi eehâmo gie baniñte zoqac enzepieñ. I wiac biañne, i epie njic jaun̄ bacjopaocmu. ⁹ Á mugufuc dân jawane â fuñne qaqa dânbiri â sâcmutâc dân̄te mu qaqatarac â bac bârisic ine geñkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. ¹⁰ Njic hâme âkefâucne moc un̄dân̄ mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiñneme behetec buc juzejec. ¹¹ Go manakic, njic iñucne e qaqaharicne, mañnezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâfuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemañko juzo mukopac. ¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana njic Ze-na â Apolo jahe miti kiñañ ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. ¹⁴ Njicfâc-nâñec jañe wâc eehâmo gie baku mañjenjic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jaun̄ gie bapie miti-jenjiczi fârinehec ezejec. ¹⁵ Njic nohec juengopieñ jañe sasawa go manasu-garengopieñ. Mitio âgo enâreengopieñ jañe manasu-jarengopeneñ irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcñopa-fârezejec.

FILEMONJ

Mumuzâwe â jambuñdân

1 Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic no, â âgo-nâñec Timoteo, nâhe Filemonj joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia zi râekoperec; ² erâ wâc ñokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ Filemonj gore ficko mitire tumañneengopien ñoñere mâmâc râekoperec. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu Filemonje erâ danje nunumu ecnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danje âzâcneekopac. ⁵ Go Wofuñ Jesurao â mitinjic jañerao mañge domakac â jañere mamanan juekic irec biñe manakopac hâcne. ⁶ Eme go mamasinjko nâñehc mañ mocjaha emenje wiac biañne Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. ⁷ Âgo-nane, go mitinjic bubiañ qaja-reekomec, irec no mañjaun gere bunane urueme wemo afecne zeri epo.

Kiñañ qaqa Onesimo ere dâñ

⁸ Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore michte mupañke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo, ⁹ erâ sifu mañjaunje erâ mâc mu hemunañ egarehuc mupe; njicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ damañ zi wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic epozi, ¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere gazakopac. ¹¹ E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, zi ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac. ¹² Buhândân-nane e hâcne sifu bârisie-garepe fakac ¹³ No Biñebianje erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ñe-

hape gore âkehoc kiñañ qanareocte sakarezo mupo.

¹⁴ Erâ go mi manahañtece sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâinjko qikiñne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bârisie-garekopac. ¹⁵ Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumeñ, i funje ziñucte mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusanañkeocte. ¹⁶ Kiñañ qaqage sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne injucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i ziñucte: Sahaczi gore juweczi Wofunje erâ bufunje ekac. ¹⁷ Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec. ¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. ¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne zi qâreñke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcçene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuameñ i; erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu. ²⁰ Âgo-nane, go Wofunje erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubiañ qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâñ

²¹ Go micrerenge fokac i manahuc dâñ zi qâreñke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc mañgere gâcne zuhuckecmu. ²² Noñe nunumuzi bataracnupie Wofunzi no bâriesiecnu-ñareme fâpemu murâ mukopac, eme go irec ñeñe hewâneñke-narezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru njic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac. ²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aris-tako, Dema â Luka jañe injuc jaha manasu-gareñgopien. ²⁵ Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maññeñicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitinjic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi manangopenen. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc janjeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa manangopenen. Njic gâcne janje Apolozic mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne janje Banabazi qârenkewec, injuc muengopien. Papia rune ine Palestaj marenkonec Judanjic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne janje. Hebi-raio i Judanjic janjere zâne ranqa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitinjic eki Itali mârenko juhuc qârenkewec (ganj 13:24). Timoteo kâpâcwârû fickonec wahawec damenj ira qârenkewec (ganj 13:23).

Palestaj marenko Judanjic gâcne Jesure kikefunj erâ juhapie fai-jenjicko zika kâpâcwârû feme bugâpâcko jumbinj. Monej mafa i wâc jowac rokiçne (ganj 10:32-34). Eme pârâckehuc zinjuc mumbinj: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific gugurinj boc enârenkopien. Irec miti qâricne beherâ ranqane sawa bajuhuc mâtenje junzepen (ganj 4:4-6 â ganj 10:26-29). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumanjo mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embinj (ganj 10:25). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judanjic hata ranqa-jenjic i mocwâc âtezo mumbinj.

Eme mitinjic papia qârenke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dânj zinjuc qârenke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sananjehuc miti kiki papanj jaha bajuzo (ganj 3:1 â ganj 10:23). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juzo (ganj 10:19-25). Á Jesure zinjuc qârenkewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbânj bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekiçne sâko, porofete â anjelo janje ere wahacmicne sasawa (ganj 1 â 2). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (ganj 3 â 4). Taha bapa njic janje sâqocne mutâmireniçte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembinj irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiçnâçte kiwiric rome tarawec (ganj 4-10). Mitinjic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamasinjheç juhuc sananjembinj janjerao findendeçnehuc qicwânzâçheç erâ juzo (ganj 11 â 12). Erâ miti qaqazu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembinj, ijaha âte raku hae ñeje sananj bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (ganj 13).

Jesu e miti mujanjenke-nâre tarawec

1 Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme janje mimi-ijnefâc-nâheç dânj hawarine funje funje â hatane funje funje jaza warekuhapie ²ine zâheç tataranao, damenj zira hâcne, Njokâ ecneme dânj nâzâwec. njokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juoçte mucnewec, ehèç hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic. ³Anutu eri tata-mac-ticnere qârenj erao fuawec fokacte â ju ju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dânjticnezi wiac sasawa dope siçsiç ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne zure bataniç gie bafârerâ faic fekiçne sâko ere fâreo fewec ñekac. ⁴Anjelo huçjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâcko anjelo zâne siricke-fârehuc zâne fekiçne hotâckewec.

Anjelo janje wahakicne, Njokâ e fekiçne

⁵Anutuzi mo anjelo mo kecziçnjuc moc âzâcnawec:

“Go hâcne njokâ-nane,
no miñeçgac bâfuacgukopac?”

Me kecziçnjuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki Njokâ enarerâ juzejec?”

⁶Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mârenjo râeme wahaocmu irec dânj zinjuc muwec:

“Anuture anjelofâc janje dienzi hecne-fârenzepienj.”

⁷Anjelo janjere kecziçnjuc mukicne:

“E anjelofâcne hawari-jenjic bâtikieme mânânj eejgopienj,

â kiçanj qaqafâcne hawari-jenjic bâtikieme zocbârunj eejgopienj

⁸Njokâre ine zinjuc mukicne:

“Anutu go njicwofunj ñejege i ñeje sananj ñerazihuc juocmu,

â njicwofunj gunuge i bâbâtiçj gunu bianj.

⁹Go tiçnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic.

Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki zeri wokemanj rua-garewec,

i âgofâcge janjere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”

¹⁰Moc zinjuc mucnekicne:

“Wofunj go fufunjenao mârençte hobetenj râemenj,
â sambânjne sambânjne janje megere qârenj.

¹¹Janje siroweniçmu, go ine jusananjekic,
janje ñaqi injucne ranqanjeninjmu.

¹²Ñaqi injucne epie goki bataforieç-jopacmu,
eme janje hawari moc eninjmu.

Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic,
â jara damenje i moc mi taraocmu.”

¹³Anutu e mo anjelo mo zinjuc moc âzâcnawec:

“Ware fâre-naneo ñehançtec
râsifâcge guruc-jopape
kikegere ââtesinj enzepienj?”

¹⁴Anjelo sasawa janje mârozi kiçanj qaqqa, njic bâbâpianj rauckeninjte mukicne janje bafic-jopaniçte soreç-jopakicne.

Bâbâpianj dâj mi qikiņnezo

2 Irec nâņac ma bătirinziņente dâj manambenj i mocwac paņzâic mana sakac enzepenej. ² Anjelo mickonec dâj mukicne i mupaņkekicne, eme huhucke â qaqtara fuame okacnehec ejujec, ³ izi wemocko bâbâpianj dâj fekicne qikiņnepene okacmâc foocmu? I Wofuņ e jahac qanaņ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jenjiczi manambij jaņe muwarekupie sanaņke-nârewec. ⁴ Ehame Anutu e jahac wac mâsi â tâpiri wiac zâņe furu bâfuahuc dâj i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha bian manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc ferņeņ râecnewec.

Jesu e damenj bembeneņ anjelo jaņere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mâreņ zâheç fuaocmu, dâņne muņgopeneņ hâcne, i Anutuzi anjelo jaņe guriņne baniņte mi muwec. ⁶ Mitinij moczi irec dâj mutaniņkewec ine ziņuc:

“Go ñic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic, â ñicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone maiņ ecneekic? ⁷ Go damenj ñondenj bembeneņ mac anjelo jaņere wahamicnao juocce mucnemeņ, go tatamac â zâņe biņezi erickemeņ, ⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumaņko râemeņ.” Anutu e wiac sasawa ñicte rurumaņko râewec, i bătac mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikiņnecne-fârewec ekac. Dameņ ziņuczia ine wiac zenjgoma ñicte rurumaņko guruckekicne i mi honeenjopeneņ. ⁹ Jesu ine honenj-gopeneņ, e damenj ñondenj bembeneņ mac anjelo jaņere wahamicne juhuc hâmoçte zâic manawecce tatamac â zâņe biņe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocce mume hâmoc hâtâne ñic sasawa nâņacnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocce maname mi qunjkewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocce manasuhuc bâbâpianj-jenjicte micne bapa e zâic serereņ gie baku mao fisiocce mucnewec i sâcke-hâmwec. ¹¹ Eme maņfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jaņe mecne Mamac-jenjic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocce maname mi qunjkeekac. ¹² Dâņticne ziņuc hâcne fokac:

“No zâņe biņege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe, kikefuņ guruo zeri mumuteņ egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc ziņuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc ziņuc:

“Zi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâņe mâmâc juņgopeneņ.”

Jesu e nâņacne sâc ewecce sâcne bafic-nâpooçmu

¹⁴ Eme qie jaņe sahaç biuchec sasawa juenjgopieņte eki ijaha wac rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune

Sataņ hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame goroņkewecce, ¹⁵ erâ wac hâmoçte hâhâwiczi niņgiņ-jopame damenj-jenjic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ñejumbienj jaņe batarac-jopaocce iņuc ewec. ¹⁶ Wiac i anjelo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâņac kime dopec enâreekac. ¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jaņehç sâc mocjaha jâmbâņe eoçte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ñic ñokac nâņacne sâqocne zure tâmireocce iņuc ewec jukac hâcne. ¹⁸ E jahac zâic manahuc eesâicco raziwecce ñic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

Jesu e Mosere femicne

3 Mitinij âgofâc-nane, sambâņte mâmâc hefâreç-ņopakicne, ñoņe miti kiņaņ ñic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, zâņene murâ rereņ eenjgopeneņ, erao finden-deņnenzepieņ. ² Eki gie runere mume rereņ juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. ³ Fic baekac ere zâņe biņezi ficte zâņe biņe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu zai zonzonj-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac. ⁴ Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. ⁵ Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume rereņ gie bawec, i dâņ zâheç fufuanere biņe muocce kiņaņ qaqa juwec. ⁶ Kristo e ine ñokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâņac hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biņe qanârekkicne irec mamanac paņzâic â bubiaņko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne enjgopeneņ muzo.

Israe ñic maņsanaņ embiņ iņuc mi ezo

⁷ Irec Tiri Mârrozi dâj ziņuc muwec i nâņacne biņe ekac:

“Ñoņe miņecgac dâņticne manaņgopieņko,

⁸ tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne, maņsanaņ iņuc mi enzepieņ.

⁹ Mimiņnefâc-ņeņic jaņe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembij,

erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbij.

¹⁰ Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jaņere ziņuc mupo:

‘Jaņe maņjenjiczi raņqa raņqa qâsorieenjgopieņ, jaņe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiņ.’

¹¹ Iņucte kimbenj qajarehuc mumupaņ dâj ziņuc mupo:

‘Jaņe nore jujumana hae mâreņko moc mi razinzepeņ.’”

¹² Âgofâc-nane, ñoņeraonec moc e miti qikiņnehuc maņ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckezacte soņa babaç ehuc juņzepeieņ. ¹³ Erâ zoaņne zoaņne miņecgaczi miņegac forahuc juocmu sâc faņ qaqaç enzepieņ, sâqocnere eeatuczi ñoņeraonec ñic moc ec-neme maņbâzic ezackohec.

Israe njic jaŋere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴ Nânjâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine fuŋkehuc manasiŋkemberŋ mamasasiŋ i paŋnea bajuku mao fisinaŋmuzi engopeneŋ. ¹⁵ Dâŋ ziŋuc fokac: "Nõŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko, aaricko ekicne, maŋsanaŋ iŋuc mi enzepieŋ", ¹⁶ ine weni jaŋe dâŋticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambij? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâreŋkonec warembij njicguru i sasawa jaŋe hâcne. ¹⁷ Me weni jaŋere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâreŋ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embij jaŋere hâcne iŋuc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ weni jaŋere mumupaŋ dâŋ ziŋuc muwec: Nore jujumana hae mâreŋko mi razinzeŋpieŋ? I dâŋticne qahuc jumbij jaŋere hâcne muwec. ¹⁹ Irec ziŋuc honengopeneŋ: Jaŋe miti qiqikiŋ-jeŋicte qunjerâ mi razimbij.

Jujumana hae mâreŋko fisinaŋte munârekecne

4 Jujumana hae mâreŋ-ticnao razinaŋte mukicne. biŋedâŋ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ŋoŋeraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec. ² Biŋe biaŋ dâŋ jaŋe jazakicne sâc ijaha nânjâc nazakicne. Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manarâ maŋjeŋicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte jaŋerao fârimâc ewec. ³ Nânjâc miti mana zakieengopeneŋzi jujumana hae mâreŋko razieŋgopeneŋ. E ziŋuc muwec: "No kimbeŋ qajarehuc mumupaŋ dâŋ ziŋuc mupo: Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi razinzeŋpieŋ", i mâreŋ hobeteŋne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu iŋuc muwec. ⁴ Irec zoaŋ namba 7 irec dâŋ moc ziŋuc muwec: "Anutu e wiac sasawa bafâreerâ zoaŋ 7 ira jumanawec." ⁵ Eham faic honembeneŋ ine ziŋuc muwec: "Jaŋe nore jujumana hae mâreŋko moc mi razinzeŋpieŋ."

⁶ Eme zi njic gâcnezi jujumana hae mâreŋko rarazinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc rarazire biŋe biaŋ jazakicne jaŋe qikiŋnehuc mi razimbij; ⁷ irec "miŋecgac" zâfo i mocwâc bahuc zâhec Dawidire micko dâŋ mupac i râeme ziŋuc muwec:

"Nõŋe miŋecgac dâŋticne manaŋgopieŋko maŋbâzic mi junzeŋpieŋ."

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mâreŋ fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi zâhec dameŋ mocte mi muzac. ⁹ Irec ziŋuc mananzeŋpeneŋ: Anuture njicfâc jaŋere jujumana hombaŋ moc fokac. ¹⁰ Anutuzi gie bataraŋ ju-manawec, iŋuc jaha njic moc Anuture jujumanao raziocmuzi gie-ticne hetaraŋ jumaocmu.

Anutu dâŋticnere fuŋne

¹¹ Eme nânjâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ njic mârâc qaŋatara hata âtembij ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mâreŋko razinaŋte zoŋac enzepeneŋ. ¹² Anuture dâŋ i jujuhec â tâpirihuc, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene

micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbâŋ. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â maŋ, bibiric â siec wambonj zuzuhuc-jeŋic nâcneekac, ehuc maŋte mamasasu â mamana wosâc irec fuŋne bataniŋkeekac. ¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio soŋsoŋ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâcâc â foŋ tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dâŋgie banaŋmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nânjec e maŋafec Jaha iqick-enzeŋpeneŋ

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahaŋnehec moc junârekec, e sambâŋ fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture Njokâ hâcne, eme iŋucne junârekec zâŋe-ticne murâ rereŋ enzepeneŋ. ¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nânjec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enârekec, nânjâcnao eesâic fuaekac iŋuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec. ¹⁶ Irec nânjâc aki anonoc ŋeŋe rowaŋnao maŋafec jaha fisi-huc junzeŋpeneŋ, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

Jesu e zâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âk-endâŋnewec

5 Mâreŋnjic nânjâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jaŋe njic jaŋere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiŋ bahacte taha bâzi rikecne niŋte râec-jopakicne. ² Taha bapa iŋucne e jahac njic dodocne jukacte njic mutucne â qâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac. ³ Erâ fuŋne iŋucne njic jaŋere kiŋ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne ⁴ Gie fekecne i njic moczi maŋticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa njic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroŋ iŋuc hâcne ecnewec ⁵ Eme Kristo e iŋuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi ziŋuc muhuc mucnewec:

"Go hâcne Njokâ-nane, no miŋecgac bâfuacgukopac."

⁶ Erâ dâŋ moc ziŋuc muwec:

"Goki Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanaŋ."

⁷ Jesu e mâreŋko juwec dameŋ ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcŋene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu araŋ bacnewecte manacnewec. ⁸ E njokâ juwec, erâ sifu zâic gie baku micreŋte fuŋne mana tarawec. ⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rereŋfâc-ticne sasawa jaŋere bâbâpiaŋ tatara tâmiric bâfuawec. ¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemaŋ mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dâŋ bocjaha fokac, erâ ŋõŋe hazecfâŋ juŋgopieŋte ŋaza mutâc epemurâ manape ŋemâckekac. ¹² Nõŋe dameŋ zora miti mana warengopieŋzi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac; eme iŋucne ŋõŋe miti maine i

mocwâc qaqazu-njarenere sâc enjopien. Njone nânâ sanajnerere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa juŋgopien. ¹³ Susu nânjopien jaŋe ine qiene mujarezo, injucnezi dâŋ fârine wemocko mana taraniŋmu? ¹⁴ Nânâ sanajne i sokakicne jaŋere biŋe, maŋ manasu-jeŋic fua tâcneme bianje sâqocne mana wosâeengopien jaŋere biŋe hâcne.

Anutu behe sanajkerâ maŋ bâbârisie mi fokac

6 Irec nânâc zi Kristore dâŋ maine, fufuŋkeo mumune, i râepene foha dâŋ hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc zuhuckenaj. Wemocte miti hobeterne i hâsine râehuc maŋ bâbârisie â juju ranqa bebehe â Anutu mamasanij, ² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fafahare â bôtâc sanaj irec dâŋ mocwâc fuŋkezo? ³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dâŋ moc zuhuckenaj.

⁴ Njic mitizi manjenic batamaeme sambânjkonec nânâ nâhonembiŋ â Tiri Mârohec embij, ⁵ erâ Anuture dâŋbianj â juju sanajte tâpiri mana aŋac embij, ⁶ njic injucne jaŋe miti behe sanajkehuc Anuture Njokâ jaŋacne maŋte mocwâc mariponjko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac. ⁷ Mâreŋ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, njic sara mamac eengopien jaŋere biŋe nânâ monzaŋ bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambuŋ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac. ⁸ Â mâreŋ mocko hofâ qinziŋ sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku zoczi zaoocmu.

Qicwânzân erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dâŋ mukopac i njone sipirickeniŋmu manahuc mâcne, mitio bianje-hâmoniŋmu, injuc manahuc mukopac. ¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne; njone ere erâ njicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jaŋe bacjopambij erâ eengopien jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu.

¹¹ Njone ziŋuc eniŋte enârekac: njone mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânzân epie sambânj zeraŋ bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame dameŋ tarazejec.

¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiŋic gâcne mamasanij â sasanahehuc juhuc wiac biŋec-nâpokicne rauckeenjopien, jaŋere hata âteniŋmu.

Biŋe qanârekicnezi juju-nâŋecte anja ekac

¹³ Jaŋeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biŋedâŋ âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupaŋkeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupaŋkewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc ziŋuc muwec: "No jambuŋgurâ jambuŋgu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu." ¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupaŋ dâŋ irec woŋec tatakic tâmiriŋ juku fârine rowec. ¹⁶ Njiczi fe-kicne moc ere maio mumupaŋ dâŋ mupene mu qaqatarac eene mi fuaocmu. ¹⁷ Irec Anutu e njic biŋe qajareme maŋjahec enzipiŋte, maŋticnezi sanajkeha muwec irec fuŋne bataniŋkehuc biŋedâŋ irec fainao mumupaŋ dâŋ zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dâŋsanaj jajahec âkendâŋ-jofahuc nânâcnao suru

râewec, i ere dapeŋko razimbenzi wiac biŋe qanârekicne irec fârine fotarierâ ronajte manasuhuc ewec.

¹⁹ Biŋe qanârekicne irec fârinezi juju-nâŋecte anja sanajne â tâtâcne tâmiric injucne ekac, erâ anja izi fa-ic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac.

²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâŋec Jesu eki bânje-nârehuc fotâcnerâ maŋnao raziwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusanaŋkeekaczi injuc ewec hâcne.

Melikisedere fuŋne

7 Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere njicwofuŋ â Anutu femicne sâcko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi njicwofuŋ râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâfuarâ jambuŋkewec. ² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa materj bôtâc barâ tenjkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede zâŋe-ticne nânâcne dâŋko "Tiŋe njicwofuŋ", â Salem njicwofuŋ ine "Wama njicwofuŋ".

³ Melikisede e nenjoc mamac tâmiric, apa njosa fuŋneticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuŋke tâmiric â tatarâ tâmiric. E Anuture njokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e zâhehuc taha bapa gâcne Jumbij Jaŋere sâc aricne

⁴ Zi honeniŋ, e njic fe-kicne mo injucne irec mimiŋne-nâŋec Abrahamzi mafa materj bianje sasawa bâ-wosâerâ tenjkonec wâŋ irec sâc râcnewec ⁵ Lewi-e qâricfâc gâcne taha gie baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe njic njokac âgofâc-jeŋic Abrahamte tofafâc jaha sifu mafa wiac tenjkonec wâŋ irec sâc jowac ronijte sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekicne. ⁶ Â Melikisede e jaŋere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec tenjkonec wâŋ rowec Ehuc miti biŋe qacnekicne e jambuŋkewec. ⁷ Â fe-kicnezi wahakicne jambuŋkeekac i mozi mickeocmu? ⁸ Dameŋ zi njic sisirowenezi tenjkonec wâŋ roengopien; ira ine juju hati mucnekicnezi rowec. ⁹ No manape ziŋuc ekac, Lewi e tenjkonec wâŋ roekaczi Abrahamte bifuŋko fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec; ¹⁰ e mamac-ticnere bifuŋko fohame Melikisedehuc bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa ranqane gie-jeŋic mi sâcke-hâmowec

¹¹ Lewire qâricfâc jaŋere taha bapa gie sâcke-hâmowec muzac, wemocko zâhehuc taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aronje sâcko aricne? Taha bapa giere erâ njic njokac sâcmutâc dâŋ jarekicne.

¹² Eme taha bapa gie ranqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, ranqanere sâcmutâc dâŋ injuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaocmu. ¹³ Findaŋdâŋzi njic rokac e taha ufuŋko gie mujarekicne jaŋere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec. ¹⁴ Wofuŋ-nâŋec e Judare tofafâc jaŋeraonec fuawec, i mana-fârengopenen. Eme njicgu-ru i jaŋe taha gie baniŋte Mosezi moc mi muwec. ¹⁵ Erâ irec fuŋne moc taniŋke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc

Melikisedere sâcko fuaocte mukicne, ¹⁶ e sahaczi fua-
kicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofo
sanaŋte tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac. ¹⁷ Ere hâcne
dâŋ ziŋuc mutaniŋkekicne:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanaŋ.”

Jesu e zâzâfic fârine irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâŋ mârâc mukicne i tâpir-
imâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârâriekicne. ¹⁹ Sâcmutâc
dâŋzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec; eme irec okac-
ne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu
sâcne maickeŋgopenen. ²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumu-
paŋ dâŋsanaŋ tâmiric mi fuawec raŋqane jaŋe mumu-
paŋ tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiŋ. ²¹ Qâricne zi ine
mumupaŋ faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâŋqâren
ziŋuc fokac:

“Wofuŋzi mumupaŋ dâŋ muwec i mi beheocmu:
‘Goki taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanaŋ.’”

²² Fuŋne iŋucte zâzâfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne.
²³ Raŋqane jaŋe hâmhuc tuczi tuc juwarembiŋte boc-
jaha juwarembiŋ. ²⁴ Qâricne e ine juju sanaŋ jukacte
taha bapa gie-ticne zuzuhuc focnehuc juocmu sanaŋ.
²⁵ Irece ere ŋesiŋko Anutu maickeŋgopien jaŋe sâcne
bâbâpiaŋko râe basanaŋ ejareekac, e juju sanaŋ
jukaczi hâcne damen sâc roron sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâcko fârine jâmbâŋ

²⁶ Taha bapa sâko-nâŋec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc,
qaqacne, sâqocne bapa jaŋere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâc-
erâ pectâc jujune, erâ sambâŋ hucke-fârewec jukac.
Iŋucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. ²⁷ E taha ba-
pa raŋqane jaŋe iŋucne mâcne, e sindaŋ tâmiriczi we-
mocko zoaŋne zoaŋne qanaŋ e jahacne sindaŋte erâ
taha bâzi rikerâ zâhec ŋic jaŋere rikezac, e jahacne
maŋ saha i taha bâzi-nâŋec mocjaha hâcne râeme
tarawec. ²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâŋko ŋic maŋjeniczi dodocne
jaŋe taha bapa sâko juniŋte mukicne. Eme zâhec ine
sâcmutâc dâŋ faicnao mumupaŋ dâŋsanaŋzi Njokâ âk-
endâŋnewec. Eki hâcne maŋfuru jaha jurazihuc juoc-
mu sanaŋ.

Jesu e faic miti ufuŋ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

8 Dâŋ mukicne irec hândâŋne ziŋuc: Taha bapa
sâko junârekac e faic sambâŋko femicne sâko ere
ŋeŋefuŋko mefârenao fewec ŋeekac. ² E furu ufuŋ, mi-
tific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuŋ i ŋiczi
mâcne, Wofuŋ e jahac bâfuawec. ³ Taha bapa sâko sa-
sawa jaŋe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniŋte mujarekic-
ne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâŋec wemocko taha bâzi
tâmiric juzac? ⁴ Erâ e mâreŋko juhuc muzac taha bapa
mi juzac, mâreŋko sâcmutâc dâŋte sâcko bâzi ririke
ŋic sâcne juŋgopien. ⁵ Jaŋe gie-jeŋic mitific jabane â
sâsâcne ira baŋgopien, fârine ine sambâŋko ŋekac.
Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuŋzi ziŋuc

âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec
sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

Zâzâfic qâricnere dâŋ

⁶ Zi ine Jesuzi zâzâfic fekcicnere jâcne juekacte taha
gie fekcicne jaha baekac. Zâzâfic fekcicne ine biŋedâŋ fe-
kcicnezi hobeten ecneha bâfuakicne. ⁷ Mârâc zâzâfic
fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac zâhec moc fuaocte
dâŋne mi fuazac. ⁸ Anutu eki ine ŋic jaŋere maname
mi sâckeme ziŋuc muwec:

“Juku damen mocko Israe kikefuŋ â Juda kikefuŋ
jaŋehhec zâzâfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic Aigita mârenkonec jowac-
jopapere

mejenjicko rohuc jaŋehhec zâzâfic epo,
zâzâfic iŋucne mâcne;

jaŋe zâzâfic irec maŋnao paŋzâic mi jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.

¹⁰ Â zâhec Israe kikefuŋ jaŋehhec zâzâfic epemu ine
keczziŋuc:

No mumupaŋ dâŋnane maŋjenjicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândâŋ-jeŋicko qâreŋkepe foocmu,
eme no Anutu-jeŋic jupemu
â jaŋe kikefuŋfâc-nane juniŋmu.

¹¹ Eme ŋic moczi ŋicâgo-ticne
me ŋic moczi qomâ-ticne

ziŋuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:

Ajoc, go Wofuŋte fuŋne manac â!

Macne, jaŋe wahakicnezi mecne fekcicnezi mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fâreniŋmu.

¹² Ziŋucte manacnuniŋmu: No kinjenic behe-jarepe-
mu

â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofuŋ e zâzâfic qâricnere dâŋ muhuc, mârâc
fowec irec “raŋqankekicne” muwec. Eme wiac
raŋqankekicne â gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

9 Zâzâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eecnere hata fowec
â irec tiri qoruc boze mâreŋko ŋewec wâc. ² Mitire
qoruc boze hâcne keczziŋuc bambiŋ: Maŋne moc
maine, zâŋene Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec
domawec erâ tebo ŋewec fainao poron furu mukicne i
fowec. ³ Eme bumec maŋne moc âke tâcnekicne
fowec, zâŋene Furu Dindiŋ mukicne. ⁴ Ira hosâc ririke
alata golzi bakicne ŋewec, erâ zâzâficte qorac tapa kat-
apa golzi qorockekicne i ŋewec, erâ Aronŋe gunu qâr-
erâ gitec hekcicne i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne.
⁵ Fainao ine tatamâcte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-
jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irece dâŋ
niniŋ jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac iŋuc râepie fohame fic maŋne maine ira taha
bapa jaŋe damen sâc fec wahac ehuc gie-jeŋic ba-

jumbienj. ⁷ Fic maḡne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc maḡnao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sochec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ḡic jaḡere bahacte tie jujec. ⁸ Wiac irec fuḡne Tiri Mârozi ziḡuc nâwotukac: Maḡne maine izi ḡehame furu ufuḡko rarazire hata mi fua tâcnekac. ⁹ Maḡne maine izi dameḡ ziḡuczia mâreḡko juḡgopenerj irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ḡic Anutu mai ecnembiḡ jaḡere maḡ bâpiaḡkezac? ¹⁰ I sahackopec sâcmutâc dâḡ sawa, nânâ opâre â saḡac zuzurere dâḡ fowec iḡucne, i zâheç fârinezi âkehoçkeoçte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocce mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbânḡ, mezi mi bakicne, mâreḡko mi ḡeḡene, ira raḡiwec. ¹² Noniḡ bulimakao sochec mâcne, e jahacne sochec Furuficko arec mocjaha raḡihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanaḡ foocmu. ¹³ Noniḡ bulimakao soc â bulimakao zafe i ḡic wâwânânḡ fua-jarewec jaḡe epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qaqaçkembij; ¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki neḡgoc ḡecneha maḡ saḡac-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu bian ecnewec, eme nânâc ee-bapa aputacnezi maḡnânḡec hegâpârembeḡ i Kristore soczi sâcne zure qaqaçkeme Anutu jujune kiḡaḡ qaçnenanaḡmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ zâzâfic raḡqanao juhuc kiḡ bâfuakicne i taraocce hâmwec, eme irec biḡefâc-ticne jaḡe juju sanaḡte merâfâc roniḡte mujarekicne i sâcne roniḡmu. ¹⁶ Merâfâçte hata ziḡuc fokac: Runezi hâmwome jaha rauckezo. ¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâçte dâḡ mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâmwome ine dâḡ irec fârine fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Irec hâcne zâzâfic raḡqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâḡqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâçko ḡic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noniḡsoc opâheç bâsifuckerâ kâçbiḡko lama kanzaḡ bâbâroḡ qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ḡic ḡokac mecne mâmâc rua-jarewec. ²⁰ Ehuc ziḡuc jazawec: "Anutuzi zâzâficte dâḡ mupaḡke-ḡarejec irec soc zi hâcne." ²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i iḡuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dâḡko mukicnere wiac zeḡgoma qâririj soczi zure qaqaçkezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nânḡec mocjaha bame sâckewec

²³ Sambânḡko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi zure qaqaçkeoçte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi zure qaqaçkeoçte hatane mocjaha fokac. ²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuḡ mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi raḡiwec, e

sambânḡ maḡnao raḡiwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc nânâcnere erâ taha gie-ticne baekac. ²⁵ Erâ e maḡ saḡac-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nânḡec qikiḡneocce wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuḡko feekac. ²⁶ Kristo e iḡucnere sâc erâ muzac mâreḡ fuaweckonecteaḡ wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine iḡuc mi ehuc dameḡ ḡonderj tataranao due-nânḡec bahuc kiḡnânḡec bârârieoçte fua tâcnewec. ²⁷ ḡiczi mocjaha hâmonaḡte munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dâḡnânḡec mumutara fuaocce mukicne; ²⁸ eme Kristo e iḡuc jaha, ḡic bocjaha kiḡjenjic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocce mâcne, e worickehuc juengopienj jaḡe rocjopaocce sawa fua taniḡkeocmu.

Sâcmutâc dâḡte sâçko taha gie bakicne i jabane

10 Sâcmutâc dâḡko wiac mukicne i mâc zâheç fârine fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbânḡ mâcne. Irec taha bapa jaḡe sâcmutâc dâḡ reḡkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie ḡic ira Anutu mai ecneengopienj jaḡe sâcne maḡfuru mi bacjopaekac. ² Iḡuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac ij Ira Anutu mai ecneengopienj jaḡe kiḡfâsâc enzapiḡ muzac, kiḡjenjicte manabâc mocwâc mi enzapiḡ. ³ Taha bâzi izi ine jarane jarane fuame kiḡjenjicte manasuengopienj. ⁴ Noniḡ bulimakao soczi wemocko kiḡjenjic bâtâmirezac? I aricne. ⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mâreḡko wahaoçte dâḡ ziḡuc muwec: "Taha bâzi fuḡne fuḡnere mi egareekac, saḡac ine bâfua-narekomec. ⁶ Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa i fua-gareoçte mi muekic. ⁷ Eme mupo, 'Manakic, no Anutu gore mic reḡkepere fisikopac', miti papiao nore dâḡ qâreḡkekicne irec sâçko." ⁸ Faic dâḡ ziḡuc muwec fokac, "Taha bâzi fuḡne fuḡne â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac" wiac i sâcmutâc dâḡte sâçko râe rikec ekicne. ⁹ Erâ dâḡ ziḡuc zuhuckerâ muwec: "Manakic, gore dâḡ reḡkepere fisikopac", iḡuc muhuc wiac raḡqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendânḡewec. ¹⁰ Irec Anuture micdâḡte erâ Jesu Kristo e saḡac-ticnezi taha bame maḡfuru embeḡ, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofo sanaḡ.

Jesu e nânâcnere taha fârine bawec

¹¹ Taha bapa sasawa jaḡe zoaḡne zoaḡne gie-jenjic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juengopienj, eme izi kiḡ bahac sâcne moc mi bâtâmireekac. ¹² Kristozi ine sâqocne-nânḡecte taha mocjaha bame tarame faic Anutu mefârenao fewec jukac. ¹³ Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesij eniḡte woḡec juekac. ¹⁴ Maḡfuru eere hatao juḡgopienj jaḡere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpiaḡ-jenjicte gie batarawec. ¹⁵ Eme

Tiri Mârozi irec dân mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanañ dân zîñuc fokac, Wofuñ e kecziñuc mukac:

¹⁶ “Zâhec damenjo janhehec zâzâfic epemu ine kecziñuc:

No mumupañ dânñane manjenjicko râepe huocmu, erâ buhândân-jenjicko qârenkepe focmu.”

¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckekac,

“No kinjenjic behe-jarepemu

â sindañ-jenjicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”

¹⁸ Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa iñuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

¹⁹ Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufuñuc fenañte maññe. afeckekac. ²⁰ Irec hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac bâzâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, sahad-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec.

²¹ Eme taha bapa fekiecne Anuture ufuñ qizeckerâ junârekac. ²² Irec nânjâc mamasaniñzi maññeñec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc junzepeney. Ine qanañ maññeñec kinzi hegâpârekicne i socticnezi ruacneme taniñkeha â sahad-nânjâc opâ qaqaczi zureha iñuc sâcne enañmu. ²³ Erâ mume sasanañzi wiac biñe qanârewecte biñedân i kiki papañ jaha bajuhuc muhañnenzepeney. ²⁴ Erâ wâc sosoñañ ehuc mañjaunte â eehâmo giere qaqafeney enzepeney. ²⁵ Ehuc mitire tutumañko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eenjopieney iñuc mi ezo. Damenj sâko bâqin-nâpokac, iñuc hâcne manahuc zoqac erâ fanj qaqac enzepeney.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dân

²⁶ Nânjâc dân fâri qizecnezi maññeñec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana janjenjehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, iñuc mi fokac, ²⁷ ine okacne hâhâwicne â zocbârur sâko izi sawa wonjecnânjâc focmu. Zocbârur izi mitire râsifâc zâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne. ²⁸ Njic moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dân mana suahuc qame njic jajahec me jahac â moczi mujanjenjêpie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac. ²⁹ Eme njic moc e Anuture Njokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, zâzâficte soc ruarâ mañfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musoriñkeocmu, e okacne mo iñucne fisicneocmu munjopieney? ³⁰ Nânjâc dân kecziñuc muwec ere fuñne manaenjopeney: “Kinj babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc zîñuc fokac: “Wofuñ e njicfâc-ticne janjere dân mutara-jareocmu.”

³¹ Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbân.

Miti ba beheç mi ezo

³² Njone mârâc wiac ejumbieney irec manasunzepeney. Damenj ira mañjenjiczi hae furehame ficic guguriñ mañko juju gie sâko bahuc sanañkembij. ³³ Eme gâcne njone imañ gomañ â zâic busâqoc fai-njenjicko feme njic janjere maio mamakâc embij, â gâcne njone ine âgofâc-njenjic wiac iñucne ejarepie zâic-jenjic mâmâc

manambij. ³⁴ Njone âgofâc-njenjic kâpâcwâru ficko fepie janjere erâ buheric fua-njarewec, â monenj mafa njowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubianjehhec ewec. ³⁵ Eme zi hâbi-njenjic mi goronjezejec, hâbiheç juku furine kâcçene rozo. ³⁶ Irec njone sasanañ bâfuarâ Anuture micdânko juku wiac biñe qanjenjicne irec fârine ronjepieney.

³⁷ “Irec damenj bembeney mac moc fokac i taramewareocte mukicne e njene râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.

³⁸ Njicnane bianjekicnezi ine mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckeocmu,

â docke pârâc eocmu maññanezi manacnepe mi bi-anjekocmu.”

³⁹ Nânjâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biñe mâcne, nânjâc manasiñkehuc mañ qâqâtâc njenejic irec biñe.

Mamasaniñte dân

11 Wiac biñe qanârekicne i manapañkerâ irec wonjec juju, â wiac mi hohonene mañzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamasaniñ ekac. ² Mitiñic ranqane janjemanasaniñ iñucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame bi-anjekewec hâcne. ³ Mârenj i Anuture micte fuawec, ine mamasaniñhec juhuc mana taraenjopeney. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamasaniñhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaiñte qikiñnewec. Mamasaniñ-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kinjâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuñne-ticne bataniñkewec. E mamasaniñhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dân nâzâkac ekac. ⁵ Enoko e mamasaniñhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocte Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. Iñuc ecnewecte njiczi basambij. Erâ mi feha fuñne-ticne biac zîñuc mutaniñkekicne: Anutuzi e honeme bianjekewec. ⁶ Mamasaniñ tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibianjke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana zakiezo, â mañzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dân i mana zakiehuc mai ecnezo. ⁷ Noa e mamasaniñhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac zâhec fuaocmu irec biñe qanañ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme arañ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniñte murâ woke bawec. Iñuc ehuc njic kinjenjicte fuñne bataniñkewec. Erâ mamasaniñte erâ kinjâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamasaniñhec juwecte mârenj-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocte irec dân erao fuame renjekewec. Erâ mârenj irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec. ⁹ Mamasaniñheçte mârenj biñe qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa njenerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biñe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic. ¹⁰ Abraham e hae njene sanañ moc Anutuzi bâ-

fuarâ basarickewec irec mamanaço juwec. ¹¹ Sara e iñuc jaha mamanañhecte tâpiri fuacneme ñokac qizec juipiehuc kiwehec ewec. Ine qâricte biñe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc iñuc ewec. ¹² Eme irec hâcne ñic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embiñ jañe sambânko bâpiñ ñerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko moñgeñ forakac, ñiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambiñ. ¹³ Ñic izi hâcne mamanañheç juhuc hâmo-fârembiñ. Wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbiñ. Iñuc ehuc fuñe-jeñic ziñuc manambiñ: Nânje mâreñko hotâ â jaba juñgopeney. ¹⁴ Dâñ iñuc muhuc mâreñ qizec moc bâfuaniñte mañjeñic âeckeba ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jañacne hae mâreñ râpeckembiñ irec mañhâhân mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienzapiñ. ¹⁶ Jañe ine hae mâreñ bian mocte mañhâhân ejarewec, sambânko fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu e jañere Anutu, ere iñuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷ Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanañheç juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiñewec, e biñedân roweczi ñokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiñezoz ewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Biñedân ziñuc âzâcnekicne: "Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniñmu." ¹⁹ I kecziñuc muhuc ewec: "Anutu e ñic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac." Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnewec. ²⁰ Isaka e mamanañheç juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuñ-jofahuc wiac zâhec fuaocmu irec findañdân wâc jasawec. ²¹ Jakobo e mamanañheç juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ñokâ jahec-ticne jambuñ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiñerâ ñehuc Anutu dapecnewec. ²² Josefe e mamanañheç juwecte hâmozo damen-ticne maickeme Israe ñic jañe juku Aigita mâreñ beherâ raniñmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanañ dâñ mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

²³ Mose fuame neñgoc mamacne jahe mamanañheçte motec honebâckerâ ñicwofuñ dâñticnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc soñkepic. ²⁴ Mose e mamanañheç juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticne-e ñokâ mucneniñte mupie qikiñewec. ²⁵ E sâqocnere añac bemberñe qikiñerâ Anuture ñicfâc jañehç zâic busâqoc manaocce wosâewec. ²⁶ Ehuc Aigita mâreñkonec monerñ mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocce ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocce mana suhuc iñuc ewec. ²⁷ E mamanañheç juwecte ñicwofuñ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâreñ behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e zâñezi honehuc tinac erao siñkewec. ²⁸ Mose e mamanañheç juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie añelo momorizi

jowaruhuc mârâc ñokâfâc-jeñic akic-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme Israe ñic jañe mamanañheç jumbiñte Hâwec Bâbâronko tiñko rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiñ. Aigita ñic jañe i jaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâc-jopawec. ³⁰ Israe ñic jañe mamanañheç jumbiñte Jeriko haesac orânkekuhapie zoañ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. ³¹ Sasac ñokac Rahaba e mamanañheç juwecte ñic mâreñ hone têcnepic jahe âgo ejactewec. Eme qaqtara ñic jopambiñko e akickekicne.

Mitiñic gâcne jañere dâñ

³² Erâ dâñ gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideon â Baraki â Simson â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jañere binañ bafârepe muzac mâreteç zorazac. ³³ Jañe mamanañheç jumbiñte ñic guru sâko bawahac-jopambiñ. Bâbâtiñ gie bâhâmombiñ, wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine rombiñ, laioñ micjeñic bâbâzickembiñ, ³⁴ zocbâruñ fâro-ticne hemâtenkembij, zika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbiñ, dockekicnezi mocwâc sanañkembiñ, zikao momori wânzân embiñ, mâreñ gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embiñ. ³⁵ Ñokac gâcne jañere ñokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Ñic tucne bâzâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme "miti behepie akic-ñopazo" jazapie, juju sanañte qâreniñte manasuhuc qikiñembiñ. ³⁶ Ñic tucne jañe maric mañgâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne jañe me kike-jeñic qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne. ³⁷ Tucne jañe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâzâic ejarekicne, tucne jañe segezi bâtâc-jopambiñ, tucne jañe zikazi upejeñic qâtâcnembiñ. Jañe lama â noniñ sahacne rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ zân goma faio jujumbien. ³⁸ Iñucnezi ñic wemo-jeñicte mâreñko jupie sâckewec. Jañe tiki tuhuo mâreñ â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbien. ³⁹ I jañe sasawa mamanañheç-jeñicte Anutuzi honec-jopame biankewec, erâ sifu wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambiñ. ⁴⁰ Fuñe ziñucte: Anutu e nânâcnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname fowec, irec jañe nânâc tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniñte mi manasuwec.

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sanañkezo

12 Wizec guru sâko iñucnezi karorac tinac erâ orân-nâpoñgopiñte wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fârenzepeneñ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâcnenzepeneñ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha ranzepeneñ. ² Ehuc Jesu, mamanañte micne bapa â mamanañte fârine bâbâfua, erao findendeñehuc junzepeneñ. E zeri bubiañ fuacneocce mukicne irec manasuhuc mariponçe zâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Iñuc erâ Anuture ñeñefuñko mefâreño fewec ñekac. ³ Sâqocne bapa jañe mukac mupe mo iñucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sanañkewec, ñoñe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie mañjeñic betañkezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiņ enâreekac irec dân

⁴ Nõņe sâqocnezi herokawec-ņopazo eme samandiņkerâ saħac-ņeņic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc iņuc sâcne mi embiņ. ⁵ Erâ dân moc “ņokâ” muņarehuc faņ qañarekicne fokac irec nıkec-ņopawec me? Dân zııuc:

“Ñokâ-nane, Wofuņzi bâtiņgume manatec wawahane mi ezejec, â bâzâicgume maņge mi rokawezejec.

⁶ Wofuņ e ñic moc jauņkezo murâ ba bâtiņ ecneekac, â ñic fuņfuņfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiņ ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofuņzi ba bâtiņ eņarezo mume hâbi-ņeņic mi ñeņgoroņkezejec. Anutuzi honec-ņopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie iņuc hâcne eņareekac. Me mo mamaczi ñokâ-ticne ba bâtiņ mi ecneocmu? ⁸ Ba bâtiņ i ñic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme ñoņe i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muņarezo. ⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mâreņ mamacfâc-nâņec jaņe qa bâtiņ enârepie araņ bajare jumbeneņ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e araņ bazıhuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Iņuc ehuc juhâmonaņmu. ¹⁰ Jaņe mamana-ņeņicte sâc jara dameņ bemeņe sawa qa bâtiņ enâre jumbeneņ, eki ine wıac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo zuhuckenante hâcne. ¹¹ Bâbâtiņ fuaocmu sâc i qanaņ manapene bubiaņhec mi ehuc busâqochee eekac; â zâhecko ine bâbâtiņko juhuc sanaņkeengopieņ jaņerao fârine wamane fuaekac, zâņene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanaņ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme ñoņe meņeņic betañkekicne â hoqañeņ-ņeņic ñetarakicne, irec âte tiņnehuc sanaņkenzepeņeņ. ¹³ Ehuc hata bâzâwepie wiņkeme ñoņeraonec puriņ ekicnezi ira qac qâsorıc tâmiric âte rahuc bıaņkenzepeņeņ.

¹⁴ Nõņe ñic mâmâc sasawa jaņehac wamao jujure giene banzepeņeņ, erâ maņfuru erâ juniņte henziřiņnenzepeņeņ, maņwânâņhec juku Wofuņ hohone i mi fokac. ¹⁵ Nõņeraonec moczi Anuture aki anonoc rizacte soņaņ babac enzepeņeņ. Erâ ñondeņ-ņeņıcko zâņ opac moczi gıtec herâ zacņopame sâqorenziřiņte rucņeņic banzepeņeņ. ¹⁶ Erâ ñoņeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc sasacņic â ñic araņ bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikiņnewec. ¹⁷ Nõņe ere manaengopieņ, e zâhec jambuņ rozo mume sakarecnekicne. E wıac ewec i suame arıctac eocte kio-bıpiehuc emâmâņkewec.

Nâņâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zion tiki maıckemben

¹⁸ Nõņe tiki moc ba bâuac eene, zocbâruņnehec ira mi ra fisimbiņ, erâ hâweņ, dapâc â mâņâņ zâzâkiriņne irec maņnao mi razimbiņ. ¹⁹ Erâ qeņfânâņ sâko â dânowa i wâc mi manambıı. Manambıızi dân

nıniņkeocte numu huacbus embiņ. ²⁰ Dân kecziıuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.” ²¹ Wıac i bıpic tatarane hec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac.” ²² Nõņe tiki iņucnao mâcne, ñoņe Zion tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambâņte Jerusalemko fisimbiņ. Ehuc aņelo mi wowosec-jopane â zeri tutumaņ sâko ²³ â fuņfuņ gurufâc-ticne zâņeņic sambâņko qâreņkekicne jaņe hâcne maic-jopambıı. Ehuc Anutu, ñic sasawa nâņâcne mumutara maıckembiņ, â ñic tiņne furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâc-fâc-ņeņic jaņerao zuhuckembiņ; ²⁴ â Jesu, zâzâfıc qâricnere jâcne, erao fisırâ rurua soc maıckembiņ, soc izi Abe soc-ticnezi wıra wâwâsıc ewec iņuc mâcne, sâc moc wıra wâwâsıc eekac.

Anutuzi juku mâreņ itiriņkeme ñerısıeocmu

²⁵ Nõņe dân ñazaekac e râpeckenziřiņte ruc bahuc junzepeıeņ. Mârâc jaha mâreņko waharâ dân jazame qikiņnepie okacne fısi-jarewec. Eme zi sambâņko juhuc dân nâzâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junaņmu. ²⁶ Mârâc jaha dân mume mâreņ qiriņ qawec. Eme zi ine dânticne zııuc fokac: No juku mâreņ mocwâc itiriņkehuc sambâņ mâmâc itiriņkepemu. ²⁷ Mocwâc itiriņkepemu, iņuc muwec, ine wıac bâfua-kicne i itiriņkeme ñerısıeocte manasuhuc muwec. Ñerısıeme fofo sanaņ i fuarâ qiriņmâc fozokac. ²⁸ Nâņâc uucmaņ moc qiriņmâc fofo sanaņ rauckenane, irec Anutu mucne bacnenzepeņeņ, ehuc rumerâ araņ bacnehuc, jahac maname bıaņkeekac irec sâcko kiņaņ qacnenzepeņeņ. ²⁹ Ehuc zııuc mananzenzepeņeņ: Anutunâņec e zocbâruņ iņucne.

Fañdân

13 Qoqomâzi jauņ babac eengopieņ i ñoņerao mi wahazejec. ² Ñic hezu hewâneņ ejareniņte qâoma mi enzepeıeņ. Gâcnezi ñic hezu hewâneņ ejareņgopeneņ muħc aņelo ejarembıı. ³ Âgofâc-ņeņic kâpâcwâru fıcko râec-jopakicne jaņere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ņopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ñoņe sahachec jaha juņgopieņte qa imac ejarekicne jaņere wâc manasunzepeıeņ. ⁴ Nõwe ñonâņ jujure manapie wıac fârine eha fofo wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â zuhuc bâtâc eengopieņ jaņe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. ⁵ Maņeņiczi moneņ mafare harac mi ezejec. Wıac foņarekac sâc mukâroņ tâmiric bajunzepeıeņ. Wofuņ e jahac zııuc muwec: “Noni mi behecgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.” ⁶ Irece nâņâc hâbi-nâņec rohuc zııuc munzepeıeņ: “Wofuņ e ñeņezic-nane, no mi hâwicnuzejec; ñic jaņe wemo enareniņmu?”

Miti qazu-nârekicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu
bâjâpenzepenej

⁷ Micne bapafâc-nejic Anuture dâj naza qazuc em-
biñ jañere manasuhuc junzepiej, erâ miti hata âteku
hâmombiñ itirocne honehuc jañere bâjâpecne ma-
manasiñhec junzepiej. ⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ija-
ha jurazihuc juocmu sanaj. ⁹ Mu qaqazuc dâj kosane
hazec furu nâzapie izi mañnejic mi hesifuckezejec;
mañnejic aki anonoczi ketejneme qij herâ fome bi-
añkeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanañkeocmu.
Hata i âtembiñzi fârine mi bâfuambiñ. ¹⁰ Nâjâcne alata
ñekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kiñaj qacneñgopiej
jañe nâniñte mi mana-jarekicne. ¹¹ Nõje manañ-
gopiej, qowi hezurâ socjenic taha bapa sâkozi sâqoc-
nere kiñte furu ufunjo bafeme fârine hae sahao
bahurâ zoczi rikeñgopiej. ¹² Eme Jesu e iñuc jaha soc-
ticnezi ñic mañfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie hâ-
mowec. ¹³ Irec nâñâc iñuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ,
eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enzepenej. ¹⁴ Ziñuc manahuc
enzepenej: Hae ñeñe sanaj moc zira mi ñenârekac;
moc juku fufuane irec mañhâhâñ enâreekac. ¹⁵ Irec
nâñâc Jesure erâ Anutu zuzuhuc jaha mumutenj ec-
nepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâñecte
fârine zâñe-ticne muac baafec enzepenej hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâj

¹⁶ Jaun â bâmec baniñte qâoma mi enzepiej, Anutu e
irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu. ¹⁷ Micne
bapafâc-nejic jañere dâj reñkehuc sâsec-
jopanzepiej; jañe mañ qâqâtâc-nejic hone soñaj een-
gopiejzi juku gie-jenicte fune mutaniñkeniñmu. Irec
gie-jenic bubianjo bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko ba-
hapie ñoñerao wiac sâcne mi biankeocmu.

¹⁸ Nõje nâñere erâ numuhuc junzepiej. Nâñe pectâc
sasawa junañte zoqac eengopeneñzi mañnâñecko ba-
hac basaengopenej. ¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofunzi
bârisiecnume ñoñerao biac fâpemuñâ naza
sanañkekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama soñaj sâko Wofun-nâñec Jesu
zâzâfic fofo sanaj irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec,

²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bianne fune fune tahac-
ñopahuc baafec-ñopame dâñticne reñkenzepiej, erâ e
jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao
bâfuazejec. Erao mumutenzi mumutenj forazihuc juze-
jec sanaj. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dâj zoricne boc mi qâreñkepac, eme
ñoñe unñsawañ dâj i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-
ñopakopac. ²³ Erâ ñazape mananiñ, âgo-nâñec Timo-
teo e firuemiñ, biac wareme jowape fanacmu. ²⁴ Mic-
nefâc-nejic â mitiñic ñokac sasawa manasu-ñare-
fârekopac. Italia mâreñkonec jañe manasu-ñareñ-
gopiej. ²⁵ Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitinjiczi qârenkewec i mi mana sananjengopenen. Njic gâcne jaŋe, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, injuc muhacie gâcne jaŋe zinjuc muenjgopien: Aricne, Judanjic opâ ruac moc zâhec juwec eki Jakobore zâŋeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârenjic e me e qârenkeweczi fuŋne-ticne mi mutanjikewecte mi mana-hâmonjgopenen hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec injuc mi musananjkehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia maŋnao miti mamana betanjekicne jaŋere uŋsawaŋ dâŋ bocjaha qârenjekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuŋ mocjahere biŋe mâcne, Judanjic opâ ruac Siria mârenko jurambiŋ jaŋere biŋe qârenjekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire zika fuame njic njokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mârenj gâcnao rambiŋ. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambiŋ. Ehuc Judanjic fekcicne ijaha jumbiŋ jaŋere kiŋaŋ qaqa embiŋ. Jaŋe zâic busâqoocko jumbiŋ. Bombonjâc-jenjic jaŋe qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembiŋ. Eme irec qârenjiczi maŋuruc qajarewec (gaŋ 1:1-8 â 5:7-11). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahaŋci sawa bajumbiŋte zinjuc qârenjic-jarewec: Mamanasiŋ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (gaŋ 2:8-26). Njic fekcicne moc moczi tutumaŋ-jenjicko fisipie boc dape-jarembiŋ, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenkewec wâc (gaŋ 2:1-7). Erâ fekcicne jaŋere fuŋne rituwec (gaŋ 1:9-12 â 5:1-6). Nameŋzi bâbâsâqorec embiŋ, irec uŋdâŋ mâmâc râe-jarewec (gaŋ 3:1-12 â gaŋ 4:1-12).

Eesâicte fârine

1 Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiŋaŋ qaŋazi Israe njicguru 12 siŋsaŋ qarâ juranjgopien ŋoŋe mu zeri enjarehuc papia zi ŋe-ŋarekopac. ² Njõnerao eesâic fuŋne fuŋne fuame manapie bubiaŋnehec sasawa ezejec. ³ Wiac injucnezi hâcne mamanasij-ŋenjic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ŋõnerao sasanaŋ fuaocmu. ⁴ Sasaŋte fârine ŋõnerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â maŋfuru junzepien.

Maŋqârâŋ basarâ Wofuŋ numucnezo

⁵ Njõneraonec moczi maŋqârâŋ basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e njic sasawa, dâŋ mi munârehuc, wiac maŋhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu. ⁶ Nunumu ine maŋjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuŋ manasiŋkehuc numucnezejec. Maŋjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâŋâŋzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, injucne eocmu. ⁷ Njic injucnezi Wofuŋtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. ⁸ Maŋguru â tie faranezi wemocko injuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekcicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. ¹⁰ Á mafaŋiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ŋeindaŋnerâ biac mârâŋkeekac, injuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniŋmu. ¹¹ Zoan e furicte wefurâ zocnezi zariŋ rikeme qaŋame ârine mârâŋkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, injuc jaha mafaŋic jaŋe qaŋapie qâŋtac-jenjic sawa ŋeocmu. ¹² Njic moc e eesâicko qij herâ juocmu ere manape zerine ekac E sananjkeku maŋne eme Wofuŋzi eri

hendiŋ juju sananj hâcne râcneocmu maŋjenjic ere domakac jaŋe biŋe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dâŋ

¹³ Njic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme zinjuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâic nukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc njic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. ¹⁴ Eesâic ine kecziŋjuc fuaocmu, qanaŋ njic moc e jahacne saseczi bengisic sicnecnehuc hehawickeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, zâŋene sâqocne; sâqocnezi ine woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bianjâc-nane, ŋoŋe dâŋ mi mana sifuck-enzepien, ¹⁷ jauŋ bianje â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Anutu e manapaŋkewecte dâŋfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaŋasune tinac enaŋte injuc enârewec.

Dâŋ mamana sawazi aricne, rerenzi fârine

¹⁹ Âgo bianjâc-nane, mananiŋ. Njiczi dâŋ mamanafeckenzepeŋen, dâŋ mumure â aaricte ine ŋemâck-enzepeŋen. ²⁰ Aaricko wiac eengopenen izi Anuture tiŋne hata ririekac. ²¹ Irec ŋoŋe maŋwânâŋ â râŋgenj bârâŋgenj hetararâ urucko juhuc maŋŋenjicko mitidâŋ râekicne i âgo ecnenzepeŋen. Izi hâcne maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋec bâpiaŋkeocte tâpiri focnekac. ²² Njõne mitidâŋte fârine bâfuanzepeŋen, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maŋŋenjic eatuckenijmu. ²³ Moc e mitidâŋ mana qâoma eocmu, e njiczi zâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ eengopenen, sâc ijaha eocmu. ²⁴ Zâŋe mai-nâŋec

hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâñecte nîcek-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Á moc e sâcmutâc dân fârine, rambanjo rârâec-nâpone, dân ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana reren eocmu, injuc-nezi ine dânte fârine bâfuarâ mana anjac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dân

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekaczi micbipic-ticne mi sonankehuc manjicne eatuckeekac, njic injucnere mitio juju i racne eocmu. ²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone maij ejareso â mârenjo sâqocne fokac izi manjânjec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânân tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejareso

2 Âgofâc, ñoñe tatamac Wofun-nânjec Jesu Kristo manasiñkeengopienzi njic fekiecne wahakicne wiac sâctiri mi ejarenzepienj. ² No kecziñucte mukopac: Tutumanj-ñenjicko njic moc boreñ qonanjerâ ñaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefunjo njic hapetac moc ñaqi taocnehec hefâocmu. ³ Ehome ñoñe njic ñaqi erinehec erao zânje firâ zinjuc âzâcneniñmu: “Go zira ware popoo ñec.” Injuc murâ hapetac e zinjuc âzâcneniñmu: “Go ocna domac, me qârinjko waha ñec.” ⁴ Nñoñe ñondenj-ñenjicko njic tentiri ejareengopienj, i manjnenjicko dân repicne sonjepie fokacte wiac esifuckeengopienj hâcne. ⁵ Âgo bianfâc-nane, dân mupe mananiñ: Anutuzi njic weniñucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mârenjo hapetac juengopienj jañe hâcne manasiñko manj mâririñec erâ uucmanj rauckenijte rowosâec-jopawec. I irec ejareekac jañe hâcne biñe qajarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoñe ine hapetac jañe zânje titikic honec-jopaengopienj. Á weni jañezia bâurunj-ñoparâ kiarao râec-ñopaengopienj? Mafahec jañe hâcne injuc enjareengopienj. ⁷ Ehuc wâc zânje bianj fai-ñenjicko fewec e musorinjkeengopienj.

Dânj gâcne renjekhuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

⁸ “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dân ñenjocne injuc qârenjekicne fokac, i renjepie jâmbomac bianjeocmu. ⁹ Á njic sâctiri ejareniñmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dânzi qaqatara njic engopienj irec funje bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e sâcmutâc dân gâcne renje-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dân qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu. ¹¹ “Njowe ñonânj ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec” muwec ekizia wâc “go zika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ñonânje mi behecmu, zika ine qacmu, ine dân qaqatara njic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dân rambanjo rârâec-nâpo izi juku funje babataniñ damenjo rambanjo râec-ñopaocte wiac mana tarahuc mu bac enzepienj. ¹³ Njic uruc jañj tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jañj mi ecnezo. Uruc jañjhec juocmu e funje babataniñko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamanasiñ fâri tâmiric i wiac omane

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, njic moczi “mamanasiñhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamansiñ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamanasiñzi wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu. ¹⁵ Njic me ñokac âgo-ñenjic moczi qoruc ñaqi me nânâ wiac basahuc juhame ¹⁶ ñoñeraonec moczi e zinjuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahacge fonjekemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi injuc sawa muhuc jañj mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu? ¹⁷ Irec mamansiñ bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâtenj ekicne muzo. ¹⁸ Me moczi zinjuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamansiñ fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamansiñge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Á no eehâmo gie bahuc mamansiñ-nanere funje sâcne gowatupemu. ¹⁹ Anutu mocjaha jukac, dân i mana zakiekic; i sâcne ekic. Dân i demonj jañe wâc mana zakienjgopienj, ehuc qarac qarac qaengopienj. ²⁰ Njic manjac go mamansiñ eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec funje zi manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamansiñte fârine bâfuapie

²¹ Mimiñne-nânjec Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kinjâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne. ²² Eme zinjuc honekic: Abraham mamansiñ-ticne I eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamansiñ-ticne qizecne qawec. ²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dânqârenj kecziñuc fokac i sananjewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme ere maname kinjâsâc ewec.” Eme irec zânje-ticne Anuture âgo mucnekicne ²⁴ Honengopienj, Anutu e njic moc mamansiñ-ticnere sawa mi maname kinjâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kinjâsâc eocmu. ²⁵ Á sasec ñokac Rahaba e injuc jaha mamansiñ-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kinjâsâc ewec. E njic mârenj hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejacterâ hatasonjo râec-jofame wisepic. ²⁶ Irec zinjuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qânqânj eekac, injuc jaha mamansiñzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qânqânjne jaha eekac.

Namenj-nânjec sonanjkenzepenenj

3 Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe bocjahazi qaqazu gie baniñte mi fotarienzepienj. Mananjgopienj, mumutara damenjo Wofunzi qaqazu nânje wiac bazihuc enâreocmu. ² Nânjâc mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeengopenerj. Njic moc e dânjo moc mi sâqoreocmu, e njic saric sarahanje mucnezo. Injucnezi me sahac-ticne sasawa guriñne sâcne bafâreocmu. ³ Becâsic jañe dânjânjec renjenijte micko kiki râe-jarengopenerj. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejarengopenerj. ⁴ Wokere wâc manaengopenerj, jañe kâcçene sâko, erâ mânânj sananjezi ficne suoc-jopame raengopienj, eme sifu guriñ bapa e guriñ piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata

muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu. ⁵ Eme njicnamej e injuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Manangopienj, zoc masisi i wiac hunğanne mac, eme injucne maczi sopâc sâko rikepene zafâreekac.

Namenzi sisipiric eengopenenj

⁶ Eme namej-nâjec zoc masisi injucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahad gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere nenjocne eekaczi sahad-nâjec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâjecte njesiñ rikeme zafâreekac; e jahacne ine hârâckonec zoczi qâhâsâme zaekac. ⁷ Qowi fuñne fuñne tiñkonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i njiczi bâmâtenjkezo murâ bâmâtenjkeengopenenj. ⁸ Namej ine mo njic mozi bâmâtenjkeocmu? E gâpec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac. ⁹ Namej-nâjeczzi Wofuñ Mamac mutenjkeengopenenj, erâ namenizia njic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaen-gopenenj. ¹⁰ Mic ijaha mumutenj â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, injuc wemocte? ¹¹ Opâ zâñe ijaha nocne â hâtâne atanj wahaekac me? ¹² Âgofâc, hâmenjko woranj fuaocmu? Me sañko hâmenj fuaocmu? Me hâweczzi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

¹³ Njõnerao manjârânjhec â manj manahuc wiac ee injucne moc junjopienj me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa biañne bâfuauc manjârânj-jenict e fuñne bataniñkenzepienj. ¹⁴ Â manjenjicko iinguuñ hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahad-jenjic bafehuc dânfâri manangopenenj mupie burec eocmu. ¹⁵ Manjârânj hata injucne i faicnec wahakicne mi muzo, aricne, mâñqârânj hata injucne i mârenjkonec, njickonec, Satañtaonec. ¹⁶ Iinguuñ â hehefaric foomu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu. ¹⁷ Manjârânj hata faicnec izi ine wiac zinjuc bâfuaekac: Qanañ manjqaqac, erâ wama, miriñ, micrererñ, uruc jaunjhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc manjguru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. ¹⁸ Wamare guriñne baenjopienj jañe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiñne juju fua-jareekac.

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

4 Njõnerao zika â rârsi foekac i fuñne weniñucte? Me sahad-njenjicko andac forakac izi hâcne zika gie baekac. ² Njõne andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeenjgopienj. Njõne qaqaç â iinguuñ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeenjgopienj. Njõne kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eengopienj. I nunumu tâmiric juengopienj irec. ³ Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roenjgopienj, ine manjenjicko dânj sâqocne zinjuc foha numuenjgopienj: "Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâjecte fârine bâfuanjepenenj."

Manjânjeczzi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

⁴ Oi, zâzâfic hehetâc njic njõnej Mârenjko wiac fokac irec biñe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manangopienj me? Irecc moc e mârenjkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. ⁵ Me dânjgârenj kecziñuc fokac i njõne manapie racne eekac me? "Manjânjeczzi mâro njewec i ere biñe sawa juocte zoqaç sâko eekac." ⁶ Erâ njifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irecc dânjgârenj hâcne kecziñuc fokac: "Anutu e njic manjefe dope qatara-jareekac, njic manjhuhuj ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac." ⁷ Irecc njõne Anuture rurumanjko razirâ domanzepienj. Ehuc Satañ bâsuenjepienj, eme behecc-njoparâ wiseocmu. ⁸ Njõne Anutu maickep eke wâc maic-njopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, manjenjic ra qa ware qa eekac, njõne mejenjic zurerâ manjenjic baqaqaçkenjepienj. ⁹ Njõne fuñnenjenjic mana tararâ ki busâqoc enjepienj. Gâgâwi-njenjiczi rirerame busâqoc fuazejec, â zeri-njenjiczi rirerame ki mamakuc fuazejec. ¹⁰ Wofuñte maio manjhuhuj jupie eke bafaharecc-njopaocmu.

Wofuñ mi âkehocezo

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, njõne mumusâqoc mi enjepienj. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dânjko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dânj musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dânj hetâtiecmuo rerenjenjic mi ehuc mumutara njic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dânj irecc mumufua â sonanj moc-jaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irecc gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoge okacne dânjko râecmu?

Wofuñzi mana-nâreme wiac enanjmu

¹³ Ajoc, moc zi mananiñ. njõne kecziñuc muenjopienj: Miñecgac me tomâcko hae ira ra moneñ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienjepenenj." ¹⁴ Oi njõne, tomâcko wiac injuc me injuc fuaocmu, i moc manaenjopienj? Me juju-njenjic i weniñucne? I rombânj injucne, fua fuauc izia qaçueekac. ¹⁵ Irecc njõne kecziñuc mupie sâckeocmu: "Wofuñzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc injuc me injuc enjepenenj." ¹⁶ Njõne ine pacgoronj dânj boc muhuc sahad-njenjic bafeenjopienj. Pacgoronj dânj i wiac sâqocne. ¹⁷ Njic moc e wiac biañne eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikiñneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

Njic moneñ mafa sasec janjere dânj

5 Ajoc, mafa mâririhec njõne zârâ hâriñ fua-njareocmu irecc qanañ ki mamakuc enjepienj. ² Mafa mâriri-njenjic i zañke-fârewec, ñaqi guru dindiñ-njenjic mârenjte temane ewec, ³ â moneñ boreñ-njenjic gufewec, eme gufe izi ñañacne fuñne bataniñkehuc sahad-njenjic zoc injucne nâmizieocmu. Njõne damenj qândânjkeha mafa sesuc semburenj hefembiñ. ⁴ Manangopienj, padi qañarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiñ irecc kiñzi hohosâcne qaqaç, erâ qa roro njic janjere kio

wâwâsiczi sambânj momori jaņere Wofunġe hazecko huwec. ⁵ Nġoņe mâreņko wiac nâminzirinġehuc mana aņac embiņ â okac damerj maickeha nâ areņ embiņ. ⁶ Nġoņe ġic tiņne dâņne mutararâ zikao râembiņ. E sa-hac-ticne mi ġezickekac.

3ârâ zâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âġofâc-nane, ġoņe Wofuņ fisiocġe woņec tatakic tâmiric junzepieņ. Mananġopieņ, ġie rune moczi iņuc jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua bianġ eoġte woņec juekac, ehuc hoe zoaņ sâcġoa bacneme fua sokac eoġte mamanaġ juekac. ⁸ Eme Wofunġe damerj bembekacġe ġoņe iņuc jaha tatakic tâmiric woņec juhuc maņġeņic keteņnenzepieņ. ⁹ Âġo bureņ, ġoņe mu tatic mi eec enzepieņ; mananġopieņ mumutara ġic e motâc râpeo domakac, fuņne-ņeņic rituzacġe dâņ ere biņe râepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Âġofâc-nane, porofete Wofunġe micġe dâņ mumbiņzi zâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiņ jaņere kike hata bâjâpehuc junzepieņ. ¹¹ Mananġopieņ, zâicmaņko sasanaņhec jumbiņ jaņere manapene zerine ekac. Hiobe sasanaņ-ticnere manaeņġopieņ, â Wofunġi zâhec wiac afusecnewec i wâc manaenġopieņ. Wofuņ e buuruc â jaunġ-ticne kâcġene fokac hâcne.

Mumupaņte dâņ

¹² Âġofâc-nane dâņ fârine moc zi: ġoņe sambânġko qetickehuc mumupaņ, me mâreņko qetickehuc

mumupaņ, me wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupaņ, i mi enzepieņ. Nġoņe dâņġeņic jâmbomacġe fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kiņ bâfuanziņte iņuc enzepieņ.

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

¹³ Nġoņeraonec moczi zâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bubianġko juocmu, e mumuteņ gae hezejec. ¹⁴ Nġoņeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefunġe micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunzepieņ, erâ Wofunġe zâņe muhuc wokemaņ opâ ruacnenzepieņ. ¹⁵ Eme mamanasinġko nunumu mukicne izi huhuc bâpianġeocmu â Wofunġi e qiqicne baocmu. Â sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu. ¹⁶ Irec ġoņe qiqic qaniņte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enzepieņ. Nġic tiņne moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu. ¹⁷ Elia e ġic jaha, nâņâc iņucne. Eme eki hoe mi heocġe samarierâ numume mâreņko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâc fowec. ¹⁸ Eme zâhec mocwâc numume sambânġkonec hoe wahame mâreņko wiac ukicne âkezuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisiec-jopazo

¹⁹ Âġofâc-nane, ġoņeraonec moc e dâņfârire hata qâsorieme âġo moczi bâtikieocmu, ²⁰ e dâņ ziņuc manazejec: Moc e âġo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne maņ qâqâtâc hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenko qowi roro ñic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame ñicroro epic (Mataio 4:18-22). Petoro zâne ranqa Simon. Jesuzi zâne qâri-ticne Petoro (Kefa) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne janere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findanđân muwec. Eme zâhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judanjic bocjaha tumañepie Petorozi janere maio domahuc Jesure fuñne muñqârâñkewec (Aposolo 2:14-36). Erâ miti ufunte motâcko ñicpurinj moc bâpiankewec (Aposolo 3:1-8). Juku Jerusalem hao mitire zika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mârenj rârecke raku Jope hao fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (Aposolo 9:36). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (Aposolo 10). Eme Jerusalem hao risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ñehame añelozu batarawec (Aposolo 12). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem hao fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jañe turerâ qâpuc janere dâñ mumbinj (Aposolo 15). Damenj mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia hao bâbâfuac epic (Galata 2:11). Zâhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma hao fisime rorâ qambinj.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma hao juhuc qârenkewec. Mareko ehac mâmâc ira jupic. Papia I Asia mârenj masunao Paulore ñicfâc jurambinj janerao râewec (gañ 1:11). Jañe bekâ erâ jumbinj. Paulo e Damenj zora kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeñ mârenko rawec mecne. Inuc ehuc juhame ñic ñokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbinj. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma hao kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (Kolosai 4:10). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambinj janere fuñne manarâ Petororao fisirâ dâñ binanj ecnewec. Eme Petorozi janere papia qârenkewec, qârenkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila zâñene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kinanj zâzâñinj moc rame bâjâpêhuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (Aposolo 15:40 â Petoro 15:12).

Asia mârenj masunao mitinjic ñokac jurambinj jañe mitire erâ fific gugurinj faio fembinj. Eme Petorozi hume ketenj ejareme sananjeninte papia ñe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofunji mucnewec (Luka 22:32). Dâñ fuñne kecziñuc qârenke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâc-nâpokicnere Wofuntao qohotahuc sambânko merâfâc fokac irec mamanan juco (gañ 1 â 2:1-10). Erâ dâñ moc kecziñuc: Mârenko jaba juenjgopenenji miti hata munârekicne ija-ha âtehuc Wofunj bâjâpezo (gañ 2:11-25, â 3:1-12). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ zâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâñ i qârenkehuc bufac qajarewec (gañ 3:13-22, i gañ 4). Izi zâhec mumutâc dâñ gâcne qârenke-jarewec wâc (gañ 5).

Mumuzâwe â jambunđân

1 Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenko ocñondenj jaba juranjgopienj ñojere papia zi qârenkekopac. **2** Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ñopawec ñojere hâcne Mârozi manjuru bacñopaocte â mume rerenfâcne eninte Jesu Kristore soc ruambinj: Ñojerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbârinj fuahuc fozejec.

Sambanj merâfâc-nâñec zâne rarac bianj irec zeriezo

3 Nâñac Anutu, Wofunj-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutenkenzepeninj. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jauñ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamanan junanthe bâqârec-nâpowec. **4** Sambânko merâfâc-ñenjic zazañke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanzaranj tâmiric wonjec-ñenjic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeninte inuc hâcne enjarewec. **5** Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzân-ñopame mamasinjhec juhapie

juku Damenj tarame bâbâpianj kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. **6** Ñojere irec zeri ehuc juñgopienj, â Anutuzi muñjareme fific gugurinj faio ferâ zâic busâqocko juhuc sifu Damenj bemberne macte jamanj kirâ juenjgopienj. **7** Mananjgopienj, goi i wiac zazañkene fuñne-ticne zocko taniñkeekac, ñojere ine mamasinj-ñenjic, wiac furi sâko jâmbânj, irec fârine fific gugurinjko fua taniñkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ñojere zeri bubianj â mumutenj â eri qarawenj fuaocmu. **8** Ñojere Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembinji sifu manñenjic qikiñecneenjgopienj, erâ Damenj zinucne wâc zâñezi mi hohone sifu manasinjkeenjgopienj. Ehuc zeri bubianj fuñmoc, ñicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneenjgopienj. **9** Mamasinj-ñenjicte fârine manj qâqâtâc-ñenjicte bâbâpianj hâcne, maic-ñopakacte zeri enjgopienj.

Porofete findanđân mumbinj irec fârine fuawec

10 Bâbâpianj i weniñuc fuazokac, porofete jañe mârâc jaha inuc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbinj, ehuc ñojerao aki anonoc fuaoccte irec findanđân muhuc jumbinj. **11** Kristo e zâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne

rorâ juocmu, irec dân Mâro-ticnezi manjenjicko râme jaŋe damen wezimucko â weniucnao Kristo iŋuc fuac-nezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbin. ¹² Jaŋe gie bambin irec fârine jaŋacnao mâcne, ɲoŋerao fuaocce mukicne, i jaŋe mufua-jarekicne. Eme zâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambânkonec waharâ mitiŋic neŋgoc ɲejareme Biŋebian muromackembin jaŋe hâcne findanđante fârine mujaŋgeŋke-ɲarembin. Dân irec zuhucne aŋelo jaŋe wâc mana ziguaninŋe buââkec juenŋopien.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanankezo

¹³ Irece ɲoŋe manjenjicte umbika jomarâ maŋsowa junzepien, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâu-fua-ɲareocmu, irec mamananac junzepien. ¹⁴ Anuture mume rerenfâc ɲoŋe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ɲenjicko sasehec jujumbien, ju ju sâc ijaha ziŋuczia mi junzepien. ¹⁵ Tiri runezi hefârec-ɲopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenzepien. ¹⁶ Dân ziŋuc hâcne qârenkecicne fokac: "No tiri jukopacte ɲoŋe tiri jaha junzepien."

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷ ɲoŋe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeenŋopien e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapa-nâŋecte sâcko dânnâŋec mutaraocmu; irec ɲoŋe mârenko jaba juhuc sâc e araŋ bacnehuc junzepien. ¹⁸ ɲoŋe ziŋuc sâcne manaenŋopien, kâcqenefâc-ɲenjic jaŋere sindaŋ hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, goi siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ɲopawec. ¹⁹ ɲoŋe Kristore soc furi Sâko izi kitâc-ɲopawec. E hâcne lama sahac fâsâc â wânân tâmiric iŋucne juwec. ²⁰ E mârâc jaha, mârenŋe hobetenŋe mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne fufua ine zâhec damen tarazo ehame ɲoŋere erâ fuawec. ²¹ Erâ ɲoŋe Anuturao zuhuc-ɲopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârerâ eri tatamac hec neme huwec erao hâcne; eme irec mananasiŋ â woworic-ɲenjic Anuturao fokac.

Mitidânzi bâqârec-nâpowec

²² ɲoŋe dânfâri murâ reren ekupie maŋ qâqâtâc-ɲenjic qaqačkewec i ââgo fârihec eniŋte iŋuc fuawec; eme irec maŋzi jâmbân zâzâfic ehuc junzepien. ²³ ɲoŋe fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dân jujune â fofo sanaŋ, irecnec âkezurâ fuambin. ²⁴ Dân ziŋuc hâcne fokac:

"Sahachec jaŋe sopâc kecqaŋ iŋucne, â zâŋe rarac biaŋ-ŋenjic i zariŋ âri iŋucne. Sopâc kecqaŋzi qaŋaekac â ârinezi mârânkeekac. Anuture dânzi ine fofo sanaŋ foocmu."

²⁵ Biŋedân biaŋne ɲazakicne zi hâcne.

Nânâc qânâ wâtun-nâŋec Jesu erao âtesinzenzenpenen

2 ɲoŋe sindaŋ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iinŋuun â gupe micko âkec i hetara-fârenzepien. ² Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure ejareekac iŋuc jaha ɲoŋe maŋ qâqâtâc-ɲenjicte susu biaŋ irec enarezejec. I

nâhuc mitio soka pupuŋ enzepien. ³ Wofuŋ jaun-ticne moc mana aŋac embiŋko iŋuc enzepien. ⁴ ɲoŋe Wofuŋ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ɲiczi hone suŋŋiŋkehapie Anutuzi maname fekcicne eme bâuwsâewec, erao âtesinŋeniŋ. ⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ zuhuckeme zuhuc doma doma fehuc Mâore ufuŋ enzepien. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ maŋzi Anutu taha bâzi enzenzepien. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biaŋkeocmu.

⁶ Miti papiao dân ziŋuc hâcne fokac:

"Manakic, no Zionko qânâ moc hekopac, qânâ wâtun bâuwsâekicne furi sâko.

ɲic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu."

⁷ Irece erao roweckeenŋopien ɲoŋerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Â mamananasiŋ tâmiric jaŋere ziŋuc mukicne:

"Ficbapa jaŋe qânâ surehuc behembin, izi hâcne qânâ wâtun ewec domakac."

⁸ Erâ wâc

"Qânâ ira kike-ŋenjic hepirickeniŋmu â buse ira heariweniŋmu."

ɲic miti qikiŋnehuc ira heariweniŋte mukicnere iŋuc hâcne eenŋopien.

Anuture bufunfâc emben

⁹ ɲoŋe ine bâuwsâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ɲicbom-bonfâc-ticne â tiri ɲicgurufâc-ticne â funfuŋ gurufâc-ticne. Iŋucne ɲoŋe dapâckonec bawefuc-ɲoparâ tata-mac jaŋgeŋ-ticnao râec-ɲopawec ere mâsi sâkore biŋedân muropiepie haŋ bazejec. ¹⁰ ɲoŋe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbin, zi ine Anuture ɲicfâc embin juŋgopien; mârâc jaha qarâ suŋŋiŋne jumbin, zi ine uruc jaunjo juŋgopien.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo biaŋfâc-nane, no ɲazape mananiŋ, ɲoŋe mârenko jaba â ɲicmanac juenŋopienzi sasec, maŋ qâqâtâc-ɲenjicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenzenzen. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jaŋere ɲondenjo juju tiŋne junzepien. Iŋuc jupie qâpuc jaŋe funne-ɲenjic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muŋareenŋopien, i beherâ juku Anuture iiqic damenjo eehâmo gie-ɲenjicte erâ Anutu mutenkenzenzen.

Fekicne jaŋere dân renkezo

¹³ ɲiczi sâcmutâc funne funne râekicne i ɲoŋe Wofuŋte erâ renke-fârenzenzen. ɲicwofuŋ, femicne juekac, ere mecne, ¹⁴ â kia gawamaî râec-jopawec jaŋere mumupaŋ mecne, mâmâc renkenzenzen; jaŋe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareniŋte, â sâcne juenŋopien jaŋe mumbian-jopaniŋte mu jarekicne. ¹⁵ ɲoŋe eehâmo gie bahuc ɲic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaenŋopien jaŋere dân bâniniŋkeniŋte Anutuzi muŋareekac hâcne. ¹⁶ ɲoŋe goron-ɲopakicnere rambaŋ juŋgopien, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambaŋ juhuc Anuture kiŋaŋ qanzenzen. ¹⁷ ɲoŋe ɲic zenŋoma sâsec-jopanzenzen, âgofâc-ɲenjic manjaun

ejarenzepien, Anutu arañ bacnenzepien, njicwofun sâsenzepien.

Kiñañ qaqa jañere dân

¹⁸ Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe bombonfâc-ñenji arañ bajarehuc micjenji renkenzepien, i bombon urucne â mâtenje jañe sawa mâcne, zâzâicne jañe mâmâc inuc ejarenzepien. ¹⁹ Jañe manğân bahac tâmiricko bâzâic-ñopapie Anuture manasuhuc rârângeñ tâmiric jupie maname biankeocmu. ²⁰ Á bahac bâfuarâ zika kihuc rârângeñ tâmiric jupie mozi maname biankeocmu? Tiñne juhuc zika kirâ rârângeñ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Ñoñe inuc eniñte hâcne muñarekicne. Kristo e inuc jaha ñoñere erâ zâic manahuc bânie-ñarewec, eme ñoñe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranzepien. ²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec. ²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâzâickepie okacnere dân mi jazawec. E dân mumu-tara gie fârine baekac ere biñe qawec. ²⁴ Nânâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne hâmocnehuc tiñkerâ junañte ewec. Ere wiczi ñoñere wic bâsomiewec hâcne. ²⁵ Ñoñe lama inucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiñ. Zi ine mañ qâqâtâc-ñenji ruseñzi hefârec-ñopame erao fisimbiñ.

Nokac jañere dân

3 Nokac ñoñere inuc jaha mupe, ñoñe ñowefâc-ñenji jañere wahamicne junzepien. Eme ñowefâc-ñenji gâcne miti qiqikiñ juengopien jañe dân mi jajaza mâc rume-jarehuc mañqaqac jupie ² ñonânfâc-ñenji ñoñere juju bapa hone manac erâ mañjenji bârisienzepien. ³ Ñoñe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonañ, ñaqi qâreñ bian rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec. ⁴ Eham buuruc fârine, mañwâmburko soñkerâ tiñbenoñ bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanañ-ñenji eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu. ⁵ Miti ñokac mârâc jujumbien jañe eri i hâcne baju jumbien, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ñowefâc-ñenji sâsec-jopa jumbien. ⁶ Sara eki hâcne Abraham dânticne renke jujec, ehuc njicbomboñ mucne jujec. Eme ñoñe wiac bianje bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniñmuo otâfâc-ticne embiñ juñgopien muñarezo.

Nji jañere dân

⁷ Nji ñoñere inuc jaha mupe; ñokac e tâpirine wahakacte ñonânfâc-ñenji wiac mana manahuc ejarenzepien. Erâ juju sanañte biñe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junzepien. Eme nunumu-ñenji ququñke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dân wirec-nâñec

⁸ Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe; ñoñe mâmâc sasawa mañ mocjaha erâ miriñhec junzepien, ehuc âgofâc-ñenji mañjañ ejarehuc wama ruaine â mañhuhun junzepien. ⁹ Wiac sâqocne enjarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenzepien, sosopec dân ñazapie okacne sosopec dân jaha mi jazanzepien, aricne, ñoñe jambun hotâckeninje hefârec-ñopakicnere jañe wâc jambunđân jazanzepien.

¹⁰ "Moc e jujure añackekac

â damen bian bâfuazo ecnekac,
e namen-ticne soñankeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdân mi ezejec.

¹¹ Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac bianje ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.

¹² Wofun e njic tiñne jañerao zâñe fihuc
mu wâwâsic-ñenji hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jañe ine Wofunzi hone qikiñ ejareekac."

Fific guguriñte dân

¹³ Ñoñe wiac bianje henziriñnehuc juhapie mozi wemo wiac enjareocmu? ¹⁴ Me juju bapa tiñnere erâ fific guguriñ faio feniñmu, ine manapie bubianñehuc ezejec. Zika hâhâwic enjarepie qarac qarac mi qanzepien â hâbi gogoroñ mi enzepien. ¹⁵ Mañjenji ba emasañ epie Kristo e tiri Wofun juñarezejec. Erâ mañzi wiac worickehuc juengopien irec mu indin enjarepie afeckerâ fuñne mutaniñkenzepien. ¹⁶ Erâ dân i urucko â acmeruñ ehuc, mañjenji mumu hehec mi enjareha munzepien. Inuc epie, Kristohuc juhuc wiac ebac eengopien irec qoric-ñopaengopien, njic i jañe burec-ñenji fuñne taniñkeme mimienzepien. ¹⁷ Ñoñe wiac bianje ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha zika kâpâcwâru enjareninmu irec manape fekac, â bahac bâfuapie enjareninmu ine manape wahakac. ¹⁸ Kristo e inuc jaha tiñnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmowec, e tiñnezi hehesicne ñoñere erâ inuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ñopaocte. E sahahuc juwecte qapie hâmowec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiñ jañere dân

¹⁹ Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwâruo fombiñ jañerao rarâ miti jazawec. ²⁰ Jañe mârâc jaha Noa e woke bahuc juhame Anutuzi mañuruc-ticnere erâ wonjec-ñenji juipiehamê dânticne qâsuambiñ. Eme njic ñokac jahec mac, 8 sawa, jañe wokeo fepie opâzi akic-jopame Jumbiñ. ²¹ Eme njifecne zi opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpian-ñopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahac wânân mi zureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware mañjenji zureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi enjareekac; wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec. ²² E jahacne sambânko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac; ira juhame anelo fekicne jañe ere wahamicnao juengopien.

Jesuzi sahad zâic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiñezzo

4 Kristo e sahad zâic manawecte ñoñe ijaha eniñte hâbi-ñeñic hepîe huzejec. Ehuc ziñuc man-anzeñieñ, moc e sahad zâic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninikec bâfuaekac. ² Eme sahadco juju damen-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuture micdân sawa renkehuc juzejec. ³ Juwicnao qâpuc wiac ziñuc ehuc jumbiñ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasec, opâ momori âm-bân nânâ, bec qowi âm-bân nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kiñañ qaqajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. ⁴ Eme zi ine qâpuc jañe sâqocnere zâkânko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaenñopieñte manapie moc eme mu supaic enjareñgopieñ. ⁵ Erâ jañe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuñe-nâñec bataniñkeocte zawierâ jukac erao dângie baniñmu. ⁶ Eme fuñe ziñucte hâmokicne wâc Biñebianñ jazakicne: Jañe ñifec ñic hata fokac irec sâcko sahadzi okacne ronîñte, â ñifec Anuture hata fokac irec sâcko mârozi juniñte.

Damen bemberkekacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec damen bemberkekac. Irece ñoñe mañsowa â pectâc juhuc nunumure afeckenzeñieñ. ⁸ Erâ maññeñiczi jaunñ babac ehuc junzeñieñ. Mañ-jaunñhec juhuc kiñ bebehec sâcne ezo. ⁹ Ñoñe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewânene eec enzeñieñ. ¹⁰ Ñoñe Anutuzi miti mâriri fuñe fuñe tahac-ñopawec, i ñicne ñicne foñarekak sâc aimuñ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc junzeñieñ. ¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dân jâmbânñ ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ñoñe iñuc epie Anuture huriri qârenñ i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ zâic manahuc bubianñ bâfuazo

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñoñe wiac zânñe furu fua-nânekac muhuc bipic tatara mi enzeñieñ. ¹³ Ñoñe Kristore erâ zâic fâro manahuc sâc bubianñ bâfuanzeñieñ, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme iñuc jaha bubianñ sâko manahuc zeri bari eniñmu. ¹⁴ Ñoñe Kristo zânñe biñe-ticnere musoc qâsorîñ-ñopapie manapie zerine ezejec. Wiac i enjarepie tatamacte maqârenñ, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ñoñerao waha juocmu. ¹⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi zikare me fiucte me sindante me penaronte zika kâpâcwârû faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Â moc e Kristoñic jukacte zika kâpâcwârû ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqochec mi ezejec. E zânñe i bajuhuc Anuture mumutenñ bâfuazejec. ¹⁷ Mananñgopieñ, Anutu e fuñe babataniñ gie-ticne ñicfâc-ticne nânâcnao fuñkerâ baocce damenñe maickekac hâcne. Nânâcnao qanañ fuñkerâ baraku Biñebianñ-ticne qikiñneñgopieñ jañerao batarama sâc wenîñucne fuaocmu? ¹⁸ Â

“Ñic tiñne e okac damenñko bipic tatara ecnehome miti qiqikiñ â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâckeha fific guguriñ faio feniñmu jañe mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñic i bâbâfua mume sasanañ erao râehuc eehâmo gie banzeñieñ.

Micne bapa jañere dân

5 Ñoñerao micne bapa junñgopieñ ñoñe no micne bapa âgo-ñeñiczi dân ñazape. No Kristo e zâic fâro maname zânñe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tata-mac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irece no hâcne dân mu qâmoc enjarepe mananiñ: ² Anuture lama guru soñañ-jopaniñte muñarekicne, i jâiñko mâcne, buafec jaha hone maiñ ejarenzeñieñ, erâ monenñ mafa hurerere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec enjareha enzeñieñ. ³ Erâ wâc ñicbomboñ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânîe-jarenzeñieñ. ⁴ Eme juku soñañ sâkozi fisirâ hendiñ huririnehec fofu sanañ i henjareme hume rojuniñmu.

⁵ Ñic socqâri ñoñe iñuc jaha ñazakopac, ñoñe ñic kâcçene jañere wahamicne junzeñieñ. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc zânñene mañhuhunñ i jomarâ kiñañ qaqac enzeñieñ. Mananñgopieñ, Anutu e ñic mañfefe jañe dope qatara-jareekac â ñic mañhuhunñ ine dope sicne-jareekac. ⁶ Anuture mesanañzi bâuruñ-ñopame dapenzeñieñ. Iñuc epie juku damen-ticne maicrame ekizia bafaharec-ñopaocmu. ⁷ Wiac mezac-ñopaekac sasawa Anutu qârâriecnenzeñieñ, eki sâcne hone jaunñ enjareekac.

Mañqâri juzo

⁸ Ñoñe mañsowa juhuc rucgerenñ-ñeñic banzeñieñ. Râsi sâko-ñeñic Satañ e oâ iñucne erâ mic ankerâ e me e qâckepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekak. ⁹ Eme ñoñe mamasaniñhec qîñ herâ domahuc e hetapaick-enzeñieñ. Erâ ziñuc mananñzeñieñ, âgofâc-ñeñic mârenñ sâc jañerao zâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac. ¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofu sanañ focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniñte hefârec-ñopaweczi zâic fâro damenñ bemberñe manahapie bâtiéc-ñopahuc âkesiñ-ñopaocmu, erâ basanañ-ñopahuc ketenñ-ñopaocmu. ¹¹ Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczi fohuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No dân i Siliwano âzâcnepe qârenñke-ñarekak. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa fuñfunñ ja-ha manapozi Anutu uruc jaunñ-ticnere dân bemberñe mutaniñke-ñarerâ fañ qañarehuc mukopac, dân i fârine, mañnao qîñ herâ domanzeñieñ. ¹³ Babe haonec kikefunñ, nânâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jañe manasu-ñarenñgopieñ, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc. ¹⁴ Ñoñe mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenzeñieñ. Kristohec juenñgopieñ ñoñerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petoro papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitinjic âgo-ticne moczi Petoro zâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenngopenen. Petorozi Asia mârenj masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambinj janjere papia namba I qârenkeme mi zorame janjerao mitire mumusifuc njic fisirâ zinjuc jazambinj: Miti qâricnezi akadân âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Injuc murâ dânj moc zinjuc mumbinj: Jesu e mocwâc mi fizizokac e fesanañ fewec hâcne. Ere wojec manğânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dânj i muhuc sasec mamakuc embinj. Ehuc njic njokac qazu-jarezo mumbinj. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitinjic moczi irec dânj manarâ unğdânj qârenke-jarewec hâcne. Qârennjic e mitire fârine janjerao fua qârânkeocte bufac qajarewec (gañ 1:3-11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc damen-ticne bembenkewecte zi mimic unğ sawañ ejarewec (gañ 1:12-21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec njic janjere fuñne ritu-jâmbânkewec gañ 2). Á Wofuñ fifisi-ticnere fuñne mu-janjenkehuc qârenkewec (gañ 3).

Mumuzâwe â jambunğdân

1 Simoñ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kiñañ qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristo tiñne-ticnere erâ mamasinj furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha njare tahac ekicne, njone papia zi qârenke-njarekopac.

² Njone Anutu â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu mana mañ epie njonjerao aki anonoc â wama qanğqanğ qâriañ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone zânjitac ecnepene sahacte â mañte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec. ⁴ Injuc erâ dânj biñe fekcicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i mañkepene irec fârine nânğacnao fuame mârenjko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qârenğfâc enañmu.

⁵ Irec njone mamasinjhec juñgopienğte zoqac epie tiñne ju ju-njenic fuazejec, tiñne jujuzi mamana bâ-fuazejec, ⁶ mamasazi mañte sowa bâfuazejec, mañte sowazi sasanañ bâfuazejec, sasanañzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec, ⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi mañjaunğ bâfuazejec. ⁸ Wiac i sasawa njonjerao fohuc fua qârânkeme Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo mana mañ eniñte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu. ⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere zinjuc muzo: E zânje tiñtuñ â mañmutuc, mârâc zure bâpiañ ecne-kicne irec nikeckewec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc, njone irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-njoparâ hefârec-njopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasanañ bâfuanğzepien. Njone injuc erâ docke pârâc tâmiric sâcne juniñmu. ¹¹ Injuc epie juku Wofuñ â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi enjareme ere ju-ju sanañte uucmañko ququñke tâmiric hata aañko raziniñmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Njone wiac i sasawa qazu-njarekicne â dânjfârio ketenğ-njopakicne domağgopien, i manahuc sifu dânj ijaha heqâre-njarehuc jupemu. ¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dânj i manasu-njarehuc wiwic-njopape sâck-eocmu. ¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i man-akopac, dânj i Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. ¹⁵ Erâ beheç-njopape njone dânj i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniñte emoc bâmoc enjarepemu.

Petoro e bapa fuñfuñ juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nânje Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dânj njazamben, i nemu binañ njic mamanao fuakicne mi njazamben, nânje bapa fuñfuñ domahuc Wofuñ tatamac-ticne fuame honemben. ¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumutenğ râcnehamer sambânğ tatamack-oner erao dânj zinjuc wahawec: "Joroc Njokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone añac ecneekopac." ¹⁸ Nânje ehac mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dânj i sambânğkonec wahame manamben. ¹⁹ Eme nânje irec porofete janjere dânj manapene fârine jâmbânğ eekac, izi zoclambe injucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte njone ira zânje fihuc juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â mañnenjicko bâpiñ sâkozi wefuzejec. ²⁰ Erâ qanañ moc zinjuc mana-hâmonğzepien: Find-añğdânj miti papiao qârenğkekcicne fokac irec fuñne i njic moczi e jahacne mañte mi mumune. ²¹ Findañğdânj i njiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, njic janje Tiri Mârozi fenğonğ-jopame Anuturaonec dânj mu jumbien.

Miti bâbâsifuc njic janjere dânj

2 Israe njic janjerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbinj, eme njonjerao injuc jaha qağazu burecne fuaniñmu. Janje mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie njonjerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuñ kiwiric-jenğ rowec e mickeniñmu. Injuc epie sisipiric qenğfâc jaha

fisi-jareocmu. ² Njic i jaņe sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniņmu, eme jaņere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu. ³ Erâ wâc monerņ mafare andac ehuc maņko fuac dâņzi eatuc-ņopahuc wiac-ņerņicte kâņgâc gie baniņmu. Jaņere okacne dâņ esecne mukicne i mi pârâwewec, â sisipiric-jenĳic i micmâņ mi ewec.

Njic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dâņ

⁴ Anuture manaengopenenĳ, e aņelo sâqorekicne jaņe mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tunjopame duņ-dapâcko humbiņ, ira okac damenĳte woņec foenĳ-gopienĳ. ⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha njic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiņne jujure biņe mumu, erâ njic njokac 7 jaņe sawa nejic-jopame qâricne juhapie njic sâqocne jaņerao rumi sâko fisiwec. ⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae iņuc jaha sirowenĳcne mume zoczi zacjofawec, i njic sâqocne zâhec fuarâ juniņmu jaņere uņ muhuc iņuc ewec. ⁷ Erâ wâc mitiņic Loti e sindaņņic jaņe wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec buzâic manahuc juhame nejickewec. ⁸ Loti e mitiheczĳi jaņere ųondenĳko juhame jaņe sindaņ hârindaņ epie zoaņne zoaņne hone manac ehuc maņne sisi hâhâņ wemo afecne ewec. ⁹ Wofuņ eki ine njic mitihec eesâic docko roroņ sasapac ejareekac â miti tâmiric jaņe okac damenĳko zâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwâr u bacjopaekac. ¹⁰ Njic maņjenĳczi sasecte bâruņkeme sohoņ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuņ â njic fekicne ro waha âte ejareengopienĳ jaņe hâcne kâpâcwâr u sanaņne bacjopaocmu. Njic iņucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tata-machec jaņe wâc musuac-jopaengopienĳ.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Iņuc ehapie aņelo jaņe ine sasanaņ â tâpiri fuņmoc fojarekaczi Wofuņte maio mi mugâpâre-jareengopienĳ. ¹² Njic izi hâcne maņ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareenĳ-gopenenĳ jaņe iņucne. Jaņe wiac fuņne kâuc baenĳ-gopienĳ i kosa musuaengopienĳ; irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeniņmu, ¹³ ehuc hehesic-jenĳicte furine roniņmu. Jaņe zoaņ qaqacko tiwâ zepec â gae wowozi zeri-jenĳic eekac. Mamakâcne â maņwânâņ qâņkerâ juju, zege hârocko hefârec-ņopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ņopa, ¹⁴ zâņe-jenĳiczi sasec zâņe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, njic biric borocne wiac iņucnere doc babac-jopa, monerņ mafare harac eku maņjenĳic ekicne, njic iņucnezi hârâcne biņe hâcne; ¹⁵ Jaņe hata dândâņne i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore njokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembĳi. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme ¹⁶ Wofuņzi qaqatara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme donĳi dâņ tâmiriczi njicdâņ dâņehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckewec.

Sâqocnere gisicbenĳ

¹⁷ Njic iņucnezi opâ zizicne iņucne, erâ mânâņzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac iņucne tinac. Njic i jaņe ųafe sanaņko dapâc qisiricko fisiniņte mukicne. ¹⁸ Jaņe pacgoroņ dâņ erâ, njic qâpuc hata qârĳi qaqa

jaha râpeckembĳi, jaņe eatuc-jopaengopienĳ, ehuc tiwâ zepeczi gisicbenĳ eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baengopienĳ. ¹⁹ Ehuc njic ziņuc jazaengopienĳ: "Iņuc erâ niņĳiņ tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo", i jaņacne sisipiricte niņĳiņko fohuc iņuc muengopienĳ. Njic moczi wiac mocte kiņaņ qaocmu, e wiac irec niņĳiņko juocmu hâcne.

Hata raņqanao risierâ kiņsâko hurezo

²⁰ Manangopienĳ, miti tâmiric jaņere sohoņ râpeckerâ Wofuņ â bâbâpiaņ Jesu Kristo mana maņ embiņzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniņmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jenĳic afecne sâqorehame zâhec juju bapa-jenĳic sâqore sanaņkeocmu. ²¹ Njic iņucne jaņe tiņne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac; â hata i âtekicnezi tiri sâcmutâc dâņ qazu-jarekicne i mocwâc igocekahuc hata raņqanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac. ²² Njic iņucne jaņerao dâņ ziņuc mukicne i sanaņ-keekac: Qâto e nânâ maņurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoņ ruaekac.

Wofuņte dâņ racne mi eocmu

3 Jorocfâc-nane, ųoņere papia zi qârenĳkehape jaha-hec ekac. No maņjenĳic wiwickepe mitidâņ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniņte qârenĳke-ņareekopac hâcne. ² Eme ųoņe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâņ mumbĳi irec mecne â aposolofâc-ņerņic nâņe Wofuņ â bâbâpiaņte sâcmutâc dâņ ųazamberĳ i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junzepienĳ. ³ Ehuc qanaņ ziņuc mana sanaņkenzepienĳ: Damerĳ bembenĳkezo eme njic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriņ dâņ muhuc sasec gie-jenĳicte hezâkiriņkerâ juniņmu. ⁴ Ehuc ziņuc muniņmu: "Wofuņ risieocte mukicne fârĳine weni? Kâcqcenefâcnâņec hâmombiņ, ehame wiac sasawa mârenĳ fuaweckonecteaņ fowarehuc juwec iņucnea fohuc jukac." ⁵ Jaņe fuņne ziņuc mana-bipiehuc dâņ i muenĳ-gopienĳ: Sambâņ e mârâc jaha fuawec â mârenĳ e iņuc jaha. I Anutu dâņticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoaņ fowec. ⁶ Eme zâhec opâzia njic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁷ Â sambâņ â mârenĳ zi fokopirec ine Anuture dâņzi sakarec-jofame zocte biņe erâ fokopirec. Okac damerĳ maickeme njic sâqocne jaņe sipirickeniņte irec woņec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuņ e nâņâcnere erâ damerĳ-ticne bâzoraekac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc zi kâuc mi banzepienĳ: Wofuņ e zoaņ gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tausenĳ tinac eekac â jara I tausenĳ irec maname zoaņ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. ⁹ Wofuņ e dâņ muwec irec fârĳine bâfuaocte bititiehuc damerĳ mi bâzoraekac, njic gâcnezi manapie iņuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e njic gâcnezi sipirickenzi piņte ųoņere erâ woņec juekac. E njic mâmâc sasawa maņjenĳic bârisie-fâreniņte muekac hâcne.

Samban̄ â mâreᅇ sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofuᅇte dameᅇ e râsi fisiᅇᅇgopieᅇ iᅇuc jaha utu-
tuᅇ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambân̄ e fânân̄ sâko
ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zoczi
zafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâreᅇ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i
zoczi zâseᅇkeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu,
irec ᅇᅇᅇ pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio ba-
junzepieᅇ. ¹² Iᅇuc ehuc Anutu dameᅇ-ticne hejâpehuc
harac huac buc enzepieᅇ. Maickeme hâcne sambân̄ e
zoczi zârârâᅇneocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i
zocbârũᅇko zâtâmiroocmu. ¹³ Nân̄âc ine sambân̄ qâric-
ne â mâreᅇ qâricne fuaocce biᅇᅇ qanârekecne, irec
woᅇec juᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ, eme ira tiᅇᅇ jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ
fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuᅇdân̄

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ᅇᅇᅇ wiac iᅇucnere woᅇec juhuc
ere maio maᅇfuru â bahacmâc juniᅇte wawariehuc

wamao jupie honec-ᅇᅇpame sâckezeᅇec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuᅇ-
nân̄eczi dameᅇ-ticne bâzorame munzepieᅇ, bâpiaᅇ-
nâpoocte ekac. Âᅇᅇo biaᅇ-nân̄ec Paulo e maᅇqârân̄-tic-
nere sâcko dâᅇ irecteaᅇ qâreᅇke-ᅇarewec. ¹⁶ E papia
qâreᅇkehuc sâc dâᅇ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâᅇ
gâcne fokac irec fuᅇᅇᅇ qame hukicne. Eme dâᅇ iᅇucne
i ᅇᅇ mutucne â biric borocne jaᅇᅇ musifuckeᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ.
Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere
mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ. ¹⁷ Âᅇᅇo biaᅇfâc-
nane, uᅇdân̄ qanaᅇ ᅇzakicnere ᅇᅇ kosa jujune jaᅇᅇᅇ
mumusifuczi maᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ bâᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ
sawaᅇ-ᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ qahuc junzepieᅇ. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuᅇ â bâbâpi-
aᅇ-nân̄ec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuᅇᅇᅇ-ticne
mana utuckehuc soka sanaᅇ enzepieᅇ. E eri tatamac i
ziᅇuczia focnekac erâ juju sanaᅇ dameᅇᅇᅇᅇ iᅇuc jaha
focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mâreñ masunao Jesure kikefun gurune gurune jurambin. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmohipire Johanezi Efeso hao ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitinîc ñokac jurambin jañe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qâreñkewec i ñic i jañere biñe qâreñkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanañ jaha ñic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame zâhec moc fuawec. Ine ñic moc zâñene Kerinti eki kecziñuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuñe bârâwiñ. Kristo e ñic sahachec mi fuawec. ñic omane moc juwec zâñene Jesu e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari iñucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame mariponko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambânko risie fewec. Burecdân i hâcne hañ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia zi râe-jarewec.

Dân qizecne kecziñuc qâreñkewec: Wofun e tatamac rune irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiñezo (gañ 1 â 2-1-17). Erâ dân qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc junçopien jañe Anutu Mamac â Ñokâ-ticne bârâwiñ-jofazo muñçopien jañere sawañ qahuc juzo (gañ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6). Dân qizecne moc: Anutu e mañjaun sokawec jâmbân eñarewecte sâqocne geñkehuc mañjaun eec ezo (gañ 3). Erâ moc: Anutu e mañjaun irec funçizecne jukac eme nâñac âgofâc-nâñec mañjaun ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (gañ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuturo Ñokâ muhuc e manasiñkenañmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanañ rauckenañmu (gañ 5:5-21).

Mumuzâwe dân

1 Funçnaonecteañ fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manamben â zâñe-nâñeczi honemben, erâ hone dendernehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnemben, i juju sanañte Micdân hâcne. ²Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembente juju sanañte biñedân hâcne mufuarâ ñazaengopener. Juju sanañ i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nâñerao fomârâñkewec. ³Ine hâcne wiac hone manac emben ijaha ñoñe wâc ñazaengopener. Ñazapene manapie miriñ-nâñec fuame mocjaha junañte hâcne muençopener. Eme miriñ babac-nâñec i Mamac â Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiñnerâ foekac. ⁴Iñuc fuame bu-biañ-nâñec fua qârâñke taraocce papia zi hâcne qâreñke-ñarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesoñ mi bajuzo

⁵Dân biñe Jesuraonec kecziñuc manambente ñazaengopener: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohunçañkekac. ⁶Nâñac dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotañgopener mupene burec eocmu â dân fâri qizecne mi bajunañmu. ⁷E jahacne tatamacko jukac iñuc jaha wâc nâñac tatamacko junañmu, ine miriñ babac sâcne enañmu, eme Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nâñec zureme qaçackenañmu. ⁸Nâñac sâqocne-nâñec mi fokac, iñuc munañmuo maññâñec eatuckenañmu â dân fâri qizecne maññâñecko mi foomcu. ⁹Â sâqocne-nâñec mufuanañmuo ine e mume sasanañ â tiñe runezi sâqocne-nâñec zurehuc bahac-nâñec nâwoc rofâreocmu. ¹⁰Nâñac sâqocne mi baengopener,

iñuc mupene Anutu burecñic mucneñgopener eocmu â dânçicne maññâñecko mi foomcu.

Anutu dânçicne reñkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

2 Naru motecfâc-nane, ñoñe sâqocne bançipiñte dân i qâreñke-ñarekopac. Â moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nâñec Jesu Kristo e tiñe runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec. ²Eki hâcne sâqocne-nâñecte kiwirc rowec, erâ nâñacne sawa mâcne, mâreñ sâc ñic jañere mâmâc rowec. ³Anutu mana mañ eengopener, ine sâcmutâc dânçicne mana rerençepene fuñe jañgeñkeme mananañmu. ⁴Â ñic moc e sâcmutâc dânçicne mana rerenç mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana mañ eekopac”, ere burecñic muzo, ñic iñucnere mañko dân fâri qizecne mi fokac. ⁵Moc e ine Anuturo dân mana rerenç eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu mañjaun fârine ecneocmu. Iñuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotañgopener irec fuñe taniñkeme mananañmu. ⁶Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Ângo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dân qâricne moc mi qâreñke-ñarekopac, i rançane, funçnaonec mana wefuhuc juengopien i hâcne. Dân qazu-ñarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dân rançane mukopac. ⁸Erâ dân qâreñkekopac i sâcmutâc dân qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ñoñerao mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuñe ziñucte: Dapâc rarunçehame tatamac fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac. ⁹Eme ñic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi

jukac muzo. ¹⁰ Á moc e âgo-ticne mañzi jaunkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâinj moc mi bâfuaocmu. ¹¹ Á moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko zâñe fime qinqunjkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcqe piticne dâñ i mâmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ñoñe Jesu zâñe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ñarekicnere dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. ¹³ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanañ e mana mañ embiñte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. ñicmotec ñoñe sâqocne rune sanankecnembiñte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. Naru motec ñoñe Mamac mana mañ embiñte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. ¹⁴ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanañ e mana mañ embiñte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac. Ñicmotec ñoñe sasanañ-ñeñic fokac â Anuture dâñzi maññeñicko fokac â sâqocne rune sanankecnembiñte dâñ qârenke-ñarekopac.

Maññeñec mârenkopec wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵ Maññeñic mârenko me mârenñe wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e mañticne mârenko râeme focmu, e wemocko Mamac mañjaun ecneocmu. ¹⁶ Manañgopien, mârenkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, zâñezi sasec â mañzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec. ¹⁷ Eme mâren e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuture micdâñ mana reren eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanañ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, damenñ bembenke-jâm-bânkekac; eme ñoñe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manañgopien; eme zi biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambiñ juranñgopien; irec hâcne damenñ bembenke-jâmbânkekac i manañgopien. ¹⁹ Jañe fufua i nânâcne ñondenekonec fuambiñ, â âgo fârifâc-nânec juju ine mi jumbiñ. Jañe âgo fârifâc-nânec jurâ muzac mi behecnâponzapiñ. Behec-nâpombiñ i fuñne zinjuc taniñkeocte embiñ: Nânâcnehec juenñgopien jañe âgo fârifâc-nânec sasawa aricne. ²⁰ Ñoñe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ñarewecte mamanahec sasawa junñgopien. ²¹ Ñoñe dâñ fâri qizecne kâuc baenñgopien muhuc papia mi qârenke-ñarekopac. Aricne, ñoñe dâñfâri manaenñgopienñte qârenke-ñarekopac. Erâ wâc zinjucte: Burec sasawa i ere maññaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â ñokâ mi bârâwiñ-jofazo

²² Burecñic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ñic moczi injuc mume ere burecñic muzo. Mamac â Ñokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ñic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec. ²³ Moc e Ñokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiñ-neocmu, â moc e Ñokâ muqaqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu. ²⁴ Fuññaonecteanñ mitidâñ mana warehuc jumbiñ i hâcne mañke junzeñeñ. Mitidâñ i

mañke jupie Ñokâ â Mamac jahe injuc jaha maññopahuc junicmu. ²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi biñe qanârewec, juju sanañ hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Mañ bâsifuc enñareñgopienñ jañere dâñ injuc qârenke-ñarekopac. ²⁷ Ñoñere ine zinjuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ñarewec i ñoñerao focmu, irec wemocte ñic moczi mu qazuc enñareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiñ eki dâñ sasawa ñaza qazuc eekac. Eme dâñ i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ñarewec injuc mañnao junzeñeñ. ²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, ñoñe Kristo mañnao junzeñeñ. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domanzepeneñ, ehuc fifisi-ticnao mimizu qâzuzu ehuc wise ñeñe uruñ mi enzeñeneñ. ²⁹ Anutu e tiñne juekac, ñoñe injuc manaenñgopienñko ine ñic moc tiñnea jume honerâ munzeñeñ, Anuturaonec fuawec.

Anuture naru motecfâc junñgopeneñ irec fuñne

3 Manañgopien, Mamac-nânec e mañjaun mo injucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne junñgopeneñ. Ñic miti tâmiric jañe mi zânñitac-nâpoenñgopien, i Anutu e jahacne mi zânñitambiñ irec. ² Âgo bianñfâc-nane, nânâc zinjuczia Anuture naru motecfâc junñgopeneñ, â juku sâc weninjucne bâfua-nañmu, ine biac mi fua taniñkekac. Zinjuc ine manañgopeneñ: Wofuñ fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enañmu. ³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuñ e qaqaacne jukac injucnea juocte mañticne emasañkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Satañte motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dâñ qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dâñ qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine. ⁵ Á Jesure ine manaenñgopien, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. ⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Á moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec. ⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc mañ bâsifuc enñarezo mupie mi mananzeñeñ. Moc e tiñne hata âteme ere ñic tiñne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiñne juekac, injuc jaha juocmu. ⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Satañte ñic. Satañ e sâqocne fuññaonecteanñ bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Ñokâ eki Satañte gie imackeocte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpiri focneham e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu. ¹⁰ Anuture naru motec â Satañte naru motecfâc jañere fuñne zinjucko hâcne taniñkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiñne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne mañjaun mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. ¹¹ Mitidâñ mana wareñgopienñ i zinjuc hâcne: Mañzi Jauñ babac enzeñeneñ. ¹² Kaiñte hata mi âtenzeñeneñ, e sâqocne

runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmwec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmwec? Ine kecziñucte: E Jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianje irec.

Manjaun enârekicnere manjaun enzepenen

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie manapie inuc me inuc mi ezejec. ¹⁴ Nânâcne ziñuc manaengopenen: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo razimbenj. Inuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâñec manjaun ejareengopenen. Moc e manjaun tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea juocmu. ¹⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e zika qaqañic mucnezo. Eme ñoñe zika qaqañic jañere manaengopien, jañere mañko juju sanañ mi fuarâ foocmu. ¹⁶ Jesu e nânâcnere erâ juju-ticne qikiñnewecko manjaunte fuñe zânjitanbenj. Eme nânâc inuc jaha âgofâc-nâñec jañere erâ juju-nâñec qikiñnenanñe munârekicne. ¹⁷ Njic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaqañe jume hone takirerâ bune bofaceocmu, ere muzo, mañticnao Anuture manjaun mi fokac. ¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nânâc jaun i dâñzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â mañzi banzepenen.

Anuture dâñ renkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Inuc epene dâñ fâri qizecnere kikefuñ junjopenen irec fuñe taniñkeme mananañmu. Eme mañnâñeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuture maio sâcne bâmiringkenañmu. ²⁰ Ehuc ziñuc munzepenen: Anutu e mañnâñecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac manafâreekac. ²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, mañnâñeczi mumu hehec mi enârehame Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junañmu. ²² Erâ micdâñ-ticne renkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. ²³ Sâcmutâc dâñticne kecziñuc fokac: ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere zânje manasiñkehuc mañzi jaun babac enzepenen. Inuc hâcne enañte munârewec. ²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dâñticne renkeocmu e Anutuhec mañmañ enicmu. Anutu mañkeengopenen i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaengopenen.

Mâro fuñe fuñe junjopien

4 Âgo bianfâc-nane, mâro kosa jañere dâñ mi mana zakienzepien. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniñte ruc banzepien. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambin jurangopien. ² Anuture Mâro e ziñucko zânjitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo njic fuawec i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anuturaonec inuc mucnezo. ³ Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniñkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro inuc muzo. Ere manaengopien, e mârenko fuaocce mukicne, eme zine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mae, ñoñe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanañke-jarembin. Ñoñere mañko juekac ere tâpirizi mârenko juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. ⁵ Porofete burecne jañe mârenkonec, irec mârenkonec

njiczi dâñ mumu i muengopien, mupie mârenkoneczi hazec-jenjc râeengopien. ⁶ Nânâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone zânjitac eekaczi dâñnâñec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâñnâñec qikiñneekac. Dâñ fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuñe inucko hâcne zânjitaengopenen.

Anutu e manjaunte fuñe

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nânâc manjaun eec enzepenen. Manjaun i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e manjaunhec juocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana mañ eekac mucnezo. ⁸ Moc e manjaun tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu zânje rurunkeocmu. Anutu e manjaun irec fuñqizecne hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi Ñokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfuanâreocce mârenko soreme wahawec ira hâcne manjaun-ticne nânâcnao fua taniñkewec. ¹⁰ Manjaunte fuñe ziñuc fokac: Nânâc Anutu manjaun mi ecnenbenj, ekizia nânâc manjaun enârehuc Ñokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâñecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture manjaun honehuc njiczi wâc eec enzepenen

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e manjaun inucne sâko enarewecte nânâc inuc jaha mañzi jaun babac ehuc junzepenen. ¹² Njiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, mañzi jaun babac enañmuo ine Anutu mañkenañmu, eme manjaun-ticne nânâcnao fua sarickeocmu. ¹³ Eki nânâc mañnâpoekac â nânâc e mañkeengopenen, irec fuñe ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniñkewec. ¹⁴ Mamac e Ñokâ-ticne mârenj sâc njic bâpianñ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nânje zânje fâri-nâñeczi qame honembenje dâñ i mutaniñkeengopenen. ¹⁵ Eme njic moczi Jesu e Anuture Ñokâ jâmbânj dâñ i mutaniñkeocmu, e Anutu mañkeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e mañkeocmu. ¹⁶ Anutu manjaun-ticne nânâcnao fuawec i hone zânjitac erâ mana zakiembenj. Anutu e manjaunte fuñqizecne, eme moc e manjaunhec juocmu e Anutuzi mañkeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu mañkeocmu.

Manjaunheczi hâhâwic me âgo qaqañisoc mi ezejec

¹⁷ Inucko nânâcnao manjaun fua tarawec, i okac damenjo qacfiric domananñe. Jesuzi juekac inuc jaha nânâc wâc mârenko zira juengopenen hâcne.

¹⁸ Hâhâwic â manjaun jahe ââgo aricne, manjaun fârinezi hâhâwic guriñkeocmu. Hâhâwic e zâic-ticnehec. Irece moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao manjaun sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. ¹⁹ Nânâc ine Anutuzi qanañ manjaun enarewecte manjaunhec junzepenen. ²⁰ Njic moc e Anutu manjaun ecneekopac muhuc âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecnjic muzo. Manangopien, moc e âgo-ticne zânjezi hohonene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene manjaun ecneocmu. ²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dâñ ziñuc fonârekac: Anutu manjaun ecneekaczi âgo-ticne mâmâc ecnezejec.

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpooocmu

5 Njic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana zakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manjaun ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu. ² Nnâc Anuture naru motecfâc manjaun ejareengopener me mâcne, ine Anutu manjaun ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâncticne renkepene izi mufuaocmu. ³ Anutu manjaun mât mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dâncticne renkehuc hâcne manjaun ecnezo. Anuture sâcmutâc dân i dân nêmacne aricne. ⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jañe mârenkonec wiac qamaseengopien, â mârenkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpiri i zâñene manasiñ-nâñec.

Anutu e dâncticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

⁵ Moczi sasanañhec erâ mârenkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Njic moc e, Jesu e Anuture Njokâ, injuc muhuc mana zakieocmu eki hâcne injuc eocmu. ⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â sohec fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâtne, opâhec â sohec mâmâc. ⁷ Mârozi ine fuñe mufuaekac, Mâro e dân fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. ⁸ Irec jañec â moc jañe dodopec gie baengopien: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jañe jañec â moczi fuñe-jeñic mocjañe. ⁹ Njiczi dân dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dân moc dopeckeme ine fâri raurau jâmbân eekac. Anuture dodopec dân ine Njokâ-ticnere dân dopeckewec i hâcne. ¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasiñkeocmu, e Anuture dân fârine mañkeocmu. Moc e Anuture dân mi mana zakieocmu, i Anutu burecñic mucnekac eocmu. Njic injucnezi Anutu e Njokâ-ticnere dân dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne. ¹¹ Á dân dopeckewec ine zinjuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanañ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanañ irec jâcne ine Njokâ-ticne. ¹² Moc e Njokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauck-

eocmu, moc e njokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wâc mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dân

¹³ No dân i ñoñe kecziñuc mananiñte qârenkeñarekopac: Anutu Njokâ-ticne manasiñkeengopien ñoñe juju sanañ fonarekac. ¹⁴ Nnâc zinjuc muhuc Anutu bubiañ manacneengopener: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mananâreocmu. ¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc zinjuc wâc mananañmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckengopener. ¹⁶ Njic moc e âgo-ticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec i mâtne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec mi baniñmu jañe injuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec i fokac wâc. Injucnere nunumu gie baocce mi mukopac. ¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Mañ mamasu-nâñec fuame Wofuñ fârine zâñitaen-gopener

¹⁸ Nnâc zinjuc manangopener: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuture Njokâzi hone maiñ ecnehame sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu. ¹⁹ Nnâc Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jañe sâqocne rune ere rurumañko fonopien, injuc manañgopener. ²⁰ Erâ zinjuc wâc manañgopener: Anutu Njokâ-ticne e waharâ mañ mamasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana mañ ecneengopener. Eme jâmbomac rune, Njokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki mañnâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanañ rune. ²¹ Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuñ jawane jañere rucgeren-ñeñic banzepien.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bomboñ moc qâreñkecnewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jañe mitidân aimuñ reñkehuc jumbiñ. Ñokac e mitiñic hae ira fisipie hefârec-joparâ hezu hewâneñ ejarehuc juwec. Eme mitire musifuc ñic fisipie iñuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenziñte uñdân ñecnewec. Mumusifuc ñic jañe, Jesu e mâreñ sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickembiñ hâcne. Ñokac bomboñte mu qâreñ ewec I kikefuñ mocte manasuhuc mu qâreñ ewec mecne.

Mumuzâwe dâñ

1 Ñicrañqa no ñokac bomboñ bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñoñere papia zi qâreñke-ñarekopac. No manjaunñ ejareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne mana mañ eengopieñ jañe mâmâc eñareengopieñ. **2** Miti maññâñecko fokac erâ nâñâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanañ, irec erâ ââgo juen-gopeneñ. **3** Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ñokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jaunñ â wama i dâñfâri â manjaunñhec juhapene nâñâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Mañzi jaunñ babac ezo irec dâñ

4 Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâñticne nâzâwec reñkehuc dâñ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuen-gopieñ, fuñne-jeñic iñuc manarâ bunane boc bi-añkewec. **5** Eme zi ñokac bomboñ go sâcmutâc dâñ moc gazape manac. Dâñ furune aricne, rañqane fuñ-naonec mana warehuc juengopeneñ ijaha ziñuc gazape: Manjaunñ eec ehuc junzepeneñ. **6** Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ rereñke izi hâcne manjaunñ ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopieñ i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniñte muñareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dâñ

7 Manakomec, eeatuc ñic bocjaha fuambiñ jurañ-gopieñ, jañe Jesu Kristo e mâreñ sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickeengopieñ. Ñic iñucne hâcne eeatuc ñic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. **8** Gie bapene ñoñerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte soñañ babac ehuc junzepieñ. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronzepieñ. **9** Moc e Kristore mu qaazuc dâñ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qaazuc dâñ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ñokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu. **10** Ñic moc e mu qaazuc dâñ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenzepieñ. **11** Moc e ñic iñucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafick-eocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

12 Dâñ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qâreñkezo mi enarekac. No ñoñerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enañte mukopac. Ehuc bubianñ kâcçene bâfuanzepeneñ. **13** Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jañe manasu-garengopieñ.

JOHANE III

Mumuzâwe â bubian dâñ

1 No njicrañqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia zi qâreñkekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. ²Âgo-nane, mañge mitio sâcne foekac, iñuc jaha sahackopec huc zâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. ³Go dâñ fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc reñkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jañe ware dâñ binañ epie manarâ bunane boc bianñkekac. ⁴Naru motecfâc-nane jañe dâñ fâri qizecnere hata âteençopieñ, dâñ i manarâ bubian fecicne jâmbânñ manaekopac.

Miti kiñaññic ehâmo-jarewec

⁵Âgo-nane, go ñic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembekonec sawa mâcne, zorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. ⁶Ñic jañe zira kikefuñte maio jaungere mu warec embiñ. Ñic fâpie go Anutu zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ hone jauñ ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie bianñkeocmu. ⁷Jañe zâñe-ticnere erâ miti kiñañ rahuc mâreñ-jeñic beherâ qâpuc jañeraonec moneñ mafa mi roeñgopieñte ehâmo-jarezo hâcne. ⁸Ñic iñucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâñ fâri qizecne hañ baocce munârekecne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ñic qaisoc-jopawec

⁹No kikefuñ dâñ wirec-jeñic qâreñkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jeñic juocce muekaczi dâññâñec qik-

iñneekac. ¹⁰Irec no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuñne bataniñkepemu. E nâñere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ñic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneñ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuñ sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcne-fârewec

¹¹Âgo-nane go ñic jañe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac bianñe epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac bianñe ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi zâñitawec muzo. ¹²Demetrio ere fuñne ine ñic sasawa mutaniñke-fârembiñ. Erâ mitio fuñne-ticne taniñkewec wâc. Nâñe iñuc jaha dâñticne dopeckençopeneñ. Erâ dâñ jâmbomac muençopeneñ i manae-kic.

Mumutara dâñ

¹³Dâñ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qâreñkezo mi enarekac. ¹⁴No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazañ gazañ ezeperec. ¹⁵Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jañe manasu-gare-fâreñçopieñ. Go iñuc jaha âgofâc-nâñec zâñe-jeñic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tiñne juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbân-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitinjic moczi Judare zâñeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananjenngopenen. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc njic dânjenjic qârenkewec jañe zâhec, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie fuarâ gie-jenjic bambiñte Jesure qajâmbânzi mâcne, mitinjic moczi mecne qârenkewec. I zinjuc ewec mecne: No dân moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jañe mitidân mu qaqazuc erâ qârenkembij ijaha mu qaqazuc ehuc qârenkekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc njic jañere fuñne bataniñkehuc qârenkekecne, dân ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenkekecne.

Miti mamana jañere guruo bâbâsifuc njic fuambij jañe pepec sâko erâ qâsuahuc mamakuc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambij. Eme Judare papia qârenkewec qârenjic eki fuñne-jenjic bataniñkehuc miti mamana uñ sawañ ejarehuc qârenkewec.

Mumuzâwe â jambuñdân

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kiñañ qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ñoparâ Anutu Mamacte jaunko râec-ñoparâ Jesu Kristore biñe qacñopakicne ñojere papia zi qârenkekopac. ² Ñojerao uruc jaun, wama â manjaun fua bâbâriñ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc njic jañere dân

(Pet II, 2: 1-7)

³ Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâñecte qârenke-ñarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc miti njic manasinte hata fosanakeocte biricke-nârekecne i si-fuckezacte sasanañ bâfuarâ juju gie baniñte irec fanđân qârenke-ñarepemurâ damen-nane maickekac. ⁴ Njic gâcne guru-ñenjicko kamic kamic razimbij, jañe fuñne-jenjic qanan zinjuc qârenkekecne: njic miti tâmiric, nâ areñ juhuc sasec gie baengopien, ehuc wiac-jenjic Anuture jaunđânzi fonkehuc fekecne sâko-nâñec mocjaha, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeengopien.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jañere dân

⁵ Ñoje dân mana-fâreengopien ijaha manasu-ñarepe. Wofuñ e Israe njicguru Aigita mârenkonec batarac-joparâ zâhec dânticne qikiñnembij i jañe behhec-jopame sipirickembij. ⁶ Erâ anjelo sonañ gie-jenjic hetararâ hae mâren-jenjic behembij, jañe okac damen sâkore wonec foninte kâpâcwârufofo sananji dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. ⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ñerawec, irec njic jañe njic keci jañe injucne sasec kosa ehuc mamakâc fuñmoc bâfuapie zocsananjo behhec-jopame humbij junngopien, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte injuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric njic jañere dân

⁸ Eme sifu njic keci jañe wâc injuc jaha, gunko jujune tinac erâ sahaczi mamakâc eengopien, erâ fekecne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamachec jañe wâc musuac-jopaengopien. ⁹ Mikae e anjelo fekecnezi Mose qânqân-ticnere Satanhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Satan dân sâqocne âzâcneocte maname qun̄keme zinjuc sawa muwec: “Wofuñzi okacne bazu-garezejec.” ¹⁰ Njic keci jañe ine wiac kâuc baengopien i kosa musua fâreengopien, â qowi jañere sâc tinac erâ mâc manjenjiczi manaengopien ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeengopien. ¹¹ Jei, jañe juku wenac eniñmu? Jañe Kaiñte hata âteengopien, â monen mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaengopien, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec injuc jaha pepec-jenjic sipirickeengopien.

¹² Njic i jañe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumanjenjic hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areñ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mânñanji ficneme rame arictac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâc garan garanne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, njic injucne tinac hâcne, ¹³ hâwec siri zocnehec bazu bâfeñ eekac injucne, jañacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiñ qâsoriekecne injucne, dunđapâc fofo sanañ i jañere biñe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac damenñte findanđân muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne njic injucne jañere findanđân zinjuc muwec: “Wofuñ e tiri njicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jañehhec fisizokac, ¹⁵ erâ njic mâmâc sasawa fuñne-jenjic bataniñkehuc njic sindañne jañe sindañ-jenjic okacne bazu-jareocmu. Njic sindañne miti tâmiric jañe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eengopienñte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.” ¹⁶ Njic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuñne fuñnere hezâkiriñkerâ jujune,

pepecdâñ mumune, ñic monerñ mafare mu bâmirin eejarene, inç hâcne juençopien.

Uñsawan dâñ

¹⁷ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jañe qanañ dâñ mumbin, irec man-asuhuc junzepien. ¹⁸ Jañe kecziñuc ñazahuc jumbin: “Damenñ bembekeme ñic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imack-ehuc sasec gie-jeñicte hezâkiriñkerâ juniñmu.” ¹⁹ Ñic inçucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaençopien, erâ Mâro tâmiric mañ qâñqâñe juençopien. ²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe ine tiri mamasinñ fârine izi ñesinñ ñeñarehame sanañkerâ junzepien. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ numuhuc junzepien. ²¹ Inç ehuc Anuture mañjaunçko aimuñ junzepien. Erâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc

jaun-ticne fua tâcneme juju sanañko fisiniñte woñec junzepien. ²² Ñic miti bape behepe bajuençopien jañe dopec-jopançepien. ²³ Â gâcne jañere busâqoc manarâ rucñeñic bahuc bafic-jopançepien, ehuc qoruc-jeñic sâqocnezi hegâpârekicne i wâc bâec banzepien.

Mumutara dâñ

²⁴ Âkesinñ-ñopame docke pârâc tâmiric juhapie tata-mac-ticnao bahacmâc â zerihec râec-ñopaocte tâpiri focnekac, ²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiañ-nâñec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawenñ â sasanañ â tâpiri mârâc damenñ tâmiricko focnewec inç jaha zi focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

BARARUŃ DÂN

Johane e Efeso hao juhuc Jesure kikefunfâc jurambij jaŋe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire zika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwâru bame ŋehuc juwec. Ŋehuc juhame Wofuŋji juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qâreŋke-fârewec. Wofuŋ Jesu e jahac mâreŋko juhuctecne, fifisi dameŋ-ticne bembenkeha wiac fuazokac irec findaŋdâŋ gâcne muwec (Mataio gaŋ 24 â 25). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dân neŋgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŋkewecte sâcne mana qârâŋkehuc qâreŋkewec. Erâ moc ziŋuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dânne sawa maŋnao mi fuame binaŋ bahuc qâreŋkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŋzâŋe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbâŋ irec hawari fuŋne fuŋe honewec i mâreŋŋic nâŋâcne dânko bâtikiehuc qâreŋkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fuŋne mana jaŋgeŋkenante emâmâŋkeenŋopener. Erâ nâŋâc dân gâcne i kâuc baenŋopenerŋte Johanere findaŋdâŋ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. Dân irec maŋnao uŋdâŋ â babasanaŋ dân â maŋ babaafec dân bocjaha fokac. Irek Johanere dân soŋne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banzepener. Barahuc juhapene zâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranzonŋopener.

Mumuzâwe dân

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararuŋ dân, dameŋ mi zoraha wiac fuaocce mukicne i kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŋelo-ticne soreme kiŋaŋŋic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. ² Eme eki Anuture dân â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŋ dân hone manac eweczi manapaŋkehuc mufuawec. ³ Eme findaŋdâŋ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dân mu qâreŋ ekicne manarâ maŋkeniŋmu jaŋe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŋmu. Dameŋ bembenkekac hâcne.

Jambuŋ â mumutenj dân

⁴ Johane no Asia mâreŋko kikefuŋ 7 juŋgopien ŋoŋere papia zi qâreŋkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŋeŋefuŋ-ticnao juŋgopien jaŋeraonec mecne, ⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŋoŋerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŋ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere fe-kicne sâko jukac. E maŋjaun enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ ⁶ uucmaŋ-ticnere kikefunfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŋte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawenj â tâpiri quŋqasaŋ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

⁷ Mananŋopien, e karorac faio warekac, eme ŋic sawa zâŋe-ŋerjiczi honeniŋmu, â âkeckembiŋ jaŋe mâmâc honeniŋmu. Erâ mâreŋ sâc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe ere kio mamakuc eniŋmu. Dân i jâmbomac jâmbâŋ. ⁸ “Nonizia zâhec â bâbâni”, Wofuŋ Anutu e iŋuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŋne ŋerisiewec

⁹ Johane no fific guguriŋte â uucmaŋte â Jesure woŋec jujure mâmâc qâtec-ŋopahuc âgo babafic-ŋerjic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dânte â Jesu mutaniŋkepore Patimo nucko râecnupie ŋepo. ¹⁰ Ŋehuc Wofuŋte zoaŋko maŋ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefuŋ-naneo dânsâko qeŋfânâŋ iŋucne fuame ¹¹ ziŋuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qâreŋkerâ kikefuŋ 7 kecziŋuc jaŋerao râetec razejec: Efeso hao â Simirna hao â Peagamoŋ hao â Tiatira hao â Sarde hao â Filadefia hao â Laodikea hao.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

¹² Eme no ŋic dân nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo. ¹³ Lambe ŋondenŋko moc domame honepo, e hawarine ŋic hawari tinac. Naqi-ticne zoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ¹⁴ Qizec-ticne â qizec susuc-ticne qaŋqaŋ jâmbâŋ, kota hâpokicne, faroqac iŋucne, â zâŋe jahecne zoc bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac. ¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne ine aen zocko zahuc bâruŋkeekac iŋucne tinac â dân hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânâŋ tinac. ¹⁶ Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŋ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â zâŋemai-ticne ine zoaŋ gerenj gerenj eekac iŋuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŋ ecnewec

¹⁷ No hawari-ticne iŋuc honerâ rândiŋkerâ kikefuŋnao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, zâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne zi; ¹⁸ manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi jurazihuc jupemu sanaŋ, erâ hâmoc â hâc

motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac. ¹⁹ Go wiac honemec â zinjuczia fuakac â zâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qârenjke-fârezemec. ²⁰ Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiñ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuñe gazape manac: Bâpiñ 7 i kikefuñ 7 jañere añelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefuñ 7.

Manjaunzi mi wahazejec

2 “Efeso haeonec kikefuñ añelo-jenjicte dân kecziñuc qârenjkec: ‘Bâpiñ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ñonderñao rac warec eekac, eki gore zinjuc mukac: ² No eebapagere â giegere â sasanañgere fuñe manaekopac. Goki ñic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne ñic tucne jañe, nâñe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jenjicte fuñe bataniñkemeñ. ³ Erâ sasanañhec juhuc nore erâ zârâ hâriñ faio tatakic tâmiric jumeñ. ⁴ Eme no ine wiac kecziñucce gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaunzi fogarewec sâc ijaha dameñ zinjuczia mi fogarekac. ⁵ Mârâc jaha hahanço rahuc jumeñzi miñecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ manje bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwâc âtezemec. Injuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârâriepemu. Manje mi bârisietec injuc hâcne epemu. ⁶ Moc ine etec manape sâckeekac, Nikolao ñicfâc-ticne jañe wiac epie takicguekac, ine no injuc jaha wâc takicnuekac. ⁷ Mârozi kikefuñ dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanañ gie baraku bataram e jujujâcete fârine Anuture paradisi gieo fuaekac i râcnepe nâocmu.’

Miti pañnea bajuku hâmozo

⁸ “Simirna haeonec kikefuñ añelo-jenjicte dân kecziñuc qârenjkec: ‘Zâhec bâbâni â hâmorâ qâreweczi gore zinjuc mukac: ⁹ Go fific guguriñ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mâririgehc. Á Judaniñ gâcnezi dân gâgâpâcne gazaengopien, i wâc manakopac. Erâ jañe Judaniñ jâmbân mâcne, jañe Satañte ñicfâc. ¹⁰ Go wiac zârâ hâriñne mocwâc fua-gareocmu irec mi hâwicguzejec. Manakic, Satañ e eesâc fuañareocte ñoñeraonec tucne kâpâcwâru ficko râc-jopaocmu. Eme ñoñerao fific guguriñ zoañ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti pañzâic jaha bajuku hâmotec juju sanañte eriduzi geronjupemu. ¹¹ Mârozi kikefuñ dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanañ gie baraku bataram e hâmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.’

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

¹² “Peagamonj haeonec kikefuñ añelo-jenjicte dân kecziñuc qârenjkec: Sâqe momori, micne ñifec â ñifec bajuekaczi gore zinjuc mukac: ¹³ Go hae jukomec, irec fuñe manakopac, ira Satañte hozi sanañ fokac. Go zâñe biñe-nane pañnea bajuekic. Mupe rerenj bianñane Antipa e hae-ñenjic Satañzi ñeñe juju eekac ira

hâcne qambiñ, eme go dameñ ira no manasiñnurâ mi dockemeñ. ¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo ñic gâcne junngopien, jañe Bileamte hata âteengopien. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitij râe-jareocte âzâcneme eki qafen-jopame qâñte zepec nâhuc sasecko sâqorembiñ. ¹⁵ Eme gore haeo ñic gâcne jañe Nikolao ñicfâc-ticne jañere hata âtehuc sâc ijaha eengopien. ¹⁶ Irece go manje bârisiezemec. Injuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ ñic hâcne râsi ejarehuc micnanere zikazi jopapemu. ¹⁷ Mârozi kikefuñ dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanañ gie baraku bataram e mana soñne gumepe-mu. Erâ qânâ qañqañ râcnepe-mu, ira zâñe qârenj-ticne moc fome runezi buc manaocmu.’

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

¹⁸ “Tiatira haeonec kikefuñ añelo-jenjicte dân kecziñuc qârenjkec: ‘Anuture Ñokâ zâñene zocbârun injucne â kikene aenj bâronj injucne, eki gore zinjuc mukac: ¹⁹ No eebapagere â manjaungere â manasiñgere â giegere â sasanañgere fuñe manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânzâñge afecne fowec, zi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac. ²⁰ Erâ no kecziñucce gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki ñokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete ñokac, muhuc ñicfâc-nane dân qazu-jarehuc qafen-jopame sasac gie bahuc qâñte zepec nâengopien. ²¹ E manñicne bârisieocte zâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine manñicne bârisierâ sasac-ticne beheocte mi muekac. ²² Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehc sasac eec eengopien jañerao fific guguriñ kâcqeñe fuazejec. Ñokacte sasac wiac mi behepie injuc hâcne ejarepemu. ²³ Á naru motecfâc-ticne jañere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. Injuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jañe, noni manjenjicte guruc tuturuñ hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taraniñmu. No ñic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ñenjicte okacne bazu-ñarepemu.

²⁴ “Tiatira haeonec ñic gâcne ñoñe burecdân i qik-iñneengopien, ehuc ñic gâcne, Satañte fuñe mana utuckeengopeneñ muengopien, jañe mi bafic-jopaen-gopien, ñoñere mupe mananiñ: No tagi gâcne fai-ñenjicko mi râeckopac. ²⁵ Eme wiac fonarekac i pañnea bajuhapie fisizepac. ²⁶ Moc e sanañkerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc jañere micne erâ ²⁷ aenj gunu bajuñuc soñañ-jopaocmu. Ehuc mâreñ kuzi wiac qapene zañkeekac injuc ejareocmu. ²⁸ No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec injuc jaha e râcnepe-mu, erâ wâc bâpiñ sâko zuhuckecnepe-mu. ²⁹ Mârozi kikefuñ dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Manj hâmocne mi juzo

3 “Sarde haeonec kikefuñ añelo-jenjicte dân kecziñuc qârenjkec: ‘Anuture mâro 7 â bâpiñ 7 bajuekaczi gore zinjuc mukac: No eebapagere fuñe

manakopac, njic jaŋe honecgupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, maŋge ine hâmoc qâŋqâŋne fokac. ²Irec go qârerâ njic gâcne hâmozo engopien jaŋe maŋjenic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac. ³Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuŋ bajuhuc maŋge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne ine râsi fifisi tinac fisi-garepemu, go zâfo-nane moc mi manahaŋtec biac fisipemu hâcne. ⁴Sarde haeo ira njicfâcge gâcne juŋgopien, jaŋe ŋaqi-jeŋic sohoŋ mi ruacnemiŋ. Eme iŋucnezi juku ŋaqi qanqan rojuhuc nohec ŋeŋe juju eniŋmu. Jaŋe iŋuc eniŋte mana-jarepe sâckekac. ⁵Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarama ŋaqi qanqan râcnepe rojuocmu, â zâŋe-ticne juju sanaŋ papiao mi het-âmirepemu, aricne, no zâŋe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â aŋelofâc-ticne jaŋere maio mutaniŋkepemu. ⁶Mârozi kikefuŋ dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Miti paŋnea bajupene Wofuŋzi eesâicko dopec-nâpooomu

⁷"Filadefia haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dân kecziŋuc qâreŋkec: 'Tiri juju â mume sasanaŋ, Dawidire ki bajuhuc motâc bâŋgoroŋkeme moczi mi basanaŋkeocmu, me basanaŋkeme moczi mi bâŋgoroŋkeocmu, eki hâcne gore ziŋuc mukac: ⁸No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Manakic, no maigao motâc moc baandaŋke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dânane paŋnea bajuhuc zâŋe biŋe-nane mi behemen. ⁹Manakic, Sataŋte guruonec njic gâcne jaŋe Judaŋic fârine aricne, racne juhuc burec eengopien, eme no jaŋe ejarepe gorao fisirâ dienzi hegarehuc, âgo bacgupo i hone taranzeŋien. ¹⁰Go woŋec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dânane i paŋnea bajumeŋte noni eesâic dameŋ maicguzacte sabecgupemu. Eesâic i mâreŋ sâc njic jaŋerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu. ¹¹No biac fâpemu, irec go wiac fogarekac i paŋnea bajuhaŋtec moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec. ¹²Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarama e Anutu-nanere ufuŋko safataŋiŋ âkendâŋnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanaŋ. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere zâŋe qâreŋkepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere zâŋe iŋuc jaha ere faio qâreŋkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambâŋkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne zâŋe qâri i iŋuc jaha ere faio qâreŋkepemu. ¹³Mârozi kikefuŋ dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Dodo horaŋne mi juzo

¹⁴"Laodikea haeonec kikefuŋ aŋelo-jeŋicte dân kecziŋuc qâreŋkec: 'Dâŋte mamacne â mumutaniŋ fârine â mume sasanaŋ, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuŋqizecne juekaczi gore ziŋuc mukac: ¹⁵No eebapagere fuŋne manakopac. Go mâteŋne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. Mâteŋne me fârone ju-

zo murâ junzaŋ me; ¹⁶Mâteŋne â fârone ŋonden-je-kicko dodo horaŋne juekicte micnaneonec maŋucgupe wahacmu. ¹⁷Go gahacnere ziŋuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuŋnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriŋne, huacbucne, tac qararacne, tiŋtuŋne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. ¹⁸Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec zunŋe kizukicne furine barâ boreŋhec ezemec, â ŋaqi qanqan furine barâ hetec huŋ mimige sâockezejec, erâ zâŋere wokemaŋ furine barâ zâŋege ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec. ¹⁹No âgo bacjopaekopac jaŋe mu bâtiŋ â qa bâtiŋ ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go zoqac erâ maŋge bârisiezemec. ²⁰Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dânane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanzeŋ nâ gumec ecnepemu. ²¹Moc e sasanaŋ gie baraku batarama noni hefârepe nore eri ŋeŋeo mâmâc ŋenacmu, no iŋuc jaha sasanaŋ gie baraku batarama Mamac-nanezi ere eri ŋeŋeo ŋepemurâ hefârecnuwec. ²²Mârozi kikefuŋ dân jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec."

Johanezi Anuture ŋeŋe honewec â mumuteŋ gae manawec

4 No wiac i hone manac efârerâ zâŋe firâ mi sambâŋko motâc moc aŋ domame honezepac i; Ehame dân qanaŋ qeŋfânâŋ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ziŋuc nazawec: "Go zira wefutec juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec." ²Iŋuc mume izia maŋnane ŋerisieme sambâŋko eri ŋeŋe moc ŋehame fainao moczi ŋeme honepo. ³Â eri ŋeŋeo ŋewec e hawarine ârâŋ qârizi bâbâroŋ findowakicne, â ŋeŋe botâŋnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge iŋucne erâ jawaririŋ kikiŋne. ⁴Erâ eri ŋeŋe sâko rârec rârec eri ŋeŋe gâcne 24 ŋerawec. Ŋeŋe irec faio njic-qizec 24 ŋerambiŋ. Jaŋe ŋaqi qanqan sasawa roŋemiŋ â eridu golzi-bakicne qizec-jeŋicko ŋerawec. ⁵Erâ eri ŋeŋe sâkoonec bâbâric â quŋ parandaŋ fuahuc fowec, â eri ŋeŋe mainao zocbâruŋ 7 zawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jaŋere zoc. ⁶Erâ wâc eri ŋeŋe maio ine hâwec kiruŋzi bakicne tinac jawaririŋ kikiŋne fowec.

Erâ eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao wiac jujune 4 ŋerambiŋ, jaŋe bu râpe-jeŋicko zâŋehec sasawa. ⁷Moc e laioŋ hawari iŋucne, moc e bulimakao njicne hawari iŋucne, moc e zâŋe maine njic hawari iŋucne, moc ine tucwipe fahareekac hawari iŋucne. ⁸Wiac jujune 4 jaŋe fakec-jeŋic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jeŋic faine â juwicne zâŋe-jeŋic jaha fowec. Erâ ŋafe furec wirahuc ziŋuc muen-gopien:

"Wofuŋ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu."

⁹Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŋe eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac, juju sanaŋ rune hâcne, e danŋe mumuteŋ â zeri bubiaŋ ecnepie sâc ¹⁰ŋicqizec 24 jaŋe, eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekac, juju sanaŋ

rune hâcne, ere mañfunjo fodaperâ mu zeri ecnehuc neñefun-ticnao eridu-jenjiç nerâ ziñuc muengopienj:

¹¹ "Wofun-nâñec Anutu, eri qarawenj â zâñe biñe â tâpiri i goki rauckotec sâcke-hâmokac, goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuamenj, â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac."

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanañkekiecne honewec

5 Eme eri neñeo neekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foriñ moc bañeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qârenheç jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basanañkekiecne. ² Eme añelo sâko honepo, e dân hahañneheç ziñuc muwec: "Mo tiñezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bâdâmâreme sâckeocmu?" ³ Injuc mume sambânko me mârenko me mârenj jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. ⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bâdâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo. ⁵ Injuc epe ñicqizec jañeraonec moczi ziñuc naza muwec: "Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc jañeraonec laionj moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bâdâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec."

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no zâñe firâ eri neñe â wiac jujune 4 irec ñondenjo ñicqizec jañere birio Lama moc hezukicne hawari domame honepo. 3uñene 7 â zâñene injuc jaha 7. 3âñene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jañe mârenj sâc sorec-jopakicne jurañgopienj. ⁷ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri neñeo neñewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiñ rowec. ⁸ Papia foforiñ rome wiac jujune 4 â ñicqizec 24 jañe Lamare mañfunjo fodapembij. Jañe musi-jenjiçec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombij. Râqâc mañkonec hosâc âsu bianj wefuwec, i Anuture tir-iñicfâc jañere nunumu. ⁹ Eme jañe gae qâricne moc ziñuc hembij:

"Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmooomu.

Go gupie socgezi mârenj sâc ñic sahad hawari funje funje â dânmarac funje funje kitâc-jopame Anuture biñe embij.

¹⁰ Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmañ-ticnere kikefunfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embij. Eme jañe mârenje faio guriñ bapa gie baniñmu."

Sâmbânko zeri mumutenj sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no zâñe firâ añelo bocjaha jâmbânj honec-jopahuc micfânânj-jenjiç manapo. Jañe eri neñe â wiac jujune â ñicqizec orânj-jopahuc domambij, teñ tausen gurune gurune â wân tausen gurune gurune domarahuc ¹² dân ziñuc wiwiraio mumbij: "Lama hezukicne eki tâpiri mazuc mâriri â mañqârânj â sasanañj â zâñe biñe â eri qarawenj â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac." ¹³ Eme sambânko â mârenjo â

mârenj jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambij sasawa jañe kecziñuc mupie manapo: "Eri neñeo neekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â zâñe biñe â eri qarawenj â tâpiri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzejec sanañ." ¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 jañe mumbij: "Jâmbomac." ¹⁵ Á ñicqizec jañe fodapehuc numucnembij

Becâsic 4 jañere dân

6 Eme no zâñe firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jañeraonec moc e qunj parandañ maracko wirahuc muwec: "Warec." ² Mume mi becâsic qañqañ moc wareme honezepac ij Fainao ñic moc neñewec e tepe-ticneheç, eme e eri qoqonañ râcnepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, "Warec!" ⁴ Mume becâsic bâbâronj fuawec. Fainao ñic neñewec e mârenjo wama bârârieme ñic jañe qâqâmiziec eniñte tâpiri râcnekiecne. Erâ zika sâko mâmâc râcnekiecne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, "Warec!" Eme no zâñe firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezejec ij Ñic fainao neñewec e sigeli bañewec. ⁶ Eme no wiac jujune jañere ñondenjo ñicmarac tinac fuarâ ziñuc mume manapo: "Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoñ 12 injuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ sañ hâmenj fâric ine akicketec fuazejec."

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwiraio muwec, "Warec!" ⁸ Eme zâñe firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahadne gowaekicne warezejec ij Ñic fainao neñewec zâñene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpembij. Eme mârenjo rukec jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume zikazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi ñic sipiric-jopaniñte tâpiri râe-jarekiecne.

Ñic mitire erâ jopakicne jañere dân

⁹ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame ñic Anuture dân bajuhuc biñe-ticne mutaniñkepie jopakicne jañere mañ qâqâtâc alata mañfunjo fopie honec-jopapo. ¹⁰ Jañe dân wiwic jaha wirahuc ziñuc mumbij: "Tiri â mume sasanañ Wofun, go wemocte okac dameñ bâzorahuc socnâñecte kiñ ñic mârenjo juñgopienj jañerao mi batarakic?" ¹¹ Injuc mupie ñaqi qañqañ ru sâc jare-fârerâ ziñuc jazambij: "Kiñañ qaqâ âgofâc-ñenjiç gâcne injuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie zare-jenjiç qosackeocte wonec piticne junzepeñj."

Okac dameñ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dân

¹² Eme wiac ziñuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homerj sâko bawec. Ehame 3oañ gâpârerâ kuzi sahadne injucne ewec, â mosa e soc injucne ewec. ¹³ Á bâpiñ jañe mâñânzi nemuja qâmârânjkeme wahambij. ¹⁴ Á sambânj e ine papia bataforieengopeneñ injuc foforierâ

sirowewec. Á tiki â nuc jaŋe ŋeŋe-jeŋic behembiŋ.
¹⁵ Wiac iŋucne fuame mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ â ŋicbom-
 boŋ, erâ momori micnefâc-jeŋic â mafa mâririhec â
 tâpirihec, ŋic fecicne â wahacicne mâmâc sasawa
 mâreŋ â qânâ hawecko soŋkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-
 jopahuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: ¹⁶ "Waharâ ŋemac-nâporâ
 bârârâŋ-nâpopie eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac ere zâŋeo mi
 henzepeŋeŋ â Lamare kimbeŋ mi honenzepeneŋ.
¹⁷ Kimbeŋ-jeŋicte damenŋ sâko maickekacte ŋic mozi
 moc juocmu?"

Nic mai-jeŋicco maqâreŋ bajarekicne

7 Eme no zâŋe firâ aŋelo 4 honec-jopapo, jaŋe
 mâreŋ tuturuŋe 4 ira doma rahuc mâreŋte
 mâŋâŋ 4 badomambiŋ. Mâreŋko me hawecko me
 jâcko mâŋâŋ moc mi qaocte iŋuc embiŋ. ² Ehame 3oaŋ
 wewefunaonec aŋelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu
 jujune eraonec maqâreŋ bajuwec. Bajuŋuc aŋelo 4
 mâreŋko â hawecko ima baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe wi-
 wic jaha wira-jarehuc ziŋuc muwec: ³ "Ŋoŋe mâreŋko
 me hawecko me jâcko ima biac mi banzepeŋeŋ, nâŋe
 qanaŋ Anuture ŋicfâc mai-jeŋicco maqâreŋ râenaŋ-
 mu." ⁴ Iŋuc mume ŋic maqâreŋhec jaŋere zare
 kecziŋuc mupie manapo: "Israe guru sâc jaŋeraonec
 144 tausenŋ maqâreŋ râe-jarekicne. ⁵ Judare guruonec
 12 tausenŋ maqâreŋ-jeŋichec, Rubenŋe guruonec 12
 tausenŋ, Gade ere guruonec 12 tausenŋ, ⁶ Ase ere gu-
 ruonec 12 tausenŋ, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tausenŋ,
 Manase ere guruonec 12 tausenŋ, ⁷ Simeonŋ ere gu-
 ruonec 12 tausenŋ, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tausenŋ, Isasa
 ere guruonec 12 tausenŋ, ⁸ Sebuloŋ ere guruonec 12
 tausenŋ, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tausenŋ, Benjaminŋ ere
 guruonec 12 tausenŋ, ŋic iŋuczi maqâreŋ-jeŋichec em-
 biŋ."

Nicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambiŋ

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efârêrâ moc honepo, mâreŋ sâc
 irec ŋic tucne, saŋac hawari-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dân
 marac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne, guru sokawec jâmbân, ŋic
 moczi mi wowosene, jaŋe eri ŋeŋere â Lamare maŋ-
 fuŋko domapie honec-jopapo. Jaŋe ŋaqi qanqanhec
 sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ mejeŋiczi zariŋ badomahuc dân ha-
 haŋne bahuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: "Bâbâpiaŋ i Anutu-nâŋec
 eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac erao â Lamarao fokac." ¹¹ Eme aŋelo
 sasawa eri ŋeŋe â ŋicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orân-
 jopahuc domambiŋ, jaŋe eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao fo-
 daperâ Anutu nunumu mumutenŋ ecnehuc ziŋuc
 mumbiŋ: ¹² "Jâmbomac; Mumutenŋ â eri qarawenŋ â
 maŋqârân â danŋe mumu â zâŋe rara â tâpîri â
 sasanaŋ i Anutu-nâŋec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec
 sanaŋ. Jâmbomac."

Jaŋe zâic busâqoc maŋnaonec

¹³ Eme ŋicqizec jaŋeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec:
 "Ŋaqi qanqanhec i mo jaŋe? Wenirec warembiŋ?"

¹⁴ Wio-nareme dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnepo: "Ŋicbomboŋ-
 nane, i goki manakic." Eme nazawec: "Jaŋe zâic
 busâqoc maŋnaonec warembiŋ â ŋaqi-jeŋic Lamere
 soczi zure qaqackembiŋ.

¹⁵ Irec zi Anutu eri ŋeŋe-ticnere maŋfuŋko juhuc
 ŋafe furec ufuf-ticnao kiŋaŋ qacneŋgopieŋ.
 Ehame eri ŋeŋeo ŋeekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-
 jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniŋmu;
 3oaŋzi mi rikec-jopaocmu â zâic fâro mi fua-jareoc-
 mu.

¹⁷ Ŋeŋe zâzâŋiŋko Lama domakac eki hâcne soŋaŋ-
 jopaocmu,
 ehuc juju opâ zâkânnao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu;
 erâ Anutuzi zâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkerenŋe-fâreocmu."

Aŋelo 7 jaŋe qeŋ jarekicne

8 Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambânko
 nininŋ qiririŋ fuarâ fohame haae aua qâririŋ ewec.
² I tarame aŋelo 7 Anuture maŋfuŋko domambiŋ jaŋe
 honec-jopahape gâcnezi qeŋ 7 jarembiŋ. ³ Eme aŋelo
 moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata maŋ-
 fuŋko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu bianŋ bocjaha
 râepie huwec. Hume eri ŋeŋe mainao alata golzi bakic-
 ne ŋewec irec fainao râehuc mitiŋic jaŋere nunumu
 zuhuckewec. ⁴ Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu bianŋ izi
 mitiŋic jaŋere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec.
⁵ Aŋelo e iŋuc erâ alataonec 3oc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne
 bâfuserâ mâreŋko hoŋkeme huwec. Hume qun paran-
 danŋ â bâbâric â homeŋ fuawec.

Aŋelo 4 jaŋe qeŋ qapie mâreŋko wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme aŋelo 7 qeŋ jarekicne jaŋe qeŋ qaniŋte zaw-
 iembiŋ. ⁷ Ehuc aŋelo namba wân eki qeŋ qame hoe
 sanaŋ â 3oc sochec bâsifuckekicne izi mâreŋko hewec.
 Heme mâreŋ tucne 3oczi zawec â jâc tucne â sopâc
 kecqaŋ sasawa 3oczi zafârewec.

⁸ Eme aŋelo namba 2 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame wiac
 moc tiki sâko iŋucne 3ocbârurŋehec hawecko ruc-
 newec. ⁹ Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme
 hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-fârembiŋ â woke tucne
 zanŋe-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme aŋelo namba 3 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame
 bâpiŋ sâko moc sambânkonec tara waharâ ine waha
 iŋucne bâruŋkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec. ¹¹ Bâpiŋ
 zâŋene Hâtâqiŋiŋ. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qiŋqiŋe
 eme ŋic jaŋe nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombiŋ.

¹² Eme aŋelo namba 4 eki qeŋ qawec. Qeŋ qame
 3oaŋ mosa â bâpiŋ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-
 jeŋic pitiwawec. Tatamac-jeŋic gâkowawecte hae burec
 burec sawa furewec â ŋafeo iŋuc jaha mosa bâpiŋ
 buburecne tamaewec.

¹³ Eme no zâŋe firâ tucwiŋe sâko moc honepo. E
 sawao faic jâmbân juhuc wiwic jaha ziŋuc wirawec:

"Jei, jei, jei, aņelo jahec â moc jaņere qeņ fokac, i qapie mâreņņic jaņe weniņuc eniņmu!"

Aņelo namba 5 eki qeņ qame qirikiņ mimicne fuambin

9 Eme aņelo namba 5 eki qeņ qawec. Eme noni bâpiņ moc sambâņkonec tararâ mâreņko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne. ² Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie zame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ zoaņ â sawa sâocke-fârewec. ³ Hosâc maņkonec ine qirikiņ wefurâ mâreņko wahambiņ. Micjeņic ine omeqaqare Sâc. ⁴ Erâ jaņe mâreņko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneniņte mi mukicne, ñic Anuture maqâreņ mai-jeņicko mi fowec, jaņe sawa râsi ejareniņte mukicne. ⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmoniņte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juniņte mukicne. Zâic ine omeqaqare micte sâc iņuc manazo. ⁶ Eme dameņ ira ñic jaņe hâmoniņte biņe muniņmu erâ mi hâmoniņmu, hâmoc hefâre-biņiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

Qirikiņ hawari-jeņicte dân

⁷ Qirikiņ jaņe ine becâsic hawari, momori jaņe zikao raniņte becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareņgopieņ hawari iņucne hâcne. Qizec-jeņicko du golzi bakicne tinac ñewec, zâņe mai-jeņic ñic zâņe mai tinac. ⁸ Kanzaņ-jeņic zoricne, ñokac qizec gere-jeņicte sâc. Micjeņic laioņte mic iņucne. ⁹ Amec-jeņicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânâņ-jeņic ine keretac fânâņ iņucne, becâsic bocjaha jaņe zikao raniņte keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânâņkeekac, iņucne tinac hâcne. ¹⁰ Gecjeņic omeqaqare gec iņucne Micjeņic i gec-jeņicko hâcne fokac, izi ñic mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juniņmu. ¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec aņelo e ñicwofuņ jujarekac, zâņene Judarņic jaņere dânko Abadoņ â Grikņic jaņere dânko Apolioņ. ¹² Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, zi jajahec fokopirec.

Aņelo namba 6 eki qeņ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambiņ

¹³ Eme aņelo namba 6 eki qeņ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio ñekac, masune 4, ¹⁴ irecnec dân wefurâ aņelo namba 6 qeņ badomawec e ziņuc âzâcnewec: "Eufrata opâ sâkoo aņelo 4 niņgiņ-jopakicne jaņe bânģoroņ-jopac." ¹⁵ Eme aņelo 4 jaņe jara, mosa, zoaņ, aua maickeme mâreņ sâc ñic tucne qâmiziec-jopaniņte woņec jumbiņ, jaņe hâcne firuēc-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jeņic becâsicko ñeņe jaņere zare 200 million, iņuc mupie manapo. ¹⁷ Ñic â becâsic jaņere hawari ine maņ zâņe-nanezi kecziņuc honepo: Ñic jaņe maruku bâbâroņ â keda â bâbâreņ iņuc ro-jumbiņ, â becâsic jaņere qizec laioņ qizecne iņucne, micjeņickonec ine zoc â hosâc â tepe zocne wahawec. ¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi ñic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec zoc â hosâc â tepe zocne wahawec izi hâcne. ¹⁹ Becâsic tâpiri-jeņic ine micjeņicko â gecjeņicko fowec. Gecjeņic homa iņucne,

qizecnehec, izi hâcne ñic sipiric-jopaęgopieņ. ²⁰ Eme ñic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaņe maņjeņic mi bârisiemiņ â juju bapa-jeņicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaņe sifu demoņ wiac bajumbiņ. Á nemuqâņ golzi â siliwazi â aeņzi â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbiņ. ²¹ Ehuc zika â qaņģec â sasec â fiuc i mi behemiņ.

Aņelo moczi mumupaņ sanaņ muwec

10 Eme aņelo sâko moc sambâņkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekicne, qizec botâņ-nao huriri somâckerâ domawec, zâņe maine zoaņ iņucne, kike jahecne zocbârũģhec. ² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bâdâmârekecne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mâreņko âterâ domawec. ³ Domahuc dân wiwira kâcqeņe, laioņte dân sâcko ewec. Wirame quņ 7 jaņe dânemiņ. ⁴ Dânģehuc mupie manarâ qâreņke 20 ehape sambâņkonec wiwira norao ziņuc wahawec: "Quņ 7 dân mumbieņ i mi qâreņģec, mâc tapa batec fooc." ⁵ Eme aņelo hâwecko â mâreņko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambâņkopec sicnehuc dân mupaņkewec. ⁶ Ehuc jurazihuc juocmu sanaņzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambâņ â irec wiac-ticne, mâreņ 3 irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc ziņuc mupaņkewec: "Dameņ mocwâc mi fokac. ⁷ Aņelo namba 7 qeņticne game fânâņ fuaocmu, dameņ ira Anuture dânsoņ, ñicfâc-ticne porofete biņene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu."

Aņelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambâņkonec dân manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ziņuc nazawec: "Go rarâ aņelo hâwecko â mâreņko âterâ domahuc papia bâdâmârekecne badomakac i roc." ⁹ Mume no aņeloraō rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe ziņuc nazawec: "Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcģuocmu â micģao baņac iņucne erâ aņacģuocmu." ¹⁰ Iņuc murâ papia nareme nâpo. Nârâ micnaneo baņac iņucne erâ aņacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec. ¹¹ Eme ziņuc nazambiņ: "Go ñicģuru bocjaha, saħac hawari-jeņic â dânģarac-jeņic fuņe fuņe erâ ñicwofuņfâc-jeņic jaņere findaņđân mocwâc muzemec." Kâtedânģko: Sisipiric rune.

Johane ufuņ sâc baocce mucnekicne

11 Eme moczi ģunusâc narehuc ziņuc nazawec: "Go fahare Anuture ufuņ â alata sâc barâ maņ-nao numuhuc juęģopieņ jaņe wosec-jopazemec. ² Ufuņte hae zoņa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jaņere qikiņnekicne. Jaņe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniņmu.

MumutaniŃ ńic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi Jo- faocmu

³“Eme no mumutaniŃ ńicjajahec-nane ejactepe maten barâ ńic findaŃdâŃ jazahuc juhapiŃe zoaŃ gie bapa 1 tausenŃ â 260 tarazejec.” ⁴Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe iŃucne, jahe mârenŃe WofuŃ ere maio domakopirec. ⁵Ńic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micjekickonec zoc waharâ zaocmu. Irec ńic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu. ⁶Ńic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findaŃdâŃ muhuc junicmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpiri fojacteocmu, erâ mârenŃko wiac micne momori fuaocce mupire sâc fuaocmu. ⁷Eme miti mumutaniŃ damenŃ-jekic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. ⁸Hâmopire ńic jaŃe qâŃqâŃ-jekic behec-jofapie hae sâkore hae zoŃao fonicmu. Hae irec zâŃe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, WofuŃ-jekic hae ijaha mariponŃko qapie hâmowec. ⁹Eme mârenŃ sâc ńic gâcne, sahac hawari-jenŃic fuŃne fuŃne â dâŃmarac-jenŃic fuŃne fuŃne, izi qâŃqâŃ-jekic zoaŃ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc juniŃmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jarenŃmu. ¹⁰Eme porofete jahe ńic boc bâzâic-jopapicte mârenŃe mârenŃe ńic zeri bubiaŃ ehuc boreŃ narenŃ garenŃ eniŃmu.

¹¹Eme zoaŃ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qâŃqâŃ-jekicko razime qârerâ faharepic. Faharepire ńic jaŃe honerâ bipic-jenŃic tarawec. ¹²Ehame sambâŃkonec wiwira kâcŃene jaherao ziŃuc wahawec: “Nohe zira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŃko sambâŃko fepic. ¹³Eme damenŃ ijaha sambâŃko fepire izia homeŃ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, tenŃkonec wâŃ irec sâc, herickehuc ńic 7 tausenŃ jopame hâmombiŃ. Eme qâricne jumbiŃ jaŃe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambâŃ rune mutenŃkembij.

¹⁴Tucwipezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fârine fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

Anġelo namba 7 eki qeŃ qame wiac fuawec

¹⁵Eme anġelo namba 7 eki qeŃ qawec. QeŃ qame sambâŃko micfânâŃ sâko embiŃ, ehuc ziŃuc mumbiŃ: “Zi mârenŃ sâko mârenŃ irec WofuŃ jujure tâpiri i WofuŃ-nâŃec â Kristo-ticne ere meo fekac, eme e guriŃ bapa gie barazihuc juocmu sanaŃ.” ¹⁶Eme ńicqizec 24 Anutture maio eri ńeŃe-jenŃicko Ńembijzi waha fodaperâ Anutu ziŃuc muhuc daŃge nunumu ecnembij:

¹⁷“WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre, jumenŃzi juekic, nâŃe go daŃge mumutenŃ egarenŃopenenŃ. Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratiotec fuakac, ehuc WofuŃ giege fuŃkerâ bataniŃkekic.

¹⁸Ńicne ńicne kimbenŃ qapie gore kimbenŃzi fuakac. Erâ hâmokinne jaŃere dâŃ mutaracmurâ damenŃ maickekac.

Erâ kiŃaŃ qaŃafâcge, porofete â mitiŃic, â araŃ bagareŃgopienŃ fekicne wahakicne, jaŃe furine jarecmurâ damenŃe maickekac, â mârenŃ sipirickeenŃgopienŃ jaŃe sipiric-jopacmurâ irec damenŃ mâmâc maickekac.”

¹⁹JaŃe iŃuc epie sambâŃko Anutture ufuŃ aŃkeme qorac tapa katapa ufuŃmaŃko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâŃ â quŃ parandaŃ â homeŃ â hoe sanaŃ hâhâwicne fuawec.

SambâŃko Ńokac moc domawec

12 Eme sambâŃko mâsi qârēŃ kecziŃuc fuawec: Ńokac moc domawec, e zoaŃzi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa Ńewec, qizecnao bâpiŃ 12 izi hendiŃ ecnembij. ²Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocce gozi kime kio owa ewec. ³E iŃuc ehuc domahame mâsi qârēŃ moc sambâŃkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâronŃ jâmbâŃ, qizecne 7 â zuŃene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc ńicwofuŃ du jaha Ńerawec. ⁴Eme gecnezi sambâŃko bâpiŃ gâcne qatarac-joparâ mârenŃko sâroc-jopame wahambiŃ. Oâ e iŃuc erâ, Ńokac motec rozo ehame ziŃuc manasuhuc ra maŃ-fuŃnao fowec: Motec rome qâckezeŃpac. ⁵Eme motec rowec, e mârenŃ sâc ńicne ńicne aenŃ gunuzi soŃaŃ-jopaocce mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri ŃeŃe-ticnere maŃfuŃko râekicne. ⁶Â Ńokac e ine mârenŃ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira zoaŃ gie bapa 1 tausenŃ â 260 gume jauŃ ecneniŃte Anutuzi ŃeŃe hae moc bâfuacnewec.

SataŃ sambâŃkonec tunŃepie wahawec

⁷Eme sambâŃko zika fuawec. Mikae â anġelofâc-ticne jaŃe oâ qa jâpec ecneniŃte râsi roroc embiŃ, â Ńifec oâ â anġelofâcne jaŃe iŃuc jaha râsi roroc embiŃ. ⁸Erâ mi sanaŃkembij. Dockepie sambâŃ sakare-jarembij. ⁹Ehuc oâ sâko, homa raŃqa, demonŃ micne sâko SataŃ hâcne, mârenŃ sâc ńic maŃ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tunŃepie mârenŃko wahawec. E jahacne tunŃehuc anġelofâcne mâmâc tunŃjopapie wahambiŃ. ¹⁰Eme sambâŃko dâŃ wiwira ziŃuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâŃecte bâbâpiaŃ â tâpiri â guriŃ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere WofuŃ qârēŃ zi fua taniŃkekac. Âgofâc-nâŃec jaŃere râsi, Anuturao Ńafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tunŃenŃgopienŃ hâcne. ¹¹JaŃe Lamare socko ŃesiŃnehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniŃkembijte sanaŃkembij, ehuc juju-jenŃic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŃnembij. ¹²Irec sambâŃ maŃne maŃne â ira juŃgopienŃzi zeri enzeŃpienŃ. Â mârenŃ â hâwec, jei, Ńohe weniŃuc enicmu; Zi SataŃzi ŃoŃerao hufakac, erâ damenŃ-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne.”

Oâzi Ńokac râsi ecnewec

¹³Eme oâ e mârenŃko beheŃie waharâ, Ńokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec. ¹⁴Eme Ńokac e tucwipe sâkore fakec jahecne râcneŃie mârenŃ tuhuo ŃeŃe hae-ticnao

wiserâ homare hâhâwic sorjkewec, ira gume jaun ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu. ¹⁵ Eme ñokac wisehame homa e râpefuŃnao opâ maŃume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i ñokac jowaocte iŃuc ewec. ¹⁶ Eme mâreŃzi ñokac ñezickehuc micne aŃkeme oâzi opâ maŃuwec i ira hufârewec. ¹⁷ Eme oâ e ñokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuŃfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŃ reŃkehuc Jesu mutaniŃkeengopien jaŃe hâcne jopaocte rawec. ¹⁸ Ehuc hâwec moŃgeŃko hurâ domawec.

HâwecmaŃkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

13 Eme no honehape hâwecmaŃkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E zuŃene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ zuŃene sâc ira ñicwofuŃ du 10 ñerawec. Erâ qizecnao zâŃe qâreŃ simbiŃne forawec. ² Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto iŃucne, menezu pusime iŃucne, â micnezi laioŃ mic iŃucne. Eme oâ e zoqac sasanaŃ-ticne â ñicwofuŃ ñeŃe-ticne â tâpiri sâko qik-iŃecnewec. ³ Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme biankewec. Eme irec mâreŃ sâc ñic jaŃe qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefuŃnao jumbiŃ. ⁴ Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte muterê bâteŃ ecnemiŃ. Ehuc qowi iŃuc jaha fenzoŃkehuc ziŃuc mumiŃ: "Qowi e iŃucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?"

⁵ Eme sahac mumuterê dâŃ â dâŃ gâgâpâcne muocte irec micne heteckekicne. Erâ gie-ticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocte dameŃ bacnekicne. ⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â zâŃe biŃe-ticne mecne â sambâŃko ñeŃe juju eengopien jaŃe mecne musoc qâsorioŃ ejarehuc juwec. ⁷ Erâ Anuture tirioŃfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocte mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mâreŃne mâreŃne ñic sahac hawari-jeŃic â dâŃmarac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne jaŃe ñicbomboŃ ejare-fâreocte tâpiri râcnekicne. ⁸ Eme mâreŃŃic sasawa jaŃe mu zeri ecneniŃmu, ñic zâŃe-jeŃic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mâreŃ fufuaonecteaŃ mi qâreŃkekicne jaŃe hâcne qowi iŃuc ecne-fâreŃiŃmu. ⁹ Hazecneheczi dâŃ keczi manazeŃec:

¹⁰ "Moc e kâpâcwârure biŃe eweczi kâpâcwârû ficko fezeŃec.

Moc e zikare biŃe eweczi zika kizeŃec."
TirioŃ jaŃe dameŃ ira hâcne sasanaŃhec â manasiŃhec junzeŃien.

MâreŃmaŃkonec qowi moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mâreŃmaŃkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama iŃucne zuŃene jajahec sawa fowec. DâŃticnezi ine oâdâŃ. ¹² Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpiri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mâreŃŃic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dieŃzi hecneengopien. ¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcqeŃe baekac, ehuc mume mâreŃŃic honehapie sam-

bâŃkonec zoc wahaekac. ¹⁴ Mâsi iŃucne hâcne baocce manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mâreŃŃic maŃ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baengopien. ¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râepie domaha zâhec qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâŃ dâŃ eekac. DâŃ dâŃ ehuc mume ñic, e dieŃzi mi hecneengopien jaŃe qâhâmoc-jopaengopien. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekicne â wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, ñicbomboŃ â kiŃaŃ qaqa, ñic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jeŃicko â mai-jeŃicko maqâreŃ bafâreengopien. ¹⁷ Eme qowire zâŃe qâreŃ â zare mi bajuengopien, jaŃe wiac furi bapare aka hejareengopien. ¹⁸ MaŃqârâŃ zira fokac: Ñic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi zare-ticnere fuŃne bâfuazeŃec. Zare i ñic mocte zâŃe. Zare hâcne i 666.

Lama â kikefuŃfâc-ticne ZioŃ tikio domambiŃ

14 Eme no zâŃe firâ mi Lama ZioŃ tikio domame honezepac i; Erâ ehec ñic 144 tauseŃ mâmâc domambiŃ. Mai-jeŃicko e jahacne zâŃe qâreŃ â Mamac-ticnere zâŃe qâreŃ fowec. ² Eme sambâŃkonec dâŃfânâŃ manapo, i opâ sâro fânâŃ iŃucne â quŃ fânâŃ sâko iŃucne. Erâ dâŃfânâŃ i manape musi tinac ewec, ñic bocjaha musi bapie fânâŃkeekac iŃuc tinac manapo. ³ JaŃe eri ñeŃere maŃfuŃko â wiac jujune 4 â ñicqizec jaŃere maio gae qâricne moc heengopien. Gae i ñic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, ñic 144 tauseŃ, mâreŃŃic gâcne jaŃeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jaŃe sawa mamananane. ⁴ JaŃe hâcne ñokacko mi sâqorehuc maŃqaqac jaha jumbiŃ; jaŃe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneengopien; jaŃe hâcne mâreŃŃic gâcne jaŃeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaqasune bâbâni rocjopakicne. ⁵ Erâ micjeŃickonec burecdâŃ moc mi wahawec, jaŃe bahacmâc.

AŃelo jahec â moc jaŃere dâŃ wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no aŃelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mâreŃŃic jaŃere BiŃebiaŃ fofo sanaŃ, mâreŃ sâc ñic sahac hawari-jeŃic â dâŃmarac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne, jaŃere bajuwec. ⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc ziŃuc muwec: "ÑoŃe Anutu araŃ bacnehuc sâsenzepien, okac dameŃ-ticne maickekac hâcne. SambaŃ â mâreŃ, hâwec â opâ zâŃe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenzeŃien." ⁸ IŃuc murâ rame râpefuŃnao aŃelo moczi warerâ ziŃuc wirawec: "Babe hae sâko tâtiekac, tâtie-jâmbâŃkekac, hae irec rune mâreŃ sâc ñicne sasecte waiŃ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiŃ hâcne." ⁹ Eme râpefuŃnao aŃelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâŃ hahaŃne bahuc ziŃuc muwec: "Moc e qowi mimicne e jahacne me hawari-ticne dieŃzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqâreŃ roocmu, ¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbeŃ-ticnere waiŃ opâ momori jâmbâŃ, opâ jâmbâŃhec mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŃelo â Lama jaŃere maio zocbârũko hurâ zâic serereŃ mana rahuc juocmu. ¹¹ Eme zoczi ñic

inucne zâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne ɳezume ɳezu fe-huc foocmu sanaŃ. Ire c ɳic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembiŃ jaŃe mecne, â zâŃe qâreŃ-ticne bajumbiŃ jaŃe mâmâc zâiczi mi behe c-jopame ɳeŃe mana tâmiric ɳafe furec zuzuhuc jaha mana rahuc junijmu.”¹² DameŃ ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâŃ reŃkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajuengopieŃ tirinji c jaŃe sasanaŃ bâfuanze pieŃ.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŃere dâŃ

¹³ Eme sambâŃkonec dâŃ moc ziŃuc wahame manapo: “Go dâŃ zi qâreŃkec: DameŃ zi fuŃkerâ, WofuŃtao qohotahuc hâmonieŃmu jaŃere bubiaŃ manazo. Mârozi mukac, jâmbomac, jaŃe neneŃ gie-jeŃic hetararâ ɳem-anahuc biaŃ-jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeŃicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

MâreŃkonec mitinji c rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fi pe feme karorac qanqan ututuŃ fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc ɳewec, e hawari-ticne ɳic inucne. Qizec-ticnao ɳicwofuŃ du golzi bakicne roŃewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara baŃewec. ¹⁵ Ehame ufuŃkonec aŃelo moczi waharâ karorac faio ɳewec, e ziŃuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mâreŃko giere fârine woze-fârewecte qa roro ezore dameŃne maickekac hâcne.” ¹⁶ Inuc mume karorac faio ɳeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mâreŃko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme aŃelo moczi sambâŃko ufuŃkonec wahawec, e inuc jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec. ¹⁸ Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata ɳeweckonec warewec. E zocte soŃaŃzi âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e ziŃuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mâreŃko waiŃ fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâŃne qeue-fârekac hâcne” ¹⁹ Mume aŃelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mâreŃko waiŃ hândâŃne nâtâcneme Anutu kimbeŃ-ticnere katapa sâko irec maŃko beheme hufârewec. ²⁰ Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa maŃkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku zâkâŃne fuarâ becâsic mec-qanreŃ-jeŃicko qawec. Â zâkâŃ rereŃ zorice-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilome ta inuc ɳerawec.

KiruŃzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembin

15 Eme sambâŃko mâsi qâreŃ sâko bipinehec moc honepo. AŃelo 7 jaŃe wiac micne momori 7 badomambiŃ. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocce mukicne. ² Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kiruŃzi barâ zocbâruŃhec bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere dâŃ â hawari â zare qâreŃ i sanaŃkerâ qikiŃnembiŃ ɳic i jaŃe kiruŃzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-jopapo. ³ JaŃe Anuture kiŃaŃŃic Mose â Lamare gae kecziŃuc muhuc heengopieŃ:

“O WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre, go gie fe kicne â bipinehec baekic. ɳicne ɳicne jaŃere WofuŃ Sâko, go hatage tiŃne â fâri fideteŃ. ⁴ WofuŃ go mozi araŃ mi bagareocmu â mozi zâŃege mi mumbiaŃkeocmu? Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne. Ire c ɳicne ɳicne gorao warerâ dienzi hegareŃieŃmu. Go bâbâtiŃ gie fârine batec fuŃne taniŃkekac hâcne.”

AŃelo 7 râqâc-jeŃichec fuambiŃ

⁵ Eme no zâŃe firâ honehape sambâŃko ufuŃ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc aŃkewec. ⁶ AŃkeme aŃelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbiŃ, jaŃe ufuŃkonec wahambiŃ. JaŃe ɳaqi qa qacne qanqan rojumbiŃ, â amec-jeŃicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ⁷ Eme wiac juju 4 domambiŃ jaŃeraonec moczi aŃelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. RâqâcmaŃko ine Anutu juju sanaŃ runere kimbeŃ fusucmarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme ufuŃmaŃko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme aŃelo 7 jaŃe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufuŃko fefere hata mi fuawec.

AŃelo 7 jaŃe râqâc-jeŃickonec wiac mâreŃko honkepie wahawec

16 Eme ufuŃmaŃkonec dâŃ wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I aŃelo 7 ziŃuc jazawec: “ɳoŃe rarâ râqâc 7 honkepie Anuture kimbeŃzi mâreŃko huzejec.” ² Eme aŃelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkeme mâreŃko huwec. Hume ɳic qowi mimicnere zâŃe qâreŃ bajumbiŃ â hawari-ticne dienzi hecnembiŃ jaŃe wiczâhâc zâic sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fua-jarewec. ³ Eme aŃelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko honkeme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembiŃ. ⁴ Eme aŃelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkeme opâo â riqicko hume soc efârewec. ⁵ Eme aŃelo opâ soŃaŃ râekicne eki ziŃuc mume manapo: “TiŃne â tiri, jumeŃzi juekic, okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric. ⁶ JaŃe mitinji c â porofetefâcge jaŃere soc sipirickembiŃte soc jaha gumec-jopatec nâŃgopieŃ. Eme i sâcke-jarekac.” ⁷ Eme alatazi dâŃ ziŃuc mume manapo: “Jâmbomac, WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre, okac babazuge tiŃne â fâri fideteŃ.” ⁸ Eme aŃelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac honkeme zoaŃko huwec. Ira hume zoaŃ zocne bâruŃke-jâmbâŃkerâ ɳic mâretec zacjopawec. ⁹ Eme ɳic jaŃe zoaŃ fâroroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori inuc fuawec, e zâŃe biŃe-ticne musâqorembiŃ. Erâ maŃjeŃic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembiŃ.

¹⁰ Eme aŋelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere njicwofuŋ ɲeŋeo hoŋkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mâreŋ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme njic jaŋe zâic serereŋ manahuc nameŋ-jeŋic kitâcnembiŋ.

¹¹ Eme zâic-jeŋicte â wiczâhâc-jeŋicte Anutu sambâŋ rune musoriŋkembij. Ehuc maŋjeŋic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jeŋic mi qikiŋnembij.

¹² Eme aŋelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŋkeme Eufрата opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ zickewec. I hata fuame zoaŋ wewefunaonec njicwofuŋ fisiniŋte iŋuc fuawec. ¹³ Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete burecne ere mickonec demonŋ repicne jahec â moc qaqec hawari tinac wefumbij. ¹⁴ I jaŋe demonŋ fârine, mâsi wiac baniŋte tâpiri fojarekac. Jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ sâc irec njicwofuŋ qafeŋ-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere dameŋ sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fisirâ qaqac eniŋmu.

¹⁵ “Manaŋgopieŋ, no zika qaqâ jaŋe iŋucne ututuŋ fisipemu. Irec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte maŋqâri juhuc ɲaqi-ticne soŋaŋkezejec. Iŋuc eocmu ere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Eme demonŋ jaŋe mâreŋ moc zâŋene Judadâŋko Hamagedoŋ mukicne, ira njicwofuŋ hetumaŋ-jopa-fârembij.

¹⁷ Eme aŋelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao hoŋkeme huwec. Eme ufuŋko eri ɲeŋe ɲeweckonec dân wiwira moc ziŋuc wahawec: “Efârekicne.”

¹⁸ Eme bâbâric â quŋ parandaŋ â micfânâŋ fuawec â homeŋ kâcŋene sâko jâmbâŋ bawec, sâc iŋucne moc njic fuarâ juwarembiŋko mi bawec. ¹⁹ Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreŋ sâc njic jaŋere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jaŋere Anutuzi iŋuc jaha manasurâ kimberŋ-ticnere waiŋ opâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowefârembij. ²¹ Á sambâŋkonec hoe sanaŋ hewec, hândâŋne buse iŋucne, izi njic hecjopame Anutu musoriŋkembij. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbâŋ, ima-ticnehec.

Nokac moc qowi bâbâroŋko ɲewec

17 Eme aŋelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbij jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ ziŋuc nazawec: “Sasec ɲokac sâko opâ kâcŋena ɲeekac e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretac gowatupe. ² Mâreŋne mâreŋne njic jaŋe ehac sasec eec eeŋgopieŋ â mâreŋ sâc njicwofuŋ jaŋe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere waiŋ opâ nârâ maŋsifuc ejareekac.” ³ Iŋuc nazame maŋnane ɲerisieme mâreŋ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira ɲokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâroŋ moc ere faio ɲewec. Qowi sahac-ticnao zâŋe qâreŋ simbiŋne fuŋne fuŋne sâckefârerâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â zuŋene 10. ⁴ Á ɲokac e ɲaqi bâbâroŋ â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kiseŋ qâseŋ kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŋ mamakâczi fusewec. ⁵ Mai-ticnao zâŋesoŋ-ticne kecziŋuc qâreŋke-kicne fowec: “Babe hae sâko, mâreŋ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec neŋgocne no hâcne.” ⁶ Eme ɲokac e

tiriŋic â Jesure mumutaniŋfâc jaŋere soc nâku maŋne bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dân

⁷ Eme aŋelozi ziŋuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No ɲokacte fuŋne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuŋne â qowi qizecne 7 â zuŋene 10 irec fuŋne mâmâc gazape manac. ⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, zi mi jukac, zâhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sanaŋko huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, zi mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mâreŋko njic jaŋe honerâ mu warec ecneniŋmu. Zâŋe-jeŋic mâreŋ fufuaonecteaŋ juju sanaŋte papiao mi qâreŋkekicne, njic i jaŋe hâcne iŋuc eniŋmu. ⁹ Zi maŋqârâŋheczi mamananane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, ɲokaczi ɲefackekac hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi njicwofuŋ 7. Njicwofuŋ 5 arictac embij, moc zi jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŋ bembene mac juocte mucnekicne. ¹¹ Qowi mârâc juwec, zi ine mi jukac, izi njicwofuŋ 7 jaŋere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

Zuŋene 10 irec dân

¹² “Zuŋene 10 honemec i njicwofuŋ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jaŋe gie-jeŋic dameŋ ziŋuczia mi fuŋkembij. Njicwofuŋ gie-jeŋic fuŋkerâ qowi mimicnehec dameŋ bembene mac baniŋmu. ¹³ Jaŋe maŋ mamasu-jeŋic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŋaŋ zoqachec qaniŋmu.

¹⁴ Ehuc Lamahec zika gie baniŋmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanaŋkerâ jopaoocmu. Eki hâcne fecicne jaŋere Fecicne â njicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko. Á jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuŋfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

Nokacte dân

¹⁵ Iŋuc murâ ziŋuc zuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec ɲokac e opâ sâko irec mecnao ɲeme honemec, opâ izi njicne njicne, sahac hawari â dânmarac fuŋne fuŋnehec.

¹⁶ Erâ zuŋene 10 honemec, jaŋe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ ɲaqi wiac jâoc rofârerâ biucne nârâ siec sahacne zocko rikeniŋmu. ¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi eniŋmu, Anutuzi maŋ jeŋicko mu qafeŋ râeme jaŋe dâncticne reŋkehuc maŋ mocjaha efârerâ qowi kiŋaŋ qacneniŋmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dân hâcne sanaŋkefâreocmu. ¹⁸ Erâ go ɲokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mâreŋ sâc njicwofuŋ ejareme kiŋaŋ qacneniŋte tâpiri focnekac.”

Johane e sambâŋko zeri mumuteŋ fuame manawec

19 Eme no sambâŋko njic guru sâko jaŋere miczonzoŋ tinac manapo, jaŋe musereckerâ ziŋuc mumbij:

“Haleluja, bâbâpiaŋ â eri tatamac â tâpiri quŋqasaŋ, i Anutu-nâŋec erao fokac.

² Eki hâcne okac babazu gie bame

fârinehec â sâckoa eekac.
Sasec ñokac sâko e mârenj sâc ñic
sasec qazu-jarehuc sipiric-jopawec
ere kințofa bazuwec,
ehuc ñicfâc-ticne jañere socte kin
fowec i batarawec.”

³ Inuc murâ harierâ musereckerâ mumbin:
“Haleluja, hae sâko ere hosâczi
ñezurâ ñezu fehuc foocmu sanaj.”
⁴ Eme ñicqizec 24 â wiac jujune 4 jañe waha fodaperâ
Antu eri ñeñeticnaoñewec e mutenkehuc zinjuc
mumbin: “Jâmbomac, Haleluja.” ⁵ Eme eri ñeñe
ñeweckonec dân zinjuc fuawec:
“Anuture kinjanñicfâc ñeñe e mutenke-fârenin,
fekicne wahakicne arañ bacneengopienzi inuc hâcne
enin.”

Lamare zeri hombanj

⁶ Eme no miczonzonj sâko tinac mocwâc manapo, i
opâ sâro fânânj â qunfânânj tinac ewec. Ine wiwira dân
zinjuc fuawec:
“Haleluja, Wofunj Anutu-nânñec bapafâre
e gurin bapa gie-ticne tâtâc funkekac.
⁷ Irece

Juku Satanj kâpâcwârû baninju

20 Eme no sambânjkonec aņelo moczi wahame
honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwârû sâko moc ba-
juwec. ² Erâ e oâ, homa raņqa, demonj micne Satanj
hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwârûzi bânđeñnerâ jara 1 tausen
ninginhecc foocce mucnerâ ³ hârâcko tunkeme huwec.
Hume motâcne kizi basanañkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec.
Eme ñicne ñicne mañ bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc
mâc fohame jara 1 tausen taraocce mukicne. Tarame
firuepie wefurâ dameñ bemberne mac juocmu.

Ñic bâbâni fahareninju jañere dân

⁴ Eme no eri ñeñe ñerame honepo. Honehape ñic
fisirâ fainao ñembin jañe mumutara gie baninje mu-
jarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaninkehuc Anuture dân
hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-ñeñic qâtâcnekicne jañere
mañ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahac-
ne â hawari-ticne dienzi mi hecnembinj â zâñe qâreñ-
ticne mai-ñeñicco â mejenicco mi bajumbin, jañere
mañ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme ñic i jañe sa-
hac-ñeñic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jañe Kristohc
ñicwofunj gie bahapie jara 1 tausen tarawec. ⁵ Hâm-
kicne gâcne sâko jañe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tausen
taraocce irec woñec fombin. Fafahare honepo i fafa-
hare namba wânj. ⁶ Fafahare namba wânko zuhucken-
gopienj jañe zeri bubianj faio tiri junğopienj. Ñic inucne
hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowariet-jopaocmu. Jañe Anu-
ture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juninju, ehuc ehcc
ñicwofunj gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tausen taraocmu.

Satanj kâpâcwârû fickonec wefurâ ñic mocwâc mañ bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tausen tarame Satanj firuepie kâpâcwârû
fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu. ⁸ Wefurâ ñicne ñicne
mârenj ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic junğopienj maññeñic
bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo ñic qafenj-jopame râsi ro-
roc erâ fisinimju, jañe zare-ñeñic hâwec monğenj inuc-
ne, wowosene tâmiric. ⁹ Fisirâ mârenj wânenj sâko ira
raferâ tirinjc toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambin.
Somâc-jopahuc hae bianj i mâmâc orânjkembin. Inuc
ehapie sambânjkonec zoc waharâ zâhâmoc-jopa-
fârewec. ¹⁰ Á Satanj, mañ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e
lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira behepie
huwec. Qowi mimicne â porofete-ticne burecne jahe
ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira ñafe zoañ qâqâtiri zâic
fâro mana rahuc junicmu sanaj.

Zâhec fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri ñeñe kâcçene qañqañ moc honepo.
Fainao ñewec ere maionec sambânj â mârenj wise
tâmirepic. ¹² Ehame hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jañe
mâmâc sasawa eri ñeñe funğao domapie honec-jopa-
po. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembin. Erâ moc
qaratiembin i juju sanante papia. Eme hâmokicne jañe
juju bapa-ñeñicte dân papiao qâreñkekicne i honehuc
dânñeñic mutarambin. ¹³ Eme dameñ ira hâweczi mañ-
nao hâmokicne fombin jañe bârisiec-jopawec â hâ-
moczi ñic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi ñic hâ-
mocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa
jañe ju ju bapa-ñeñicte funğne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekic-
ne. ¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i zocriqicko behepie huwec.
Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, zocriqic hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme ñic
moc e zâñene juju sanante papiao basarâ zocriqicko
behepie huwec.

Sambanğ qâricne i mârenj qâricne fuazokac

21 Eme no sambânğ qâricne â mârenj qâricne
honec-jofapo. Sambânğ raņqane â mârenj
raņqane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec inuc jaha aric-
tac ewec. ² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sam-
bânjkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo, ñokac binje
moc ñicco râneninje erickeengopienj inuc tinac ericke
emasañ ekicne honepo. ³ Eme eri ñeñeonec dân
kâcçene zinjuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture
ñeñe hae ñic jañerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ñondenj-ñeñicco
ñeñe juju ehame jañe ñicfâc-ticne erâ juninju. ⁴ Anutu
e jahac jañerao juhuc zâñeuc-ñeñic bâkerenke-fâreoc-
mu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc zâic ira
mi fuaocmu. Wiac raņqanezi omae-fârewec hâcne.”
⁵ Eme eri ñeñe ñeweczi zinjuc nazawec: “Manakic, no
wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Inuc murâ muwec:
“Go qâreñkecc, dân i fâri hândânne jâmbânğ.” ⁶ Erâ zinjuc
nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â zâhec, wiac fu-
funke â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ

zâkânkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepemu. ⁷ Moc e sasanante gie baku batararâ wiac zi raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu. ⁸ Hâwic bâronj â miti qiqikinj â wâwânâhhec â zika qaqa â sasecñic â hafec qanğec ñic â nemuqât babaju â siocdân babaju sasawa, ñic i janjere ñeje lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambânkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme anjelo 7 râqac-jençic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomambin, janjeraonec moczi norao warerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Waretec Lamare ñokac biñe gowatupe.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ enareme manjane ñerisieme tiki sâko zoricne moc ñewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambânkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kecziñuc honepo: ¹¹ Anuture eri tatamaczi geronjke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririnj kikicne injucne erâ bâric bâricneekac. ¹² Qânâsac sâko zoricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botânnao anjelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ñicguru 12 janjere zânje qârenj forakac. ¹³ Zoanj wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mârenj juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mârenj faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â zoanj huhunaopec injuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac. ¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtunj 12 doma rakac, eme wâtunj 12 irec ombânnao Lamare aposolofâc 12 janjere zânje qârenj 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ Anjelo dân nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sâcticne sâc bawec. ¹⁶ Hae i tuturuñne jahec â jahec, hânjne otecne sâckoa. Eme anjelozi hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tauserj ewec. Hânjne otecne â zoricne sâckoa sasawa. ¹⁷ Eme haesac qâfonj-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec, ñiczi sâc bajuengopenenj ija-ha anjelozi bajuñuc hae sâc bawec. ¹⁸ Haesac i qânâ qaqaçne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine goi fimârânjne kirunj qaqaçne injucne izi bakicne. ¹⁹ Haesac irec qânâ wâtunj i qânâ furi sâko fuñne fuñne findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. Wâtunj namba 1 i qânâ qaqaçne kirunj tinac izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 2 i qânâ kenjkenjne izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtunj namba 4 i qânâ ârânj qâri izi bakicne, ²⁰ wâtunj namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 6 i qânâ bâbâronjzi bakicne, wâtunj namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtunj namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac wewearñne izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 9 i qânâ bâbânjenzi bakicne, wâtunj namba 10 i qânâ râweckekicnezi bakicne, wâtunj namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtunj namba 12 i qânâ qondañ horiki tinac izi bakicne. ²¹ Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakic-

ne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, injuc sasawa. Hae hata i goi qaqaçnezi bakicne, kirunj injucne fifimârânjne.

²² Ufunj ine haeo moc mi ñeme honepo, Wofunj Anutu bapafâre eki ufunj ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc. ²³ Erâ hae i mosa zoanji mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi zoc tatamac-ticne eekac. ²⁴ Mârenj sâc ñicne ñicne janje hae irec tatamackoa jufâreninmu, â mârenj sâc ñicwofunj janje eri boreñ wiac-jençic hae ira bara-fâreninmu. ²⁵ Hae i moc mi ñafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i zoanjkore aanj sasawa doma-fâreocmu. ²⁶ ñicne ñicne janjere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, anjuc zizine i hae ira bara-fâreninmu. ²⁷ Wiac wâwânâhhec ine moc mi razi-jâmbânjkeocmu. Á ñic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi razioocmu. Zânje-jençic Lamare juju sanan papiao qârenjkeicne janje sawa razininmu.

Juju opâ â jujjâc irec dân

22 Eme anjelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqaçne, jawa ririnj kikicne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ñeje funkonec wahakac. ² Waharâ hae hata zâzânjinnao rakac. Opâ mecnao ñifec â ñifec juju-jâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuñne fuñne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mârenj sâc ñic janje jâc irec rehacne nâhuc biankeninmu. ³ Hae ira wiac sâwechec mi foocmu. Anutu â Lama ere ñeje hae ira hâcne fuame ñicfâc-ticne janje kinanj qaçnehuc juninmu. ⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juninmu, â zânje qârenj-ticne mai-jençicko fuarâ foocmu. ⁵ Hae i mi ñafeocmu, erâ lambe me zoanj tatamacnere mi muninmu, Wofunj Anutu e jahac zoanj ejareocmu. Eme hae rune janje ñicwofunj gie barahuc juninmu sanan.

Johane e anjelozi dân âzâcneme numucnezo ewec

⁶ Eme anjelozi zinjuc nazawec: “Dân i fâri hândânjne jâmbânj. Wofunj Anutu porofete ejareme manjençic ñerisieekac, eki hâcne anjelo-ticne soreme kinanj qaqaç-ticne ñonje wiac, mi zoraha fuaocce mukicne i ñaza ñowatuc ewec. ⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecziira findanđânj qârenjkeicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e zeri bubianj manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârepo. Hone manac efârerâ anjelo wiac nowatuwec ere manjfunjo fodaperâ numucnezo ehape ⁹ qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kinanj qaqaç âgoge, erâ porofete qomâfâcge janjere âgo, â papia zirec dân aimunj bajuninmu janjere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa danje nunumu ecne.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go papia zirec findanđânj fâzâ mi bazemec. Dân i fârinehec eocce damerñne bemberjkec hâcne. ¹¹ Irec sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â manjwânâhheczi manjwânâhhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â manjuru juekaczi manjuru jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dâŃ âzâcnewec

¹² "Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ ñic juju bapa-ñeñicte tofa sâckoa bazu-ñarepemu. ¹³ No bâbâni â zâhec, fuñe â botâñe, wiac fufuñke â babatara. ¹⁴ Ñaqi-jeñic zure qaqaçkeengopien jañere manape zerine ekac. Jañe hâcne mujarepe jujujâc-onec fârine nânzepien â hae irec mañnao razinzepien. ¹⁵ Hae râpenao juniñmu ine qâto â hafec qañgec bapa â sasecñic â zika qaqa â nemuqâñ babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec añac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenzepenen

¹⁶ "Jesu no hâcne añelo-nane sorepe eki kikefuñ gurufâc-nane ñeñe mumutaniñ dâñ i mufua-ñarewec. No hâcne Dawidire fuñqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiñ sâko tatamachec."

¹⁷ Mâro â Jesure biñefâc jañe ziñuc muengop ier: "Go warezemec." Á moc e dâñ zi manarâ iñuc jaha muze-

jeç: "Go warezemec." Moc e opâre hâmorâ zira fisize-jeç. Á moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejeç.

Johanezi uñdâñ muwec

¹⁸ Papiâ keczira findañdâñ qâreñkecne i wose manac eniñmu ñeñe uñ ñazape mananiñ: Moc e mañtic-nere dâñ moc zuhuckeocmu, ñic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papiâ keczira qâreñkecne i zuhuckecneocmu wâc, ¹⁹ â moc e findañdâñ zi âke sipuocmu, ñic erao Anutuzi jujujâcne dâñ â tiri haere dâñ zi qâreñkecne iñuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

²⁰ Dâñ mufuakicne zi dopeçkekaczi ziñuc mukac: "Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu." Jâmbomac, Wofuñ Jesu go warezemec. ²¹ Wofuñ Jesure aki anonoczi ñeñerao fofârezejeç. Jâmbomac.